
John MOORE (1611-1674)

1. **John MOORE**¹ [2183] was born in 1611 in Essex Co., England.¹ He married **Elizabeth WHALE** [1410] in England.² He died on 6 Jan 1673/74.²

From: Some Descendants of Thomas Bryant of Chester County, PA, 1977 by Miriam L. Luke and Frances L. Ferguson.

"JOHN MOORE is said to have been born in Essex Co., Eng. in 1611. A John Moore, age 24, laborer, sailed on the "Planter" from London 10 Apr. 1635 and arrived in Boston June 7th. In 1638 he signed the charter of the "Military Company of the Massachusetts," in Boston, now known as the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. (Roster of that Co.) In Sept. 1642 he purchased the land of Edmund Rice in Sudbury, Mass. He took the Oath of Fidelity 9 July 1645 and was a town officer of Sudbury. Probably he was the John Moore, an early proprietor of Lancaster, Mass. However, the births and marriages of his 5 younger children were recorded in Sudbury and he gave the Lancaster land to his eldest son. His wife was Elizabeth Whale, daughter of Philemon Whale of Colchester, Essex Co., Eng., whose will was probated 4 Apr. 1676. (See Vol. 63, New England Register.) John Moore died 6 Jan. 1673/4 and his will was probated 7 Apr. 1674, mentioning his wife, his eldest son, John of Lancaster, and sons William, Jacob, Joseph and Benjamin; also his daughters, the eldest Elizabeth, wife of Henry Rice, Mary, wife of Daniel Stone, and his youngest daughter, Lydia, wife of James Cutler. Elizabeth (Whale) Moore died 14 Dec. 1690. (Vol. 57, New England Register gives a detailed account of the descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, and includes the first 4 generations of the ancestry of Sarah Matilda (Moore) Bryant. See for descendants of John Jr., Jonathon and Oliver.)

From Bullard and Allied Families, 1930 by Edgar J. Bullard,

"MOORE

The surname Moore came to England with the Conqueror, and among the survivors of the Battle of Hastings in 1066, was Thomas de Moore, who was the recipient of many favors at the hands of the triumphant invaders. Bearing on its roll the names of Sir John Moore and Tom Moore, this family has just reason to be proud of their honored surname.

JOHN MOORE, the immigrant ancestor of an early New England family of this name, was born in England, and is found on the town records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, as early as 1642, at which time he purchased of the pioneer, Edmund Rice, a house and land in Sudbury. The Rice farm was in the oldest part of the town, and was in that section later called Wayland. John Moore took the oath of fidelity in Sudbury, July 9, 1645, and died there January 6, 1674. His will, dated August 25, 1668, was proved April 7, 1674, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. He bequeathed to sons John of Lancaster, William, Jacob, Joseph (to whom he left the homestead), and Benjamin. Also daughters Elizabeth, wife of Henry Rice; Mary, wife of Daniel Stone; and Lydia, wife of James Cutler. The inventory of the estate showed goods valued at 804 pounds and 7 shillings. His widow, Elizabeth, was named executrix. He married, doubtless in England, Elizabeth, daughter of Philemon Whale. (See note.) Widow Elizabeth Moore died in Sudbury, December 14, 1690."

Elizabeth WHALE³ [1410], daughter of Philemon WHALE (-) [2187], was born on 31 Jan 1592/93 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.³ She was christened on 31 Jan 1592/93 in Chickney, Essex, Englan.³ She died on 14 Dec 1690 in Sudbury.^{3 2 1} She was buried in Dec 1690 in MA.³

Until corrected, Elizabeth Whale's christening is listed in Chickney, Essex, England, on the same day she is born in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth WHALE and John MOORE had the following children:

- +2 Edmund MOORE (-) [1440]
- +3 Richard MOORE (-1640) [1441]
- +4 Anna MOORE (1634-) [1442]
- +5 John MOORE (1637-1703) [1443]
- +6 William MOORE (c. 1639-1688) [1444]
- +7 Mary MOORE (1641-1702) [1446]
- +8 Lydia MOORE (1643-1723) [1447]
- +9 Jacob MOORE (1645-1715) [1407]
- +10 Joseph MOORE (1647-1725) [1448]
- +11 Benjamin MOORE (1648-1729) [1449]

+12 Elizabeth MOORE (1649-1705) [1450]

Second Generation

2. **Edmund MOORE**³ [1440] was the son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410].
3. **Richard MOORE**³ [1441], son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born in Berkhamstead, Hertford Co., England.³ He died on 7 Nov 1640 in Berkhamstead.³
4. **Anna MOORE**³ [1442], daughter of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born in 1634.³ She was christened on 12 Oct 1634 in Berkhamstead, Hertford Co., Englan.³
5. **John MOORE**³ [1443], son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born in 1637 in Of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³ He married **Anne SMITH** [2188] on 16 Nov 1654.² He died on 26 Nov 1703.³ He married **Judith ?** [2189].

Anne SMITH² [2188] died on 10 Mar 1670/71.²

6. **William MOORE**⁴ [1444], son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born c. 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.³ He died on 25 Mar 1688 in Sudbury.³

From: Bullard and Allied Families, 1930 by Edgar J. Bullard.

"Bought land in Sudbury, 1664".

7. **Mary MOORE**³ [1446], daughter of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born on 8 Sep 1641 in Of Sudbury.^{3,2} She was christened on 25 Aug 1668 in Of Sudbury.³ She died on 10 Jan 1701/02 in Of Sudbury.³ She married **Richard WARD** [2190]. She married **Daniel STONE** [2185].
8. **Lydia MOORE**³ [1447], daughter of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born on 24 Jun 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.^{3,2} She married **Samuel WRIGHT** [2191] on 3 May 1664.³ She married **James CUTLER** [2186] on 15 Jun 1665.² She died on 23 Nov 1723 in Sudbury. She was buried on 23 Nov 1723 in Sudbury.
9. **Jacob MOORE**³ [1407], son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born on 28 Apr 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.^{3,2} He married **Elizabeth LOKER** [1408] on 29 May 1667.² He died on 23 Mar 1714/15 in Sudbury.³ He was buried on 23 Mar 1714/15 in Sudbury.³

Elizabeth LOKER^{3,2,2,5} [1408], daughter of Henry LOKER (-) [4878], was born in 1647 in Sudbury.³ She died on 14 Dec 1690 in Sudbury.³ She and Jacob MOORE had the following children:

- +13 Jacob MOORE (1668-1690) [1451]
- +14 Richard MOORE (1670-1767) [1452]
- +15 John MOORE (1673-) [1453]
- +16 Elizabethe MOORE (1675-) [1454]
- +17 Nathaniel MOORE (1678-1761) [1455]
- +18 Hannah MOORE (1680-1730) [1456]
- +19 Sarah MOORE (1682-1682) [1457]
- +20 Sarah MOORE (1684-1737) [1458]
- +21 Daniel MOORE (1687-1773) [1405]
- +22 Samuel MOORE (1689-) [1459]
- +23 Jonathan MOORE (c. 1690-1732) [1460]
- +24 James MOORE (-1756) [4879]

10. **Joseph MOORE**³ [1448], son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born on 21 Oct 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³ He died on 2 Jan 1724/25 in Sudbury.³ He married **Lydia HAYWARD** [1445].

11. **Benjamin MOORE**³ [1449], son of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born on 13 Dec 1648 in Sudbury.³ He was christened on 25 Aug 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.³ He married **Dorothy WRIGHT** [1388] on 11 Nov 1686 in Sudbury. He died on 29 Oct 1729 in Sudbury.³

Dorothy WRIGHT^{3 6} [1388], daughter of Edward WRIGHT (-1703) [1381] and Hannah UPSON (c. 1638-1708) [1382], was born on 20 Oct 1662 in Sudbury.³ She died on 20 Oct 1717 in Sudbury.³

12. **Elizabeth MOORE**³ [1450], daughter of John MOORE [2183] and Elizabeth WHALE [1410], was born on 10 Jan 1648/49 in Sudbury.³ She died on 23 Aug 1705 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³ She married **Henry RICE** [2184].

Third Generation

13. **Jacob MOORE**³ [1451], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 7 Mar 1667/68 in Ludbury, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.³ He died on 17 Feb 1689/90 in Sudbury, MA.³

14. **Richard MOORE**³ [1452], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 12 Sep 1670 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.³ He died on 19 Nov 1767 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts.³ He was buried in Nov 1767 in Oxford.³

15. **John MOORE**^{3 6} [1453], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 13 Dec 1673 in Sudbury.³ He married **Abigail WRIGHT** [1393] bef 1713 in Sudbury.⁶

Abigail WRIGHT^{3 6} [1393], daughter of Edward WRIGHT (-1703) [1381] and Hannah UPSON (c. 1638-1708) [1382], was born on 15 Sep 1672 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.³ She died on 17 Dec 1729 in Sudbury.³

16. **Elizabthe MOORE**³ [1454], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 4 Feb 1674/75 in Ludbury, Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³

17. **Nathaniel MOORE**³ [1455], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 21 Jun 1678 in Ludbury.³ He died on 25 Nov 1761 in Of Worcester, Worcester, MA.³

18. **Hannah MOORE**³ [1456], daughter of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 18 Jul 1680 in Ludbury.³ She died on 28 Oct 1730.³

19. **Sarah MOORE**³ [1457], daughter of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 28 Jan 1681/82 in Ludbury.³ She died on 9 Feb 1681/82 in Sudbury.³ She was buried in Feb 1681/82.³

20. **Sarah MOORE**³ [1458], daughter of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 13 Apr 1684 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³ She died on 25 Jan 1736/37 in Sherborn, Massachusetts.³ She was buried in 1737.³

21. **Daniel MOORE**³ [1405], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 13 Apr 1687 in Ludbury.^{3 5} He married **Mary WHITNEY** [1406] on 1 Feb 1708/09.⁵ He died on 27 Apr 1773.³

Mary WHITNEY^{3 5} [1406] was born on 27 Mar 1689 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA.³ She died on 18 Apr 1753 in Sudbury.^{3 5} She and Daniel MOORE had the following children:

- +25 ? MOORE (1709-1709) [1461]
- +26 Abigail MOORE (1713-1745) [1366]
- +27 Mary MOORE (1714-) [1462]
- +28 Daniel MOORE (1716-1794) [1463]
- +29 Hannah MOORE (1716-) [1464]
- +30 Eunice MOORE (1719-) [1465]
- +31 Isaac MOORE (1724-) [2624]
- +32 Israel MOORE (1724-1792) [1467]
- +33 Elizabeth MOORE (1728-) [1466]

22. **Samuel MOORE**³ [1459], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born on 15 Jul 1689 in Ludbury.³

23. **Jonathan MOORE**³ [1460], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born c. 1690 in Ludbury.³ He died on 11 May 1732 in Worcester, MA.
24. **James MOORE**^{5 7} [4879], son of Jacob MOORE [1407] and Elizabeth LOKER [1408], was born in Sudbury. He married **Comfort RICE** [4880] on 4 Mar 1717/18.⁷ He died on 29 Sep 1756.⁷

Comfort RICE^{5 7} [4880] and James MOORE had the following children:

+34 Paul MOORE (1729-1809) [4881]

Fourth Generation

25. **? MOORE**^{3 5} [1461], daughter of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 12 Dec 1709 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.^{3 5} She died on 16 Dec 1709 in Sudbury.^{3 5}
26. **Abigail MOORE**^{3 5} [1366], daughter of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 18 Oct 1713 in Sudbury, MA.^{3 5} She married **Edward LEARNED** [1365] in 1737.^{8 5} She died of At the birth of a child named after her, on 22 Sep 1745.³

Edward LEARNED^{3 8 5} [1365], son of Benoni LEARNED (1657-1738) [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT (1664-1736) [1368], was born on 2 Dec 1705.^{3 8} He lived. He married Sarah LELAND on 25 Dec 1728.⁸ He married Sarah FULLER on 25 Aug 1748.⁸ He died on 9 Sep 1775.^{3 8}

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"EDWARD4 (Benoni3, Isaac2, William1), of Sherborn; m., Dec. 25, 1728, Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary (Morse) Leland, of Sudbury, b. Aug. 15, 1710. She d. May 17, 1736, and he m., second, in 1737, Abigail Morse, of Sudbury. She d. Sept. 22, 1745, at the birth of a child named after her; and he m., third, Aug. 25, 1748, Sarah Fuller, of Newton, b. Oct. 10, 1720, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Fuller. She d. Jan. 11, 1783. He d. Sept. 9, 1775. Admin. granted at Sherborn, 1776. He inherited the homestead; was selectman in 1745; captain in 1750, 1755; appointed a committee to provide entertainment at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Look, Oct. 11, 1759. His third wife, Sarah, had been m., Sept. 30, 1741, to Doct. Henry Pratt, of Medway, who seems to have d. in 1745. By him she had a dau. Beulah, b. 1743, probably m. Capt. Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn, and a son, Henry, b. in Newton, Feb. 14, 1746; who is mentioned in the will of Jonathan Fuller, dated Sept. 26, 1759, as the oldest son of his dau. Sarah Learned; and is also mentioned in the order for the distribution of the estate of Amos Learned, deceased, Sept. 2, 1784, as one of the brothers of the deceased. Beulah Bullard also is mentioned in it as one of the sisters. The widow of Edward Learned, Jan. 6, 1778, presented an application to the Court of Probate, setting forth that she had brought to her husband about œ88 and asking for some provision for herself from the estate. His estate inventoried œ 604 17s. 2d."

Edward LEARNED and Abigail MOORE had the following children:

+35 John LEARNED (1738-1832) [1363]
 +36 Abigail LEARNED (1739-) [1468]
 +37 Benjamin LEARNED (1741-) [1470]
 +38 Abigail LEARNED (1745-) [1469]

27. **Mary MOORE**^{3 5} [1462], daughter of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 20 Mar 1713/14 in Sudbury.^{3 5} She married **Timothy BILLING** [2622] on 27 Jan 1739/40.⁵
- Timothy BILLING⁵ [2622] lived.
28. **Daniel MOORE**^{3 5} [1463], son of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 2 Apr 1716 in Sudbury.^{3 5} He died on 28 Nov 1794.³ He was buried on 28 Nov 1794 in Acton, Middlesex, MA.³
29. **Hannah MOORE**^{3 5} [1464], daughter of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 2 Apr 1716 in

Sudbury.^{3 5}

30. **Eunice MOORE**^{3 5} [1465], daughter of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 14 Jul 1719 in Sudbury.^{3 5} She married ? **UNDERWOOD** [2623].
31. **Isaac MOORE**⁵ [2624], son of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 18 Sep 1724 in Sudbury.⁵
32. **Israel MOORE**³ [1467], son of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 18 Sep 1724 in Sudbury.^{3 5} He died on 12 Aug 1792.³
33. **Elizabeth MOORE**^{3 5} [1466], daughter of Daniel MOORE [1405] and Mary WHITNEY [1406], was born on 24 Jul 1728 in Sudbury.^{3 5}
34. **Paul MOORE**⁷ [4881], son of James MOORE [4879] and Comfort RICE [4880], was born on 22 Nov 1729 in Worcester, MA.⁷ He married **Sarah LARABEE** [4901] on 5 Apr 1768 in Plainfield, CT.⁹ He died on 2 Jul 1809 in Shoreham, VT.⁷

Sarah LARABEE⁹ [4901] died on 26 Jul 1832.⁹ She was buried in Cemetery at Shoreham, VT.⁹ She and Paul MOORE had the following children:

- +39 James Holbrook MOORE (-) [4900]
- +40 Polly MOORE (c. 1789-1791) [4906]

Fifth Generation

35. **John LEARNED**^{3 8} [1363], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 30 Mar 1738.^{3 8} He married **Mary WHITE** [1364] on 14 Apr 1762.⁸ He died on 10 Nov 1832 in Angelica, NY.^{3 8}

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned. Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"JOHN5 (Edward4, Benoni3, Isaac2, William1), m., April 14, 1762, Mary White, b. July 23, 1744, and removed to Swansea, N. H., where probably his children were born. The History of Dublin, p. 361, says he came from Temple, Mass., in 1777, to Dublin, and settled lot 8, range 4. He subsequently removed to Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., and finally to Angelica, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1832. His wife d. August 7, 1827".

Mary WHITE³ [1364] was born on 23 Jul 1744.^{3 10} She died on 7 Aug 1827.⁸ She and John LEARNED had the following children:

- +41 John LEARNED (1763-1765) [1860]
- +42 John LEARNED (1765-) [1471]
- +43 Daniel LEARNED (1767-1862) [1472]
- +44 Abigail LEARNED (1768-) [1473]
- +45 Polly LEARNED (1772-1859) [1474]
- +46 Sarah LEARNED (1774-) [1475]
- +47 Joseph Dunbar LEARNED (1780-1849) [1476]
- +48 Rebecca LEARNED (1785-1853) [1356]

36. **Abigail LEARNED**^{3 8} [1468], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 28 Sep 1739 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA.^{3 8}
37. **Benjamin LEARNED**^{3 8} [1470], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 23 Jul 1741 in Sherborn.^{3 8}
38. **Abigail LEARNED**^{3 8} [1469], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 22 Sep 1745 in Sherborn.^{3 8} She married **Daniel GROUT** [1429] in 1863.⁸

39. **James Holbrook MOORE**¹¹ [4900], son of Paul MOORE [4881] and Sarah LARABEE [4901], married **Lydia ROWLEY** [4902].

Lydia ROWLEY¹¹ [4902] was the daughter of Thomas ROWLEY, Jr. (-) [4903].

40. **Polly MOORE**⁹ [4906], daughter of Paul MOORE [4881] and Sarah LARABEE [4901], was born c. Aug 1789.⁹ She died on 2 Feb 1791.⁹

Sixth Generation

41. **John LEARNED**⁸ [1860], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 20 Feb 1763 in Swansea, NH.⁸ He died in Jan 1765.⁸
42. **John LEARNED**^{3 12} [1471], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 2 Jun 1765 in Swansea.^{3 8} He married **Patty TOWNSEND** [10951] on 28 Dec 1791.¹²
43. **Daniel LEARNED**^{3 12 13 14} [1472], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 14 Mar 1767 in Dublin, Chesire County, New Hampshire.^{3 13} He married **Eunice AUSTIN** [10952] on 6 Nov 1791.¹² He married **Catherine GILLIAND** [10956] on 29 Dec 1812.³ He died on 28 Mar 1862 in Millfield, OH.³

Eunice AUSTIN¹² [10952] was born on 22 Mar 1771.³ She died in 1811.³ She and Daniel LEARNED had the following children:

- +49 Betsey LEARNED (1792-) [10953]
- +50 Reuel LEARNED (1793-) [10954]
- +51 Polly LEARNED (1795-) [10957]
- +52 Sally LEARNED (1796-) [10958]
- +53 Patty LEARNED (1798-) [10959]
- +54 Lydia LEARNED (1800-) [10960]
- +55 David LEARNED (1802-) [10961]
- +56 Horace LEARNED (1804-) [10962]
- +57 Laura LEARNED (1806-) [10963]
- +58 Luther LEARNED (1807-) [10964]
- +59 Eunice LEARNED (1810-) [10965]

Catherine GILLIAND^{3 13} [10956] was born on 22 Aug 1789 in NJ.^{13 3} She and Daniel LEARNED had the following children:

- +60 Samuel H. LEARNED (c. 1818-) [10975]
- +61 Martin R. LEARNED (1820-1892) [10966]
- +62 Mary LEARNED (1827-) [10974]

44. **Abigail LEARNED**^{3 8 12} [1473], daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 13 Nov 1768 in Dublin.³ She married **Simeon RUSSELL** [1861].
45. **Polly LEARNED**^{3 15 12} [1474] (also known as MARY), daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 23 Feb 1772 in Dublin.^{3 15} She died on 26 Jan 1859.¹⁶ She married **John SWAN** [1862].

John SWAN^{8 15 16} [1862] was born c. 1767.¹⁶ He died on 12 Jun 1849.¹⁶ He and Polly LEARNED had the following children:

- +63 Samuel SWAN (c. 1817-) [11022]

46. **Sarah LEARNED**^{3 12} [1475] (also known as SALLY), daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 11 Jul 1774 in Dublin.³ She married **Henry CUMMINGS** [1477] on 2 Oct 1799.¹⁷

Henry CUMMINGS^{8 17} [1477], son of Thaddeus CUMMINGS (-) [1863] and Abigail CURNMINGS (-) [1864], was born on 29 Sep 1772 in Swanzeey, NH.¹⁷

47. **Joseph Dunbar LEARNED**^{3 12} [1476], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 2 Oct 1780 in Dublin.^{3 12} He died in 1849 in St. Louis, MO.³

An alternate source on Ancestry.com lists this individual as Joseph Dana Learned with a birthdate of October 1, 1780 in Swansea, New Hampshire.

48. **Rebecca LEARNED**^{3 12} [1356], daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 20 May 1785 in Dublin.^{3 12 18} She married **Martin P. ROSE** [1355] bef 1807. She married **Francis WYETH** [1859] aft 1820. She died on 24 Jun 1853 in Roseville, Tioga Co., PA.^{3 18} She was buried in Watson Cemetery, Roseville, Rutland Twp., Tioga Co., PA.¹⁸

Martin P. ROSE^{3 19 20} [1355], son of Joel ROSE (1748-1819) [1555] and Rachel ROBERTS (1751-1819) [1556], was born on 6 May 1785 in Manchester, Bennington, VT.^{4 20 21} He died in 1824 in Roseville, Tioga County, PA.²¹ He was buried in Watson Cemetery.²¹

Notes from the researcher who provided the information for Joel Rose on the World Family Tree of Ancestry.com: "BIRTH: Date is from the IGI."

Notes from Margaret Amey: "Pioneers of Bradford Co." says that Martin Rose got land in Penn. in 1815 from brother William. He had settled there in 1806 and the area was named Roseville for him. Martin died in 1824 and brother Joel adm. his estate. Rufus Lemon was appt. guardian of the children. It is possible that this Joel may have lived in the same location for awhile.

Martin P. ROSE and Rebecca LEARNED had the following children:

- +64 Joseph Leonard ROSE (1807-bef1860) [340]
- +65 Virgil Maxim ROSE (1808-1894) [350]
- +66 Luther R. ROSE (1810-1882) [1357]
- +67 Calvin R. ROSE (1812-1879) [827]
- +68 Mary L. ROSE (1815-1894) [1358]
- +69 Hannah Ann ROSE (1817-) [1359]
- +70 Martin P. ROSE , Jr. (1820-1874) [1360]

Seventh Generation

49. **Betsey LEARNED**¹² [10953], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 9 Jan 1792.¹²
50. **Reuel LEARNED**¹² [10954], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 30 Jun 1793.¹²
51. **Polly LEARNED**³ [10957], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 17 Mar 1795.³
52. **Sally LEARNED**³ [10958], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 31 Dec 1796.³
53. **Patty LEARNED**³ [10959], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 14 Aug 1798.³
54. **Lydia LEARNED**³ [10960], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 30 Mar 1800.³
55. **David LEARNED**³ [10961], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 5 Dec 1802.³
56. **Horace LEARNED**³ [10962], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 23 Apr 1804.³
57. **Laura LEARNED**³ [10963], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 24 May 1806.³
58. **Luther LEARNED**³ [10964], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 17 Nov 1807.³
59. **Eunice LEARNED**³ [10965], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 17 May 1810.³

60. **Samuel H. LEARNED**^{22 13 14 23 24} [10975], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Catherine GILLIAND [10956], was born c. 1818 in OH.^{13 14 23} He married **Susan KOONS** [11184] on 27 Dec 1842 in Athens, OH.²⁴

Susan KOONS^{13 14 23 24} [11184] (also known as Susannah SUSANNA) was born c. 1823 in Bedford, PA.^{13 14 23 25} She and Samuel H. LEARNED had the following children:

- +71 Andrew Jackson LEARNED (1843-1940) [11185]
- +72 Melissa LEARNED (1845-1932) [11186]
- +73 Clarissa LEARNED (1847-1926) [11187]
- +74 Michael Koonz LEARNED (1849-1930) [11188]
- +75 George N. LEARNED (1853-) [11189]
- +76 Sarah C. LEARNED (1854-1934) [11190]
- +77 Daniel B. LEARNED (1858-1947) [11191]
- +78 John T. LEARNED (c. 1862-) [11192]

61. **Martin R. LEARNED**^{26 27} [10966], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Catherine GILLIAND [10956], was born on 16 Jan 1820.^{26 27} He married **Ursula WEIMER** [10967] on 6 Jan 1842 in Athens Co., OH.²⁷ He died on 16 Mar 1892 in Millfield, OH.²⁷ He was buried in Concord Cemetry, Amesville, OH.²⁷

Ursula WEIMER^{26 27} [10967] was born on 31 Aug 1822 in Bedford Co., PA.^{26 27} She and Martin R. LEARNED had the following children:

- +79 Marietta LEARNED (-) [10968]
- +80 Eliza Jane LEARNED (1846-) [10970]

62. **Mary LEARNED**^{13 28 29 23 30 31} [10974], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Catherine GILLIAND [10956], was born in Mar 1827 in OH.^{13 29 23 30 31} She married **Joseph WEMMER** [10976] on 6 Sep 1851 in Athens.²⁸

Joseph WEMMER^{28 29 23 30 31} [10976] was born in Jul 1828 in PA.^{29 23 31} He died on 16 Aug 1911 in Trimble, OH.³² He and Mary LEARNED had the following children:

- +81 Florence Agnes WEMMER (1854-) [10977]
- +82 John N. WEMMER (c. 1857-) [10978]
- +83 Mary Elizabeth WEMMER (1858-1927) [10979]
- +84 Joseph Martin WEMMER (1860-1943) [10980]
- +85 Douglas McClellan WEMMER (1862-) [10981]
- +86 Fernando WEMMER (c. 1864-) [10982]
- +87 William WEMMER (1866-1947) [10983]
- +88 Lloyd S. WEMMER (c. 1869-) [10984]

63. **Samuel SWAN**³³ [11022], son of John SWAN [1862] and Polly LEARNED [1474], was born c. 1817 in NY.³³ He married **Hetty ?** [11023].

Hetty ?³³ [11023] was born c. 1819 in NY.³³ She and Samuel SWAN had the following children:

- +89 Mary SWAN (c. 1832-) [11024]

64. **Joseph Leonard ROSE** [340], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1807 in VT.³ He married **Charlotte BAILEY** [341] bef 1832 in PA.³⁴ He died bef 1860.

A mention of Joseph Leonard Rose was found in a biographical sketch of his son in law, William Marcus Hall in 'Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.'

"Mr. Hall was married in 1869 to Rebecca A. Rose, who was born in Brandon township, Oakland County, in 1840, and is a daughter of Joseph Leonard and Charlotte (Bailey) Rose."

Charlotte BAILEY³⁴ [341], daughter of Constant BAILEY (1777-1843) [727] and Abigail ? (1776-1851) [3505], was born in

1814 in PA.³⁴ She died in Sep 1892 in Royal Oak , MI. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

August 5, 1881 - "Four Cows met a sudden death Friday night by coming in contact with a passenger train. Two belonged to A. Rockleman, one to A. Granger Jr., and the other to Mrs. Rose."

From the Royal Oak section of the February 28, 1899 Birmingham Eccentric.

"One of the most enjoyable affairs of the season was given by Mrs. Maro Robinson for her mother's birthday. About twenty-five assembled at her residence. Some very nice presents were given among which will be mentioned only a few: A bronze flower crock; Mr. Ransom Rose of East Saginaw; a lace apron; Mrs H. Dowe; a white lace hood, Mr. Warren Rose, of Roseville; a black silk dress, Mrs Mark Hall; a hand painted salt holder, little Bessie Gregory; cord of wood, Mr. Maro Robison. Mrs Rose is eighty years of age, and never wore eye glasses."

Charlotte BAILEY and Joseph Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +90 Ransom K. ROSE (1832-1908) [139]
- +91 Rosalie M. ROSE (1834-1912) [344]
- +92 Richard ROSE (c. 1837-1868) [315]
- +93 Rebecca Angeline ROSE (1840-1930) [347]
- +94 Rosina ROSE (c. 1844-1927) [303]
- +95 Chester ROSE (c. 1850-) [424]

65. **Virgil Maxim ROSE**^{35 36} [350], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1808 in Manchester, VT. He was in Innkeeper. He married **Cordelia BAILEY** [351] in 1829 in New York. He died on 7 Jun 1894 in Royal Oak, MI.^{35 36} He was buried on 11 Jun 1894 in Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI. He experienced Funeral Services on 11 Jun 1894 in Held at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. C.J. Gregory, conducted by Rev. A. Wood.

From Pleasant Ridge; Then and Now.

"In 1836 one of Rose's horses was stolen, and he printed posters offering a reward for capture of the thief. His descendents still have one of the posters."

From the Birmingham Eccentric, January 14, 1881 - "The hotel of V. M. Rose on the gravel road one mile from this place [RO] caught fire from a defective chimney at eleven o'clock, and burned to the ground Monday night, the family barely escaping with their lives. Loss estimated at \$5,000, with no insurance."

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1876-12-06 - "Enoch Brown, who was arrested in Detroit a few days ago for stealing three chickens from V.M. Rose, of this place [Royal Oak], was arrested before Squire Russell and sentenced to ninety days in the Detroit House of Corrections.

1877-11-28 - "Miss Josephine Newman died at the residence of V.M. Rose, in Royal Oak, Nov. 25th. The remains will be taken to Onondaga for interment."

1881-02-16 - "The Gregory brothers of New York city are stopping at V. M. Rose's."

1881-04-13 - "Virgil Rose is about to erect a new building on the grounds of the old Rose Hotel at Royal Oak."

1881-10-19 - "Mr. Virgil Rose has been erecting an addition to his barn."

1884-07-23 - "V. M. Rose is dangerously ill."

1885-08-25 - "V.M. Rose's people are making money and at the same time gaining a reputation for pure cussedness, by shutting up cattle belonging to poor people."

1885-08-25 - "During a wind storm, the other day V. M. Rose's summer kitchen was blown down and Miss Harriet Carew, received serious injuries."

1885-09-02 - "The co-partnership heretofore existing between Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox and V. M. Rose has been dissolved by mutual consent."

1887--2-09 - "Circuit Court - Wm. H. Stevens vs. Virgil M. Rose, twenty days given to settle bill of exceptions and proceedings stayed."

1893-11-09 - "V.M. Rose had a cow stolen out of a field one evening last week."

1894-06-01 - "V. M. Rose has been on the sick list, but is now better."

1894-06-15 - "V. M. Rose died Thursday evening June 7th. Further notice next week."

1894-07-26 - "Mark S. Brewer and Arthur R. Tripp are commissioners on claims in the estate of Virgil M. Rose."

Obituary from the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894.

"Died, at his residence in this village Thursday, June 7th, 1894 at 10:30 o'clock p.m., Virgil M. Rose, aged 86 years. He retired to his bed about 10 o'clock feeling exceedingly well, in fact, better than he had for some time past. He ate a hearty supper and was cracking jokes with members of the family in the early part of the evening. Mrs. C.J. Gregory, his grand-daughter had to pass by his room later in the evening and was horrified to find him dead. He had only been dead a few moments when found. Justice Stors empaneled a jury which, after viewing the remains rendered a verdict that the deceased came to his death from the effects of old age. The funeral was held at the house Monday, June 11th, conducted by Rev. A. Wood and the remains taken on the 11:45 train to Pontiac and laid to rest beside his wife, who had preceded him by about twenty-five years. Two children are left to mourn his loss, Mrs. Harriett Dows, of Cleveland, Ohio and Mrs. Mariva Hodges of Pine Lake. The following relatives were present from a distance. Mrs. H. Dows, of Cleveland, Mariva A. Hodges of Pine Lake and Wm. Saunders of Howell. Deceased was born in Manchester, Vt., in 1808 where he lived until he was 11 years of age. He then moved with his parents to Roseville, Pa., removed from Roseville to Detroit in 1834, came to Royal Oak in 1835 and purchased a large tract of land from the government and has resided here ever since. There was seven children in his father's family, five boys and two girls, all of whom have passed away. Mr. Rose was one of the oldest pioneers in the county, having lived to see it advance from a howling wilderness in the 30's, infested by Indians and wild animals, to what it is at the present time, one of the best agricultural counties in the state."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, May 18, 1926

"The Pleasant Ridge village commission last night awarded a contract to R.D. Baker Company for the paving of Virgil Rose avenue." There is, unfortunately, no longer a street by that name in Pleasant Ridge.

November 1, 2022 - Our chief researcher, Dave Gustner, received the following message from Jeff Lloyd.

Hi, hope youve been well!... cousin Jeff Lloyd here (Mariva Rose Hodges>Geo. S. Hodges>Muriel Hodges Smith>Muriel Margaret Lloyd> me)... couldnt remember if I had told you before, but a few years back during an estate sale on Clark St in Pontiac in the attic space of a dilapidated barn/garage I serendipitously found a picture of the Rose House hotel in Pontiac, I believe this may be the only copy that may exist, it was rough so I scanned it and repaired it digitally and put it online on Virgil Maxim Roses Findagrave.com memorial, think it also appears on any memorials of the known keepers of that fine establishment as well... As you know the Hodges House and the Rose House were the only two games in town You can see it here: https://images.findagrave.com/photos/2017/10/50070930_1484176260.jpg The memorial is here (follow links as well) <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50070930/virgil-maxim-rose>

Indeed, this may be the only known photograph of the Rose House Hotel, owned by Virgil Maxim Rose.

Cordelia BAILEY³⁴ [351], daughter of Constant BAILEY (1777-1843) [727] and Abigail ? (1776-1851) [3505], was born in 1808 in NY.³⁴ She died of Nervous fever on 14 Feb 1868 in Royal Oak. She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery. She and Virgil Maxim ROSE had the following children:

- +96 Mariva Larned ROSE (1830-1904) [352]
- +97 Harriet M. ROSE (1833-1915) [358]
- +98 Catharine ROSE (1835-) [360]
- +99 Clark ROSE (1836-1887) [353]
- +100 Mary ROSE (1840-) [359]

66. **Luther R. ROSE**^{37 38 39 40} [1357], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1810.^{3 39 38 40} He married **Ann GOFF** [10816] c. 1835.⁴¹ In 1850 he was in Innkeeper.³⁸ In 1869 he was in Proprietor of East Homer Hotel, postmaster and farmer.⁴² He died on 27 Feb 1882.^{3 43 44} He was buried in East Homer Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York.⁴⁴

Ann GOFF^{38 39 40 45 46} [10816], daughter of Benjamin GOFF (-) [10825] and Catherine ? (-) [10824], was born on 12 Jul 1813 in East Homer, NY.^{38 39 40 45 41} She died on 27 Jun 1903 in Homer, NY.^{41 47} She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.⁴⁷ She and Luther R. ROSE had the following children:

- +101 Marquis De Lafayette ROSE (1838-1913) [10817]
- +102 Alsina M. ROSE (1840-1921) [10818]
- +103 Martin L. ROSE (c. 1842-1865) [10819]
- +104 Ruel H. ROSE (1846-1912) [10820]
- +105 John M ROSE (c. 1849-) [10821]
- +106 James V. ROSE (c. 1851-) [10822]
- +107 Albert Edward ROSE (1853-1854) [17526]
- +108 Harriet M. ROSE (1857-1922) [10823]

67. **Calvin R. ROSE**^{48 49} [827], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born on 24 Apr 1812 in Manchester.⁴⁸ He was in Officer of Second National Bank, Pontiac MI at time of his death.⁴⁸ He was in Farmer.⁴⁸ He lived. He married **Laura L. DEAN** [828] in 1841. He married **Fanny Clark ELWOOD** [829] on 28 Mar 1847 in Royal Oak.^{50 51} He died of Paralysis on 29 Aug 1879 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁴⁸ He was buried on 31 Aug 1879 in Oakhill Cemetery.⁴⁸ He experienced Funeral Services on 31 Aug 1879 in Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. J.M. Gelston, with Masonic honors.⁴⁸

Information from the probate file #387 of D. Ellwood: Calvin Rose and Benjamin Eldred were appointed guardians to Fanny's two children, Benjamin Franklin Elwood & Solomon Clark Elwood, by her marriage to Daniel Elwood. After her marriage to Calvin, he adopted her children.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1890-09-19 - "Estate Calvin Rose, deceased, applications by executor for allowance of final account, hearing Sept. 29."

1894-06-15 - "An order is granted to expend \$300 on repairs to the old homestead in the estate of Calvin Rose."

Obituary from the Pontiac Gazette. "The not unexpected death (from paralysis) of Mr. Calvin Rose, of this city took place at his late residence at the Junction of Saginaw Avenue and Saginaw Street, last Friday, August 29, 1879, aged 67 years. Deceased was an old resident of this county, first settling in Royal Oak nearly forty years ago. He was a successful farmer, and during his six years residency in this city, he simply took care of the hard earned property he had by economy and industry accumulated in early life. He possessed traits of character of both a business and social order which more and more endeared him to this community, as they became known. His funeral took place from the Presbyterian Church last Sunday afternoon Rev. J.M. Gelston officiating and remains were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, by the Masonic fraternity of which he was a member."

A more extensive obituary was found in the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster, September 3, 1879, listing the following important events. 1) Born at Manchester, VT. 2) At the age of 3 moved with his parents to Bradford county, PA. 3) Moved to Detroit in

1835. 4) Went to Royal Oak and in 1842 bought a farm in Waterford Township, Oakland County. 5) Moved to Pontiac six years before his death. This obituary mentions that he was born in May, 1812, however his monument at Oak Hill Cemetery says April 24, 1812.

Laura L. DEAN [828] was born on 7 Aug 1822. She died on 23 Sep 1846. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

Fanny Clark ELWOOD^{50 52 51} [829] was born on 18 May 1815 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., NY.⁵⁰ She married Daniel ELWOOD bef 1838.⁵³ She died of Dementation on 15 Sep 1890 in Pontiac.⁵⁰ She was buried on 17 Sep 1890 in Oakhill Cemetery.⁵⁰ She experienced Funeral Services on 17 Sep 1890 in At the residence of her son, B.F. Elwood, Oakland Avenue.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

April 4, 1890 - "Mrs. Calvin Rose was taken suddenly ill at her home on north Saginaw street last week Tuesday and sustained a shock of some kind that has affected her mind. Mr. and Mrs. B.F.Elwood and Dr. Galbraith are giving her every attention possible, and we trust Mrs. Rose will soon entirely recover although the prospects are not very bright at present."

April 11, 1890 - "We regret that there is at yet little improvement in the condition of Mrs. Calvin Rose"

September 19, 1890 - "Mrs. Calvin Rose died Monday, Sept. 15, at the residence of her son, B. F. Elwood, Esq., on Oakland ave., of dementation, aged 75 years."

Information from Fanny's obituary. She came to Michigan in 1836 and settled in Highland Township. Her first husband was Daniel Elwood, with whom she lived in Royal Oak till his death in 1844. In 1846 she married Calvin Rose of Waterford. She lived in Waterford until 1872 when she moved to Pontiac. After the death of Calvin Rose in 1879, she moved in with her son, B.F. Elwood. By her first marriage she leaves two sons, B.F. Elwood, of Pontiac, and S.C. Elwood of Waterford. By her second marriage she leaves one daughter, Mrs. J.M. Terry of Waterford. She was very familiar with the past history of Oakland County, had a remarkable memory and rare conversational powers that made her a most enjoyable companion.

Fanny Clark ELWOOD and Calvin R. ROSE had the following children:

- +109 William L. ROSE (1842-1864) [1795]
- +110 Laura L. ROSE (1848-1925) [831]

68. **Mary L. ROSE**^{54 55 56 57} [1358], daughter of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born on 12 Dec 1815 in PA.^{3 55 56 57 58} She died on 7 Jun 1894.^{3 58} She was buried in Star Cemetery, Ottawa County, MI.⁵⁸ She married **Horatio CLARK** [1361].

Horatio CLARK^{55 56 57} [1361] was born on 16 Apr 1814 in NY.^{55 56 57 58} He died on 17 Jul 1905.⁵⁸ He was buried in Star Cemetery.⁵⁸ He and Mary L. ROSE had the following children:

- +111 Luther M. CLARK (1835-1912) [1362]
- +112 Amanda R. CLARK (1840-1880) [1478]
- +113 Horatio M. CLARK (1842-1863) [1479]
- +114 William W. CLARK (1845-1920) [1480]
- +115 Helen J. CLARK (1846-) [1481]
- +116 Mary E. CLARK (1849-) [1482]
- +117 Alfreta Viola CLARK (1855-1891) [1483]

69. **Hannah Ann ROSE**⁵⁴ [1359], daughter of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1817.³

70. **Martin P. ROSE , Jr.**^{59 60} [1360], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born on 6 Jun 1820 in Tioga County, PA.^{3 60 61 62} He married **Jane GOODALE** [3696] on 27 Nov 1849 in Macomb County, MI.⁶¹ He died on 10 Apr 1874 in Pontiac.^{3 59 60 62} He was buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI.⁶²

A manuscript titled "The Rose House", owned by the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society, states that the hotel came under the ownership of an M.P. Rose around 1871 and that he died shortly after taking it over.

Obituary from the Pontiac Bill Poster, April 15, 1874.

"Our city was startled last Friday morning on hearing that M.P. Rose, the well known landlord of the Rose House had died suddenly during the night. About a week previously, Mr. Rose had complained of a severe inward pain, but it gradually left him, and nothing was thought of it. On Friday night he appeared in his usual good health, and joked with the boarders in his usual happy manner. At about midnight, he breathed very hard, and in a manner that caused his wife to entertain doubts about his health. She endeavored to arouse him and failing in this called for assistance. Mr. Sam Richardson, Harry Hull, and others in the house immediately responded, and two minutes later Mr. Rose died in the arms of Mr. Richardson, who had raised him to a sitting position. The physicians decided that apoplexy was the cause of death. Mr. Rose came to Michigan in 1836. Four years since he purchased the Farmer's Hotel, and changed the name to the Rose House, continually enlarging and improving the same until it ranked with the best country hotels in Michigan. At the time of his death he was nearly 54 years of age. On Sunday last, his remains were conveyed to Mt. Clemens, escorted by a delegation from the Masonic Lodge of the city. At that village they were met by the Masonic Fraternity, and the burial services conducted by that order. The deceased was an upright and conscientious citizen, strictly temperate and quiet, and was beloved by all who knew him. He leaves a wife and two small children. The hotel will be run by Mr. A. Ostrander."

Jane GOODALE^{60 63} [3696], daughter of Sarrah GOODALE (c. 1796-) [780], was born on 13 Jul 1829 in NY.^{60 63 64} She married Alden M. VARNEY in 1876.⁶⁵ She died on 27 Aug 1906 in Clarkston, MI.⁶⁴ She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Clarkston, MI.⁶⁴

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster.

April 22, 1874 - "The Rose House is thriving as usual under the management of the widow, who is determined to make the hotel as popular as ever."

According to "The Rose House", however, a new landlord took over almost immediately but by 1877 Virgil Rose (brother of Martin) appeared to be the real owner.

In the 1880 census, Jane is found in Clio, married now to Alden Varney. Jenny and Henry are 13 and 11 and Jane's mother, Sarrah Goodale, is also living with them.

Jane GOODALE and Martin P. ROSE , Jr. had the following children:

- +118 Frank ROSE (1853-1870) [17201]
- +119 Maud Jane ROSE (1867-1926) [3697]
- +120 Henry M. ROSE (1869-1937) [3698]

Eighth Generation

71. **Andrew Jackson LEARNED**^{13 14 66 67 68 69 70} [11185], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 28 Jul 1843 in Millfield, OH.^{13 14 66 67 68 69} He had the title 'Dr.'. He served in the military on 19 Aug 1861 in Enlisted as a Private at the age of 18. Mustered out on 9 Nov. 1864.⁷¹ He married **Mary A. DAINS** [11193] c. 1867.⁶⁶ He died on 22 Jun 1940 in Columbus, OH.⁶⁹

From the Athens Messenger.

October 7, 1926 - "Athens Civil war veterans in Nelsonville yesterday for the meeting of the veterans association of Athens county were: Mr. J.L. Pickering, Captain J.B. Allen, Mr. Henry Dixon, Mr. A.J. Learned, Mr. Tom Porter, Mr. William Southerton, Mr. William Roberts, Mr. Marion Tipple, Mr. John Tipple, Mr. C.D. Saunders, Mr. E.A. Weakley, Mr. John Dillinger, Mr. C. Conklin and Mr. L.C. Johnson."

August 14, 1927 - "CHAUNCEY, Aug. 13 -- Dr. A.J. Learned, Millfield, Ezra J. Karns, Chauncey and L.A. Koons, Athens, former residents of Bedford county, Pa., attended the fourth annual reunion of the Bedford County Pennsylvania Association of Ohio, held at Kelly Park in Crestline, Ohio.

Dr. Learned who is 81, was the oldest person attending the reunion. A fine program featured the day."

July 31, 1928 - "DOCTOR REACHES 85TH BIRTHDAY. A.J. Learned Civil War Veteran Has Celebration.

CHAUNCEY, July 31, -- Dr. A.J. Learned, Civil War veteran, physician and a life long resident of Millfield celebrated his eighty-fifth birthday anniversary Sunday.

Dr. Learned is a man well preserved for his age, keen minded and alert. In honor of his anniversary his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. George Wade entertained with a dinner Sunday at their home in Millfield.

Guests present were E.E. Learned, Mrs. George Norris, the Misses Fern, Pauline, Lola, Gladys and Donald Norris all of Columbus, Mr. and Mrs. George Shaner and family, Mrs. Mobel Smith and sons, Millfield and Mr. and Mrs. Wade and family."

September 9, 1928 - "OLD SOLDIERS MEET IN SANDERS HOME. Five Veterans Gather To Talk Over Old Times at Millfield. By Charles S. Bradfield, Jr., Messenger Staff Writer.

Chauncey, Sept. 8 -- A unique meeting was held in Millfield Friday, when five Civil War veterans, gathered in the home of Mrs. Jennie Sanders, wife of the late Lewis W. Sanders also a Civil War veteran. The combined ages of the six present totaled 504 years. They were: Dr. A.J. Learned, 85, Millfield; Charles D. Sanders, 86, Millfield, the oldest present. William B. Southerton, 86, W.H. Brown, 84, J.L. Pickering, 81, all of Athens, and Mrs. Sanders who is past 80. Mr. Southerton celebrated his 86th birthday anniversary, Friday.

Dr. A.J. Learned is commander of the Columbus Golden Post No. 89 in Athens and is serving his third year in that capacity. Doctor Learned was born 1 1/2 miles northeast of Millfield in a log cabin built by his father

Charles D. Sanders was born in Millfield. He was wounded at Mission Ridge, Tenn., and still carries a scar on his right cheek as a reminder of his Civil War days. Mr. Sanders, Doctor Learned and James Sams are the only Civil War veterans living in Millfield.

W.H. Brown was born in Millfield, but is a resident of Athens at present. Mr. Brown and Mr. Pickering are past commanders of the Columbus Golden Post No. 89.

Mr. Pickering was born near Athens. He was the youngest of several brothers in the family who were all Civil War veterans.

Their meeting Friday was a happy one and the time was spent in reminiscing. And, "although their step is not so spry, As in the days of yore. We each one wish them happy days. Yes, many, many, more."

May 10, 1932 - "Tells of Joke Playing in War Time. Editor's note: This is one of a series of stories being written about Civil War veterans living in Athens County. AS TOLD TO FRANCES WILLOCK.

The Civil War had its jokes, Dr. A.J. Learned, Millfield, reveals. If a few of them were had at his expense, he enjoyed them as much as the others. As to the battle scenes, he explains, "I might dwell long on those, but one who has never seen a battle, can have no conception of it's horror." And so he prefers to amuse those who ask about his experience with descriptions of the incongruities which developed in spite of the all too serious business of warfare.

WAS CORPORAL MAJOR.

Dr. Leonard enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, in Company C, 18th O.V.I. He had one distinction -- a title of "Corporal Major" -- which he reports, was bestowed by the company "clown" and clung to him throughout his entire service.

"There was an Irishman in the company who used to sing 'Did you ever go into an Irishman's shanty where the water was scarce and the whiskey was plenty?' He would get drunk at every opportunity, and it was reported that after his discharge, whiskey was so easy for him to get that he lay out one night and was found frozen to death the next morning.

Just before the Tullotroina campaign, Major W.P. Johnson asked for a detail for the ambulance corps, and two men from each company were detailed. The captain said to the surgeon, "I will give you the best men I have, and detailed the Irishman and myself. (Now I wonder . . .)

We were given strips of red flannel to be sewed to the sleeve, indicating our duties, and one man noticing my badge, asked what office it indicated. Lewis Tinkham, company clown, answered for me, 'Why he's the Corporal Major.'

During Bragg's invasion of Kentucky in the autumn of 1862, we joined a garrison which held Nashville. One day we visited a farm and were immediately attracted by a fine flock of chickens. The only white person in sight was the lady of the house and she made an ingenious effort to protect her chickens. "Oh gentlemen, she drawled, please don't take my fowls; you certainly won't when you know that I am a Nawthen lady, I was born and raised in the Nawth.'

FED THEIR PRISONERS

"During the occupation of Nashville we heard that there was an outpost at Lavergne. At twilight, each man was given a loaf of bread, and ordered to fall in line. By daybreak we had surrounded the outpost, an Alabama regiment. They were as fine a bunch of soldiers as I ever saw, no green boys and no old men, and well disciplined. We came on them so early they hadn't had their breakfast, and took them without trouble.

On the return to Nashville, we formed in four ranks, our disarmed prisoners forming the inner rank so that each man guarding them touched elbows with his prisoner. There was only good feeling between prisoners and captors. Toward evening a man near the head of the column took his bread from the his pack and divided it with his prisoner. In less than two minutes every man along the line followed his example.

"I participated in two general engagements at Stone River and Chickamauga. At Stone River our Colonel put us through the

manual of arms while we were under fire to test whether we had lost our heads. Every movement was executed as perfectly as though we were on dress parade. The colonel received a slight wound in his arm but never left us during the battle. I remember hearing him say 'A man can afford a bullet in his sleeve for the honor of commanding men like these.'

Learned derived much amusement from the blunders of one other Irish character in the company. "It was Mike's idea to follow instructions to the letter," he related. "He was on picket duty when the officer of the day made his grand rounds, approaching from the opposite side of a small creek. It was winter and very cold. Mike waited until the officer reached the middle of the creek, then demanded he dismount. The officer demurred. Mike cocked his gun, and the officer was compelled to dismount, wade to shore, and give the countersign.

TRADED NEWSPAPERS

"On another occasion, Mike developed a sudden desire for a newspaper from the other side. The two lines were in musket range, but Mike signalled the sentinel opposite him that he wished to exchange newspapers. Each one elevated a newspaper on a stick as a sign of truce, and met halfway between the lines. When Mike got back to the dugout he found he had exchanged a late issue of the Cincinnati Gazette for the same paper of a much earlier date. He never heard the last of his trade.

Dr. Learned was discharged in November, 1864, as a private and practiced medicine until he retired in 1905. "I am more proud of my service than anything else," he concluded.

Mary A. DAINS^{66 67 68 72} [11193] was born in Oct 1845 in OH.^{66 67 68} She died on 24 Jan 1915 in Athens County, OH.³² She and Andrew Jackson LEARNED had the following children:

- +121 Emma J. LEARNED (c. 1868-) [11194]
- +122 Elmer E. LEARNED (1870-) [11195]
- +123 Herbert E. LEARNED (c. 1872-) [11196]
- +124 Clara V. LEARNED (1874-) [11197]
- +125 Charles Dickens LEARNED (1877-) [11198]
- +126 Daniel W. LEARNED (c. 1880-) [11199]
- +127 Lucy E. LEARNED (1882-) [11200]
- +128 George H. LEARNED (1884-) [11201]
- +129 Mabel F. LEARNED (1889-) [11202]

72. **Melissa LEARNED**^{13 14 23 66 67} [11186], daughter of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born in May 1845 in OH.^{13 14 23 66 67} She married **Wesley WELLING** [11253] c. 1870.⁶⁶ She died of Chronic myocarditis on 5 Oct 1932 in Athens County.^{69 73} She was buried in Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, OH.⁷³

From the Athens Messenger.

October 7, 1931 - "CHAUNCEY, Oct. 7, -- Mrs. Melissa Welling, 87, widow of the late Wes??? resident of Chauncey, died Wednesday at her home in Toledo, Ohio. The body will be brought to Millfield today and funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock from the Millfield Church of Christ.

Rev. G.B. Courtney, Chauncey, will conduct the services and interment will be in the Nye Cemetery in Chauncey.

Mrs. Welling is survived by four sons and two daughters as follows: O.P. Welling, Nelsonville; S.A. Welling, Corning; A.O. Welling, Columbus; J.R. Welling, Toledo, and Miss Clara Welling and Miss Neil Welling, Toledo. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Walter Duncan, Glouster, and three brothers, 13 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. Dr. A.J. Learned, Millfield, is a brother of Mrs. Welling."

Wesley WELLING^{66 67} [11253] was born in Jul 1844 in WV.^{66 67} He died on 19 Mar 1918 in Athens County.³² He and Melissa LEARNED had the following children:

- +130 Clara WELLING (1871-) [11254]
- +131 Oliver WELLING (1873-) [11255]
- +132 Samuel WELLING (c. 1875-) [11256]
- +133 Michael C. WELLING (1877-1931) [11258]
- +134 Clifford WELLING (1877-) [11257]
- +135 James WELLING (1879-) [11259]
- +136 Osland WELLING (1881-) [11260]
- +137 Nell WELLING (1885-) [11261]

73. **Clarissa LEARNED**^{13 14 23 74} [11187], daughter of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 16

Jan 1847 in OH.^{13 14 23 75} She married **William A. OBERHOLZER** [11279] c. 1889.⁷⁴ She died of Accidentally hit by RR train on 21 Aug 1926 in Sheltering Arms Hospital, Athens, OH.⁷⁵ She was buried in Cemetery at McDougal.⁷⁶

From the Athens Messenger.

August 22, 1926 - "Chauncey Woman Dies After Being Struck by a Train. Mrs. Clara Oberholzer Thrown Twenty Feet By New York Central Engine. BROUGHT TO ATHENS. By CHARLES BRADFORD.

CHAUNCEY, Aug. 21, -- Thrown twenty feet into the air when she was hit by the 5:25 New York Central passenger train number three Saturday afternoon while walking on the track near her home. Mrs Clara Oberhilzer, 79 was totally fatally injured. She died at ?? o'clock Saturday night at Sheltering Arms Hospital, where she was taken following the accident. Attending doctors ascribe the death to shock and internal injurie

Mrs. Oberholzer's deafness was probably the cause of the accident. She was walking unconcerned along the track and seemingly did not hear the approaching train. The passenger engine hit her on the shoulder, picked her up and threw her in the air for possibly 20 feet, witnesses say. She fell on her head and shoulders and was unconscious when picked up. She was immediately placed on the train and brought to Athens where an ambulance awaited her. She was in shock when brought into the hospital and her condition was too weak to allow an examination. She was treated for shock but died before physicians could learn the full extent of the injuries.

Mrs. Oberholzer is a sister to Dr. A.D. Learned, Millfield. She has been a widow for three years. Her husband, William Oberholzer committed suicide three years ago by hanging himself in the stairway of his home, after a period of ill health. No children were born to the couple.

For most of her life, Mrs. Oberholzer has lived in Chauncey. She recently purchased property in Millfield and planed to move there within a short period of time where she cold be near her brother."

August 27, 1926 - "WERE CALLED FOR FUNERAL - CHAUNCEY, Aug. 27 -- Among the relatives and friends called in Millfield by the death and funeral of Mrs. Clara Oberholzer, from a distance were: John Learned, Lansing, MI; E.H. Learned, Kenosha, Wis., brothers; Mrs Melissa Welling, a sister from Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. James R. Welling and two sons and Miss Clara Welling and Miss Nellie Welling of Toledo; Mike Learned and Mr. and Mrs. George Learned of Cambridge; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Welling and family of Gallion, Ohio; Walter Duncan and daughter Minnia, Mrs. Charles Duncan and James Duncan of Glouster, Mrs Bertha McCarty and E.E. Learned of Columbus; Mrs. Frank Shirkey of Bremen, Ohio; Mrs Mary E. Dean of Trimble, Mrs. Davis and Miss Davis of Jacksonville and Mrs. Morris of near Chauncey.

A brother, Dan Learned of Seattle, Wash., and a sister, Mrs. Walter Duncan of Glouster, were unable to attend."

November 9, 1926 - "Partition of the property left by Clara Oberholzer who died in August intestate, was ordered in the following divisions by L.G. Worstell, in Common Pleas court yesterday, following a petition filed by Andrew J. Learned and Michael K. Learned October 27:

To the plaintiffs, Andrew J. Learned and Michael K. Learned and to the defendants, Daniel B. Learned, John T. Learned, Melissa Welling and Kate Duncan, one seventh each of the property which is lot 93 in the L.C. Saunders addition to the village of Millfield.

To the defendants, Raymond Learned, Catharine Galer, and Bertha Gerken, one-twenty-first part each.

The defendants named in the petition filed waived service of process by consenting to an immediate decree of the partition. O.C. Howard, Charles E. Stack, and Clarence E. Saunders were named as disinterested parties to testify to the partition."

January 28, 1927 - "TAX IS FIXED. Value of the estate of Clara Oberholzer was placed at \$7,004.77 of which \$3,852.03 is subject to tax in Probate court here. A>J. Learned, Michael Learned, D.B. Learned, John T. Learned, Melissa Welling, and Kate Duncan, brothers and sisters of the deceased are each to pay inheritance tax of \$3.36. The value of their succession is \$836.01 of which \$500 was allowed for exemption."

William A. OBERHOLZER^{74 32} [11279] was born in Feb 1847 in OH.⁷⁴ He died of Suicide by hanging on 23 Jun 1923 in Athens County.³²

74. **Michael Koonz LEARNED**^{13 14 23 77 78 79 69} [11188], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 17 May 1849 in OH.^{13 14 23 78 79 69} He married ? ? [11433] bef 1896.⁸⁰ He married **Anna ?** [11432] c. 1896.⁷⁷ He died of Prostate cancer on 1 Dec 1930 in Cambridge, OH.⁶⁹ He was buried in Senecaville, OH.⁶⁹

From the Athens Messenger.

April 12, 1877 - "Mike Learned goes this week to seek his fortune among the chintzbugs of Egypt, Illinois."

? ? [11433] and Michael Koonz LEARNED had the following children:

+138 George Albert LEARNED (1882-) [11434]

Anna ?^{77 78} [11432] was born c. 1860 in Scotland.^{77 78}

75. **George N. LEARNED**^{14 23 81 82 83 84} [11189], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born in Mar 1853 in OH.^{14 23 81 83} He married **Fanny S. OLGRICH** [11395] c. 1884.⁸¹

Fanny S. OLGRICH^{81 82 83 85} [11395] was born in Mar 1866 in MA.^{81 83} She and George N. LEARNED had the following children:

+139 Catherine LEARNED (1885-1969) [11396]

+140 Wilhelina LEARNED (1886-) [11397]

+141 Bertha Elmen LEARNED (1890-) [11398]

+142 Raymond LEARNED (1892-) [11399]

76. **Sarah C. LEARNED**^{14 23 66 31 86 25} [11190] (also known as Kate KATHERINE), daughter of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 15 May 1854 in Athens, OH.^{14 66 31 86 25} She married **Walter H. DUNCAN** [11280] c. 1875.⁶⁶ She died of Apoplexy on 3 Dec 1934 in Trimble, OH.²⁵

Walter H. DUNCAN^{66 31} [11280] was born in Apr 1850 in OH.^{66 31}

From the Athens Messenger.

September 20, 1932 - "Walter Duncan, Athens, paid two fines in Magistrate Porter's court Monday when he entered pleas of guilty to charges of possession of intoxicating liquor and intoxication. He was assessed \$100 and costs on the possession charge and \$100 and costs on the other. He was taken into custody by Ohio National Guard officers at Millfield."

Walter H. DUNCAN and Sarah C. LEARNED had the following children:

+143 James C. DUNCAN (1875-) [11281]

+144 Susan B. DUNCAN (c. 1877-) [11282]

+145 Charles Edwin DUNCAN (1878-) [11283]

+146 Etta DUNCAN (1880-) [11284]

+147 Minnie B. DUNCAN (1881-) [11285]

+148 George DUNCAN (1884-) [11286]

77. **Daniel B. LEARNED**^{14 23 84 87 88 89} [11191], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born in Aug 1858 in OH.^{14 23 87 88} He married **Hattie D. ?** [11410] c. 1882.⁸⁷ He died on 8 Feb 1947 in Seattle, WA.⁸⁹

Hattie D. ?^{87 88} [11410] was born in Feb 1865 in OH.^{87 88} She and Daniel B. LEARNED had the following children:

+149 Alpha Edmon LEARNED (1883-1966) [11411]

+150 Earl Alva LEARNED (1885-) [11412]

+151 Maud L. LEARNED (1887-) [11413]

+152 Lena Z. LEARNED (1890-) [11414]

+153 Michell R. LEARNED (1892-) [11415]

+154 Kenneth LEARNED (1895-1983) [11416]

+155 Benoni C. LEARNED (1897-) [11417]

+156 Della M. LEARNED (c. 1906-) [11418]

78. **John T. LEARNED**^{23 90 91 92} [11192], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born c. 1862 in OH.^{23 90 91 92} He married **Ida A. ?** [11407] c. 1884.^{90 92}

Ida A. ?^{90 91 92} [11407] was born c. 1865 in OH.^{90 91 92} She and John T. LEARNED had the following children:

+157 Edgar J. LEARNED (c. 1892-) [11408]

79. **Marietta LEARNED**²⁷ [10968], daughter of Martin R. LEARNED [10966] and Ursula WEIMER [10967], married ? **CRADLEBAUGH** [10969].

80. **Eliza Jane LEARNED**²⁷ [10970], daughter of Martin R. LEARNED [10966] and Ursula WEIMER [10967], was born in May 1846.²⁷ She married **James L. HOWARD** [10971] c. 1867.²⁷

James L. HOWARD²⁷ [10971] was born in Dec 1847.²⁷ He and Eliza Jane LEARNED had the following children:

+158 Edna M. HOWARD (c. 1868-) [10972]

+159 Mason A. HOWARD (1874-) [10973]

81. **Florence Agnes WEMMER**^{29 23 31 93} [10977], daughter of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born in Jul 1854 in OH.^{29 23 31} She married **Silas KITTLE** [14758] c. 1876.³¹

Silas KITTLE³¹ [14758] was born in Nov 1853 in OH.³¹ He and Florence Agnes WEMMER had the following children:

+160 Ruben J. KITTLE (1877-1959) [14759]

+161 Silas Leslie KITTLE (1878-1966) [14760]

+162 George William KITTLE (1880-1964) [14761]

+163 Arta Ethel KITTLE (1883-1966) [14762]

+164 Daisy Florence KITTLE (1889-1984) [14763]

82. **John N. WEMMER**^{29 23 30} [10978], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born c. 1857 in OH.^{29 23 30}

83. **Mary Elizabeth WEMMER**^{29 23 30 31 94} [10979], daughter of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born in Nov 1858 in OH.^{29 23 30 31} She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Jacksonville, OH.⁹⁴ She married ? **HOWARD** [10985].

? HOWARD³⁰ [10985] died bef 1900.^{31 80} He and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER had the following children:

+165 Lee A. WEMMER (1879-) [10986]

+166 Winfred Clair WEMMER (1883-1936) [10987]

+167 Marle Washington WEMMER (1890-1966) [10988]

84. **Joseph Martin WEMMER**^{23 30 31 86 95 32 96} [10980], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born on 3 Dec 1860 in OH.^{23 30 31 86 95 96} He married **Ida STEPHENSON** [11025] bef 1881.⁸⁰ He married **Laura WOLF** [10955] c. 1894.³¹ He died of Cerebral hemorrhage on 2 Jun 1943 in Glouster, Athens County, OH.^{32 96} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Trimble, OH.⁹⁶

From the Athens Messenger.

December 29, 1926 - "Joe Wemmer, who for the last twelve days has been suffering with violent hiccoughs is resting a little easier. Mr. Wemmer's condition was so serious that his children were summoned home."

Ida STEPHENSON^{80 97} [11025] and Joseph Martin WEMMER had the following children:

+168 Harley Dow WEMMER (1882-1949) [11026]

+169 Fred Allen WEMMER (1884-1966) [11027]

+170 Florence WEMMER (1886-) [11028]

Laura WOLF^{31 86 95 98} [10955] was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Racine, OH.^{31 86 95 98} She died of Apoplexy on 8 Feb 1934 in Jacksonville.⁹⁸ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.⁹⁸

From the Athens Messenger.

November 15, 1894 - "Mrs. Laura Wemmer who has been sick for quite a while is slowly recovering."

Laura WOLF and Joseph Martin WEMMER had the following children:

- +171 Lucile WEMMER (1896-) [11029]
- +172 Ray Augustus WEMMER (1897-1973) [11030]
- +173 Nina WEMMER (1899-) [11031]
- +174 Esther WEMMER (c. 1901-) [11032]

85. **Douglas McClellan WEMMER**^{23 30 31 86 99 100} [10981], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born in Oct 1862 in OH.^{23 30 31} He married **Susie Elizabeth DRAPER** [11182] c. 1902.⁸⁶

Susie Elizabeth DRAPER^{86 100} [11182] was born on 1 Oct 1876 in Nelsonville, OH.¹⁰⁰ She died of Typhoid Fever on 1 Sep 1926 in Jacksonville.¹⁰⁰ She was buried in Sands Cemetery, Trimble, OH.¹⁰¹

From the Athens Messenger.

Sept. 3, 1926 - "PLAN FUNERAL OF MRS. WEMMER.

GLOUSTER, Sept. 3, -- Funeral services for Mrs. Douglas Wemmer of Jacksonville will be held in the M.I. church in that town Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock and will be conducted by the pastor, Rev. W.G. Parker. Burial will be made in the Sands cemetery at Trimble.

Women of Glouster Chapter Mooseheart Legion will be in charge of the funeral. In order to make it convenient for as many as possible to attend, motor buses have been chartered to furnish free transportation for the lodge members. Buses will leave from in front of the Moose hall Saturday afternoon promptly at 1:15 o'clock."

Susie Elizabeth DRAPER and Douglas McClellan WEMMER had the following children:

- +175 Walter WEMMER (c. 1904-) [11183]

86. **Fernando WEMMER**^{23 30} [10982], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born c. 1864 in OH.^{23 30}

87. **William WEMMER**^{23 30 102 103 104 105} [10983], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born on 31 Jul 1866 in OH.^{23 30 102 103 104 105} He married **Cora B ?** [11155] c. 1887.¹⁰² He died on 5 Jan 1947 in Los Angeles, CA.¹⁰⁵

Cora B ?^{102 103} [11155] was born c. 1866 in NY.^{102 103} She died bef 1930.⁸⁰ She and William WEMMER had the following children:

- +176 Beryl B. WEMMER (c. 1890-) [11156]
- +177 Ruby B. WEMMER (c. 1892-) [11157]
- +178 Ruth A. WEMMER (c. 1893-) [11158]
- +179 Roy WEMMER (1893-1971) [11159]
- +180 Ralph WEMMER (c. 1898-) [11160]
- +181 Harold Phillip WEMMER (1899-1919) [11161]
- +182 William J. WEMMER (c. 1900-) [11165]
- +183 Gladys M. WEMMER (c. 1904-) [11162]
- +184 Francis M. WEMMER (c. 1905-) [11163]
- +185 Dorothy WEMMER (c. 1907-) [11164]

88. **Lloyd S. WEMMER**^{23 30} [10984], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born c. 1869 in OH.²³

89. **Mary SWAN**³³ [11024], daughter of Samuel SWAN [11022] and Hetty ? [11023], was born c. 1832 in NY.³³

90. **Ransom K. ROSE**⁶⁹ [139], son of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born on 15 Jan 1832 in Allegheny County, NY.⁶⁹ He was in Farmer. He married **Jane PRIDGEON** [140] in 1853.¹⁰⁶ He died of Cancer of the liver on 9

Nov 1908 in Clio, Genesee County, MI.⁶⁹ He was buried in Pine Run Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI. He experienced Funeral Services in Held from the residence of Mrs. Burley.

Excerpts from newspaper obituaries, Nov. 1908, and researchers notes (). Ransom K. Rose died at the residence of his daughter Mrs. Edgar Burley (Charlotte M. Rose) in Clio November 9, 1908. He was brought here from Detroit where he was taken three weeks ago for treatment at Harper Hospital for cancer of the stomach. He was born in Allegheny County, NY January 12, 1832 and came with his parents to Greenfield, Wayne County at the age of five years where they resided for several years when they moved to Royal Oak. At the age of 25 years he was married to Jane Pridgeon. They lived at Royal Oak until April 1869, when they came to Vienna Township and settled on the farm where they have resided ever since. (SW corner of Old Plank and County Line). He was the father of eleven children, six boys and five girls, one boy dying when he was eight years old. (Mark Rose b. 1868, d. Feb. 13, 1876). The children remaining are Richard H. of Royal Oak, Mrs. Edgar Burley, Mrs. L.A. Wright (Grace R. Rose), of Clio, Daniel L. of Flushing, Henry K. of Burt, Mrs. T. Carter (Emma Rose), of Arbela, William H. of Birch Run, Mrs. H. Servis (Rosalia Rose, husband actually Lafayette Servos) of Montrose, Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose), and Clyde A. of Vienna. The funeral was held from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Burley Wednesday at 2 p.m. his five sons acting as pall bearers and the remains were laid to rest in the the family lot in Pine Run Cemetery. Rev. J.W. Will was the officiating clergyman. The following relatives were present from out of town; Mr. and Mrs. W.M. Hall (his sister Rebecca Angeline Rose and husband William Marcus Hall), of Birmingham, Rosina Rose (sister), of Royal Oak. He left a widow and three sisters, Mrs. W.M. Hall of Birmingham; Mrs. M. Robinson (Rosalia Rose), of Royal Oak. Mrs. Thomas Carter was unable to attend the funeral on account of sickness. The five sons of Mr. Rose acted as pall bearers fulfilling the desire to that effect expressed by the deceased prior to his death. Mr. Rose was a man held high in the esteem of his neighbors, of sterling character and a man who will be greatly missed by a large circle of friends.

In an article in the November 25, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune, Justice Richard H. Rose, the first child of Ransom and Jane, is quoted with reference to the location and type of property originally owned by Ransom as follows: "Justice Richard H. Rose, in discussing the remarkable rise in the value of Royal Oak real estate, recalls that his father sold 40 acres in Ferndale just south of the Machpelah cemetery for about \$1,000 about 40 years ago. The judge says that all it was good for was to raise blue racers and mud turtles."

Jane PRIDGEON^{107 108} [140], daughter of John Hayes PRIDGEON (c. 1798-c. 1879) [436] and Maria ROBSON (c. 1807-bef1870) [437], was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Lincolnshire, England.¹⁰⁸ She died on 27 Feb 1914 in Clio.¹⁰⁸ She was buried on 2 Mar 1914 in Pine Run Cemetery.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-10-26 - "Mrs. R.K. Rose is visiting relatives here [Royal Oak]."

1894-03-23 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose, of Clio, is here [Royal Oak] on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Ira P. Barnum."

1894-05-11 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose, visited her brother, Capt. John Pridgeon, in Detroit last week."

1894-06-01 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose has returned to her home at Clio."

1894-11-30 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose and daughter Grace, of Clio, are here [Royal Oak] on a visit to relatives."

1895-01-04 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum, Mrs. R. K. Rose and Richard H. Rose spent New Year's with relatives in Oxford."

1895-02-01 - "Mrs. R.K. Rose and daughter Rosalie have returned to their home at Clio."

1895-03-15 - "Mrs. R.K. Rose is visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

1896-03-06 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose and son Clyde of Clio are visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

1912-08-30 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose has been ill but is some better."

1913-01-10 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose has been very ill, but is somewhat improved."

March 6, 1914 with researchers comments(). "Died at the residence of her daughter, in this village (Clio), Feb. 27th 1914, Jane, widow of the late Ransom K. Rose. Jane Pridgeon was born in Greenfield, Wayne County, Mich., Feb. 28, 1837. (This is in error, as Jane was born in Lincolnshire, England, the sixth of twelve children and the last to be born in England before emigrating to Wayne County, MI.) She was married at an early age and lived in Royal Oak Township until April, 1869 when she removed with her family onto a wild tract of land in the northern part of Vienna Township (The actual location of their farm was the NW corner of section 3, on the SW corner of Old Plank Rd. and County Line. They were on the Genesee / Saginaw County line and their farmhouse faced east toward Old Plank Rd.) where she resided until the death of her husband, Nov 9, 1909. (Ransom died in 1908), when she came to Clio, making her home with her eldest daughter, Mrs. Edgar Burley. (Charlotte M. Rose) She was the mother of eleven children, ten of whom survive, five sons and five daughters, one son Mark dying at the age of 9 years. The surviving children are Richard H. Rose, of Royal Oak; William L. Rose, of Mayville; Daniel Rose, of Flushing; Henry K. Rose, of Burt; Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose) and Mrs. Lafayette Servas (Rosalia Rose Servos), of Montrose; Mrs. L.A. Wright (Grace R. Rose), Mrs Edgar Burley (Charlotte M. Rose) and Mrs. Thomas Carter (Emma Rose), of Clio, and Clyde of County Line. She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. H. Fuller, of Grand Rapids, and Mrs. Sophia Kenney of Detroit. Mrs. Rose also left nineteen grandchildren and one great grandchild. The funeral was held from the residence of her daughter March 2, at 2:00 pm, Rev. C.W. Greene, pastor of the M.P. Church conducting the services. Relatives from a distance present at the funeral were Mrs. William Hall (Rebecca Angeline Rose, sister in law) and Mr. and Mrs. Percival Parmenter (Charlotte B. Hall, daughter of Rebecca) of Birmingham. The five sons acted as pall bearers and the remains were interred beside those of her husband and son in Pine Run Cemetery."

Jane PRIDGEON and Ransom K. ROSE had the following children:

- +186 Richard H. ROSE (1857-1925) [198]
- +187 William Leonard ROSE (1861-1952) [200]
- +188 Charlotte M. ROSE (1861-1920) [199]
- +189 Daniel L. ROSE (1862-1938) [298]
- +190 Henry Kirk ROSE (1865-1943) [305]
- +191 Emma Jane ROSE (1868-1931) [307]
- +192 Mark A. ROSE (1868-1876) [302]
- +193 Rosalia ROSE (1872-1953) [201]
- +194 Rosina ROSE (1873-1951) [316]
- +195 Clyde Allan ROSE (1875-1958) [202]
- +196 Grace Ruby ROSE (1878-1960) [4]

91. **Rosalie M. ROSE**^{109 69} [344], daughter of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born in 1834 in Tioga, NY.^{63 109} She married **Daniel TREMPER** [426] btw 1850 and 1860. She experienced Divorced on 19 Jan 1876 in Divorced from Daniel Tremper in Mt. Pleasant, MI. She married **Maro ROBINSON** [345] on 27 Aug 1878 in Royal Oak, MI.¹¹⁰ She died of Cancer of the stomach on 27 Oct 1912 in Royal Oak.⁶⁹ She was buried on 30 Oct 1912 in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 30 Oct 1912 in From her late home, Wednesday at 1:30 pm. She and Maro ROBINSON experienced Minister in Silas Finn, Baptist Minister, Royal Oak, MI. They experienced Friends in Eunice Place and C.E. Finn.

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1878-01-30 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson is dangerously ill."

1878-09-09 - "On Tuesday, Aug. 27, Mr. M. Robinson and Miss Rosalie Rose, both of Royal Oak, were married by the Rev. Silas Finn."

1893-10-19 - "Mrs. M. Robinson has been very sick, but, we are pleased to note, is on the gain."

1894-02-22 - "Mrs. Parent formerly of this place [Royal Oak] is visiting at Mrs. Robinson's."

1894-04-27 - "Mr. and Mrs. Robinson, of Detroit, called on relatives here [Royal Oak] last week."

1894-08-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Maro Robinson, of Detroit, visited friends here [Royal Oak] 1st week."

1894-09-14 - "Miss Eda Brown has gone to Oxford to work for Mrs. M. Robinson."

1895-03-01 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson of Oxford visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-09-13 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson of Oxford visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] the fore part of the week."

1896-01-31 - "Mrs. M. Robinson had one of her hands badly scalded with steam from the tea kettle last week."

1897-07-30 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson has been very sick with heart trouble the past week but is better."

1897-08-13 - "Maro Robinson and wife were visitors at Detroit Sunday."

The following items appeared in the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

February 10, 1911 - Mrs. M. Robinson, of Southfield, has rented her farm and gives possession April 1.

April 5, 1912 - Mrs. M. Robinson has moved here [RO] from Southfield into her sisters house on Seventh.

July 9, 1912 - Mrs M. Robinson, who fell and broke her hip last week, is getting along nicely considering her advanced age.

August 9, 1912 - Mrs M. Robinson, who fell and broke her hip three weeks ago, does not improve very fast.

From the November 1, 1912 Birmingham Eccentric.

Died at her late residence in this village, Sunday, Oct. 27, Mrs. Rosalie M. Robinson aged 78 years. Mrs. Robinson was the daughter of the late Joseph L. and Charlotte Rose. She was born in New York state and came with her parents to Michigan at the age of six years, settling in Greenfield, Wayne county, near where Woodlawn cemetery is now located. After living there two or three years they came to Royal Oak. Mrs. Robinson was twice married, her first husband being Daniel Tremper, she was divorced from him and about thirty years ago was married to Maro Robinson who died four years ago. She was a prominent members of the Southfield lodge A.O.G. She leaves two sisters Mrs. Rebecca A. Hall of Troy Township and Miss Roslina (Rosina) Rose of this village, besides several nephews and nieces. The funeral was held from her late home Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 and the remains were laid to rest beside those of her late husband in Royal Oak cemetery.

From the Royal Oak Tribune.

April 18, 1913 - The Commissioners on claims in the estate of Rosalie M. Robinson meet Saturday for final settlement.

May 2, 1913 - There will be an auction sale on Tuesday, May 6th at 1 o'clock p.m. of the household effects of the late Rosalie M. Robinson, at the first house east of the Railroad crossing on Seventh street, Royal Oak. Terms of sale cash. M.H. Blunt Auctioneer, Richard H. Rose administrator.

June 13, 1913 - Order for Publication - General. State of Michigan in the Probate Court for the County of Oakland. At a session of said court held at the Probate office in the city of Pontiac, in said county on the 19th day of May, A.D. 1913. Present Hon. Kleber P. Rockwell, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the Estate of Rosalie M. Robinson, Deceased. Richard H. Rose, Executor of the Will of said deceased, having filed in said court a petition praying for the examination and allowance of his final amount, determining the heirs-at-law of said deceased, distributing the assets of said estate, and discharging said Executor. It is Ordered, That the 14th day of June A.D. 1913 at nine o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing said petition. It is further ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Royal Oak Tribune, a newspaper published and circulated in said county. KLEBER P. ROCKWELL - Judge of Probate. Judsun A. Fredenburgh, Probate Clerk. May 23 - June 13.

From the documents that have been located, it appears that she went by both Rosalie and Rosalia at different times in her life.

Daniel TREMPER^{109 111} [426] was born on 6 Sep 1835 in NY.^{109 111} In 1860 he was in Sawyer.¹⁰⁹ He experienced Divorced on 19 Jan 1876 in Divorced from Rosalie Rose in Mt. Pleasant, MI. He died of Consumption on 9 Feb 1912 in Saginaw, MI.¹¹¹ He was buried in Birch Run, MI.¹¹¹ He and Rosalie M. ROSE had the following children:

+197 Edward TREMPER (1865-1929) [782]

Maro ROBINSON⁶⁹ [345] was born on 26 Sep 1828 in Wapping, CT (Near South Windsor).^{112 69} He was in Sawyer. He was educated in Could not write, signed pension declaration with "+". He married Mary DONNAN bef 1860. He served in the military btw 16 Oct 1862 and 10 Jul 1865 in Civil War, Company C, Fifth Michigan Cavalry. His height was 5 ft. 9 in. He died of Cancer of the stomach on 31 Dec 1908 in Southfield, MI.⁶⁹ He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 2 Jan 1909.

Maro enlisted in the army October 16, 1862 in Detroit MI. Served Michigan Enlisted C Co 5th Cav Reg. MI. Mustered out at Detroit, MI on 10 July 1865.

Maro's Company was in action at Trevilian Station, VA on June 11 & 12, 1864. Prisoner of war records show him captured on June 11th, confined at Richmond, VA until June 20th and then sent to the Andersonville GA prison camp arriving on June 22, 1864. He was paroled at Savannah, GA on November 19, 1864.

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1877-05-09 - "On Monday evening of last week, the Reform Club at Royal Oak met at the Baptist church to listen to an address by Henry M. Look. At the close of his remarks, the pledge was read by Mr. Corbin and presented for signatures, nearly every man, woman and child in the house donned badge. Maro Robinson and James Rolla, two prominent business men were among the first to step to the front and sign the pledge."

1878-01-30 - "Our Reform club has been reorganized with the following officers: . . . third Vice President - Maro Robinson."

1894-05-11 - "Maro Robinson of Detroit was in town [Royal Oak] this week. "

1894-08-24 - "Maro Robinson has had the line of his land surveyed here [Royal Oak] and will construct a handsome residence on his lots this fall."

1894-08-31 - "The suit of Maro Robinson vs. John Welsh has been adjourned until Sept. 7."

1894-09-28 - "Al. Hupert, A. Granger and Robert Ford were in Oxford last week, guest of Maro Robinson."

1895-05-17 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-06-24 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

1895-09-13 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

1895-11-08 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-12-13 - "Maro Robinson, of Oxford, was in town [Royal Oak] last week visiting friends."

1895-12-19 - "Maro Robinson of the Union House will move to Royal Oak as soon as the new proprietor arrives."

1895-12-27 - "Maro Robinson has moved here [Royal Oak] from Oxford."

From the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

1878-08-02 - "Mr. Maro Robinson, of this place [Royal Oak], is carrying on a wood yard in Detroit."

1881-08-05 - "Maro Robinson has been under the weather lately."

1885-11-19. "Maro Robinson is just booming things at his grist mill. Instead of getting another second hand engine as we sometime since reported, he has got a big brand new one. A building is now being put over it and a lot of machinery for making flour will probably be the next thing in order."

1885-11-25 - "Maro Robinson concluded his engine was too small to run his mill and is having it replaced with a larger one."

1887-06-15 - "Maro Robinson is erecting a new house."

1894-03-16 - "Maro Robinson has traded his place here [Royal Oak] for property in Detroit and will move there next week."

1894-03-23 - "Mr. and Mrs. Whitbeck have moved from Detroit on to the place they purchased from Maro Robinson."

1894-04-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Maro Robinson, formerly of this place [Royal Oak], but now of Detroit, were in town the first of the week."

1894-09-21 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1894-10-05 - "Maro Robinson, of Oxford, was in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1894-12-14 - "Maro Robinson, of Oxford, was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

1898-04-15 - "Maro Robinson, of Royal Oak, has moved onto his Southfield farm."

1898-04-22 - "Maro Robinson and wife have removed to their farm in Southfield."

From the Friday, January 8, 1909 edition of the Eccentric.

Maro Robinson died last week Thursday, aged 82 years old. He had lived in Southfield 8 years. He was buried at Royal Oak. He leaves no children but his good wife survives him.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Liberman, of Detroit, were in town Sunday and attended the funeral of their old friend, Maro Robinson.

Married by Rev. Silas Finn, Baptist Minister. Wit: Eunice Place of Detroit and C.E. Finn of Royal Oak.

92. **Richard ROSE** [315], son of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born c. 1837 in PA. He died on 11 Oct 1868 in Royal Oak. He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

93. **Rebecca Angeline ROSE** [347], daughter of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born on 31 Oct 1840 in Brandon Township, Oakland County, MI. She married **William Marcus HALL** [348] on 31 Dec 1867. She was baptised on 2 Feb 1913 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham, MI. She died on 14 May 1930 in Troy, MI.¹¹³ She was buried on 16 May 1930 in Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 16 May 1930 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-05-25 - "Mrs. Wm. W. Hall of Troy visited friends in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1894-08-31 - "Mrs. Wm. M. Hall, of Troy visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1894-09-21 - "Mrs. Wm. W. Hall and daughter Lottie of Troy visited relatives here [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1897-05-28 - "Mrs. Wm. M. Hall and daughter Lotta, of Troy visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1897-07-16 - "Mrs. Wm. M. Hall was in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

On January 28, 1898 a newspaper article reported that Mrs. Mark Hall slipped and fell on their porch one day last week, breaking two ribs.

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

February 10, 1911 - Mrs. Mark Hall has rented her farm to William Hamm of Troy. Mrs Hall expects to make her home with

Percy Parmenter.

March 3, 1911 - A big auction sale by Mrs. Mark Hall comes off Thursday March 16.

From the Clio Messenger.

July 27, 1917 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall and Miss Willowbell Parmenter, of Birmingham, are guest of their niece and cousin, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

October 25, 1918 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall, of Birmingham, is making an extended visit at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Becky Hall, who has been spending several weeks at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, has returned to her home in Birmingham."

October 2, 1919 - "10-2-1919 Mrs. Becky Hall, of Detroit, is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

Mrs. Rebecca Hall was also the donor of a three manual pipe organ with harp and chimes to the First Baptist Church at Willets and Bates Street in Birmingham, MI. This \$12,000 organ was especially constructed for the building. The gift was reported in the May 31, 1928 issue of the Birmingham Eccentric. The Church as well as the organ is still in existence as of March, 2000 and has been photographed by David Gustner, a descendant of Rebecca's brother, Ransom Rose. On April 29, 1925 the Church records state "Mr. Edwards announced for Mrs Rebecca Hall that she will give the pipe organ for the new church. Three cheers were given for Mrs. Hall."

The organ itself required five weeks of construction. There are 21 sets of pipes, ranging in size from the size of a lead pencil, to 34 feet in length. In all, there are over 1850 pipes. There is a set of 25 Cathedral chimes and a Harp consisting of 49 bars. The three manual console, located at the Chancel at the front of the church is connected to the organ pipes by a series of cables. This instrument was made by the M.P. Moller Pipe Organ Company of Hagerstown, MD. An organ recital by Professor L.L. Renwick, of the Metropolitan Methodist Church, of Detroit, was the feature of the organ dedication April 9, 1929.

After the death of her husband in 1909, Rebecca lived with her daughter and son in law, Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter, on Crooks Road.

William Marcus HALL¹¹⁴ [348] (also known as MARK), son of Horace HALL (1814-1903) [446] and Abigail ABBEY (1810-1900) [450], was born on 24 Jun 1839 in Ontario County, NY.^{114 69} He died of Apoplexy on 17 Jul 1909 in Troy.⁶⁹ He was buried on 20 Jul 1909 in Greenwood Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 20 Jul 1909 in Conducted by Rev. M.H. Bartram and Rev. C.A. Salyer.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1892-02-05 - "Mark Hall of Troy was in town Thursday."

1892-04-08 - "Troy shows a decided falling off from her old time republican majorities. The invincible Mark Hall is again elected supervisor in that strong republican town, having increased his majority of 7 last year to 36 this year."

1894-03-16 - "Wm. M. Hall and wife, of Troy, were in town Sunday."

1894-04-20 - "Wm. M. Hall and Adams Bayley have been appointed appraisers and commissioners on claims in the estate of Benj. Sturgis, deceased."

1894-09-07 - "Mark Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] this week."

1895-07-26 - "Wm. M. Hall of Troy has purchased the Westbrook property here [Royal Oak]."

1895-09-27 - "Wm. M. Hall and wife of Troy visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1895-12-27 - "Wm. M. Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1896-03-06 - "Mark Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1897-01-22 - "Wm. M. Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] the past week visiting friends."

From Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.

"WILLIAM M. HALL, one of the large land owners of Oakland County, resides on a fine farm of 158 acres in section 33, Troy township, and also owns 210 acres in section 32, Troy township and 40 acres in section 22, Royal Oak township. Mr Hall was born in 1839 in in the State of New York and came to Michigan in 1847 with his parents who settled in Macomb County. He is a son of Horace and Abigail (Abbey) Hall, both natives of New York.

Horace Hall is now a highly esteemed, venerable resident of Birmingham, approaching his century milestone, having been born May 9, 1814. Until 1875 he continued actively engaged in farming. For several years he conducted what is known in the locality as the Six Mile House, on Woodward avenue. In his young manhood he belonged to the New York State Militia. The mother was a daughter of James and Martha Abbey, was born April 27, 1810, and died April 6, 1900. Mr. Hall has one sister, Susan Ann, who is the wife of John F. Stephens, of Birmingham.

William M. Hall was educated in the district schools and has been connected with agricultural pursuits ever since boyhood. For some 20 years he was interested in the buying of stock. In 1874 he located in Troy Township, Oakland County, and has occupied his present fine farm in section 33 for the past 19 years.

Mr. Hall was married in 1869 to Rebecca A. Rose, who was born in Brandon township, Oakland County, in 1840, and is a daughter of Joseph Leonard and Charlotte (Bailey) Rose. Two children were born to them: Frank, who died in early childhood, and Lotta Bell, who married Percy Parmenter of Troy township, Oakland County, and has three children, --Margeline, Ida Alvenia and Willebell.

Politically, Mr. Hall is a Democrat and has taken an active part for many years in public affairs in the township. He has most efficiently filled many of the local offices and has been retained for five terms as supervisor of Troy township. During this period many improvements have been inaugurated, many of these being directly traceable to Mr. Hall's excellent judgement. For a number of years he has belonged to the Masonic Fraternity."

From a Birmingham, Oakland County newspaper obituary, Friday July 23, 1909.

"TAKEN SUDDENLY - William M. Hall Stricken With Apoplexy While Doing Chores on His Farm Saturday A.M. - William M., popularly known as "Mark" Hall, answered the final summons while doing the morning chores on his farm two and one-half miles east of this village on Saturday. Mr. Hall was in his usual rugged health when he started for the barn at about 5 o'clock to do his usual morning work. He complained several times to his hired man of having a stiffness in his arm, after milking a cow, and rested awhile. Just as he started to milk another animal he reeled and fell to the ground. Dr. N.T. Shaw was called and pronounced the man dead, giving apoplexy as the cause.

Mr. Hall was born in New York State in 1839, and came to Michigan when he was 8 years old, settling with his parents near what is known as the Six Mile Road later removing to Royal Oak, and almost 35 years ago to his farm in Troy. For many years he traded in live stock and became widely known, but of late he has confined his labors to his magnificent farm. Politically he was a Democrat and up to three years ago enjoyed the distinction of being the only one of his faith to serve the town of Troy in the capacity of Supervisor. In 1890 he lacked less than half a dozen votes of being elected Sheriff of the county. He is survived by a widow, one daughter, Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter of Troy (Charlotte B. Hall) , and an adopted son, John R. Hall of Boise City, Idaho. Funeral Services were conducted at 2 pm Tuesday by Rev. M.H. Bartram of South Lyon asst. by Rev. C.A. Salyer of this village. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery."

William Marcus HALL and Rebecca Angeline ROSE had the following children:

- +198 Frank HALL (1869-1870) [435]
- +199 John R. HALL (c. 1871-) [777]
- +200 Charlotte Bell HALL (1872-1948) [447]

94. **Rosina ROSE** [303], daughter of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born c. 1844 in MI. She died on 8 Aug 1927 in Royal Oak , MI. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services on 10 Aug 1927

in Sullivan chapel at 11 o'clock.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-09-07 - "Rosina Rose is having her house repaired."

1896-06-12 - "Rosina Rose is having a veranda built on her house."

A newspaper report on July 2, 1899 reported that Miss Ina Rose is seriously ill, the result of swallowing a pin sometime last week.

From the Royal Oak Tribune with dates as listed.

January 22, 1915 - "The residence of Rosina Rose on Seventh street caught fire in some unaccountable manner Friday but was extinguished by the fire department before much damage was done. The damage which was about a hundred dollars, is covered by insurance."

September 15, 1915 - "A family gathering was held at the home of Rosina Rose on Seventh street, Sunday, the following guests being present: Mr. and Mrs. William M. Hall, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter and children, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley, of Clio; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and daughter, of this village, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rose and daughter, of this village. A sumptuous banquet had been prepared for the occasion."

July 1, 1921 - "Rosina Rose of Seventh street entertained at dinner Sunday the following guests: Mrs. William M. Hall, Birmingham, Mr. and Mrs. Lester A. Wright and son Harold of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. N (M.) Dick and daughter of Detroit. Judge and Mrs. R.H. Rose and daughters Gladys and Mildred of Royal Oak. A chicken dinner was served and an enjoyable time reported by all.

September 4, 1921- "Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and son Harold and Mrs. Melvin Dick and daughter Grace of Detroit were Sunday guests of Miss Rosina Rose, East Seventh Street."

April 13, 1923 - "ROOF OF INA ROSE HOME BURNED OFF; REST SAVED. The home of Ina Rose, 116 East Seventh street, caught fire late Monday afternoon, and the entire roof was burned off. The rest of the building was saved by the quick and efficient work of the Royal Oak Fire department. A defective chimney was said to have caused the fire. As a result of the delay caused in this case, fire department officers ask that persons who telephone fire alarms be very careful about giving the correct address. It may mean the loss of a home while the department is going on some wild goose chase looking for an address that was carelessly given."

August 9, 1927 - "Mrs. Rosina Rose, age 83, died at her home, 117 East Seventh street, yesterday. Funeral services will be held at the Sullivan chapel at 11:00 tomorrow. Interment will be at the Royal Oak cemetery. Mrs. Rose leaves a sister, Mrs. Rebekah (Rebecca) Hall of Birmingham."

95. **Chester ROSE**¹¹⁵ [424], son of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born c. 1850.
96. **Mariva Larned ROSE**⁶⁹ [352], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born on 4 Jul 1830 in PA.⁶⁹ She married **Ira Gardner HODGES** [367] on 3 Apr 1855.^{116 117} She died on 19 Nov 1904 in Residence at Pine Lake, Pontiac, MI.^{118 69} She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 22 Nov 1904 in From her residence at Pine Lake.

Appearing in a Pontiac newspaper:

1869-10-20 - "Mrs. Ira Hodges started for California yesterday."

1870-05-25 - "Mrs. Ira Hodges has returned from her visit to California, looking as though that climate agreed with her. "

1876-05-10 - "Last Saturday night we were shown a Centennial curiosity at the Hodges House by Mrs. Ira Hodges. It was a species of horseshoe geranium, very large and thrifty, and for four years had always hung full of pure white blossoms. But a few days since Mrs. Hodges was astonished to see that bright red blossoms were appearing, and now the plant is hanging full of

red and white blossoms, each on a separate stock, but all from the same root. Five years since the slip was sent from California by an aunt of Mrs. Hodges. All who have seen it pronounce it a curiosity in every sense of the word."

1890-12-19 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges accompanied her son George and his family to Europe. They will spend the holiday season in London and then take up their abode in Southern France."

1892-10-21 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges leaves for Paris the last of the month to visit her son, George, the Artist."

1894-05-18 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges has returned from Detroit."

1894-06-22 - "Mariva Hodges is special administrator of the estate Virgil M. Rose."

1894-07-20 - "Mariva Hodges is administering the estate of V. M. Rose."

1895-02-08 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges is visiting friends at Detroit."

1895-09-06 - "Miss Jennie Williams of Detroit is visiting Mrs. Mariva Hodges."

Witness at wedding of her sister Harriet to Joseph Dows¹¹⁹

Ira Gardner HODGES¹¹⁶ [367], son of Schuyler HODGES (-1845) [369] and Mary Anne WILLIAMS (1807-1889) [370], was born on 28 Jan 1829 in Pontiac, MI.¹¹⁶ He died of Threat disease on 23 Mar 1865 in Pontiac.¹¹⁸ He was buried on 26 Mar 1865 in Oakhill Cemetery.¹¹⁸

Ira Hodges managed the Hodges House Hotel in Pontiac for a time. The hotel was built by his father and was called "Pontiac's Swankiest Hotel, with every convenience of it's time". The hotel was a huge brick building located on the southwest corner of Saginaw and Pike streets. With seventy five rooms and hallways wider than present day major hotel rooms, it was called the "Astor House of Michigan".

From Vital Records from the Detroit Free Press, April 2, 1865

"Hodges, Ira G., aged 36 years in this city [Pontiac] on Thursday 23rd inst. Burial on Sunday."

From The Pontiac Weekly Gazette, March 24, 1865:

"Died - In this city, on the 23d inst., of threat disease, Ira G. Hodges, aged 36 years and 2 months."

Ira Gardner HODGES and Mariva Larned ROSE had the following children:

- +201 Schuyler Gardner HODGES (1857-1906) [371]
- +202 Mariva HODGES (1859-1859) [372]
- +203 Ira Gardner HODGES (1861-1867) [373]
- +204 George Schuyler HODGES (1864-1953) [374]

97. **Harriet M. ROSE**^{120 121 119} [358], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born on 1 May 1833 in Tioga County, PA.¹²¹ She married **Joseph DOWS** [382] on 2 Jul 1860 in Royal Oak.¹¹⁹ She married **Thomas J. CAREW** [418] on 27 Jul 1872 in Detroit, MI.¹²⁰ She died on 9 May 1915 in Royal Oak.¹²¹ She was buried on 13 May 1915 in Oakhill Cemetery.¹²¹ She experienced Funeral Services on 13 May 1915 in Held from the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.O. Wilcox.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-11-30 - "Mrs. H. Dows, of Detroit, is visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

1895-02-01 - "Thieves broke into Mrs. Dow's barn one night last week and helped themselves to a load of hay. They had better look a "leddle owt" as they are well known."

1895-03-15 - "Robert McGee has taken Mrs. Dow's farm to work the coming summer."

1895-12-27 - "Mrs. H. Dows is visiting relatives in Cleveland."

1896-01-10 - "Mrs. H. Dows has moved to Detroit."

1896-03-06 - "Mrs. Harriet Dows of Detroit visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1896-05-08 - "S. Davis is working Mrs. Dow's farm this year."

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

1907-05-24 - "Mrs. H. Carew is fitting up the old house owned by her on the corner of Third and Center Streets, that was occupied for several years as a saloon. It will be changed into an apartment house for three or four families."

From the the Livingston County Daily Press and Argus (Howell, MI)

1908-12-16 - "Royal Oak - Fire, originating from a defective chimney, destroyed the five-family apartment house, owned by Mrs. Harriet Carew at Third and Center streets."

Obituary from the May 14, 1915 Royal Oak Tribune. "Mrs. Harriet D. Carew, an Old Resident Died Saturday. Died - At the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.O. Wilcox, Saturday, Mrs. Harriet D. Carew, aged 82, Harriet Rose was born in Tioga county, Pa., May 1, 1833. She was the daughter of the late Virgil M. Rose, and was a sister of the late Mariva A. Hodges, whose husband built the Hodges House in Pontiac. She came with her parents to Royal Oak at the age of three years, and has resided here continuously since. She was twice married. Her first husband was Joseph Dows, by whom she had three children: Mrs. C.F. Hamilton, of Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. W.O. Wilcox and Mrs. Dollie B. Parent of Royal Oak. Her second husband was Thomas Carew, one child being born of this union, Mrs. John J. McGuire, also of Royal Oak. She left 11 grand-children. Her father V.M. Rose, was one of the earliest settlers in Royal Oak Township. At one time he owned nearly all the land that comprises the village, and conducted a hotel at the intersection of Woodward avenue and Main street, which was known as "The Travelers Home." It was at that time one of the leading hostleries between Pontiac and Detroit, and is well remembered by the earlier residents of the town. Mrs. Carew owned the Rose House in Pontiac until about two years ago, when she sold it to B.V. Woodward, of Pontiac. She was the last member of the family. The funeral was held from the home of her daughter, Mrs., W.O. Wilcox, Wednesday at 1 o'clock, and the remains were taken to Pontiac and placed in the family lot in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Joseph DOWS¹¹⁹ [382] was born c. 1812.¹¹⁹ He and Harriet M. ROSE had the following children:

- +205 Cordelia Mary DOWS (c. 1861-1923) [419]
- +206 Kittie Harriet DOWES (1864-1951) [421]
- +207 Rosa Belle DOWES (1868-1953) [420]

Thomas J. CAREW¹²⁰ [418] was born c. 1840 in England.¹²⁰ He died bef 1903.¹²² He and Harriet M. ROSE had the following children:

- +208 Bessie Diane CAREW (1881-) [422]

98. **Catharine ROSE** [360], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born in 1835.¹²³ She married ? **WHEELER** [362].
99. **Clark ROSE** [353], son of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born on 14 Aug 1836 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI.¹²⁴ He was in Farmer. He married **Sarah E. SMITH** [364] on 1 Sep 1860 in Royal Oak.¹²⁵ He married **Mary Ellen JOHNSON** [354] on 27 Feb 1869 in Residence of bride, Royal Oak, MI. He died of Consumption on 11 Feb 1887 in Denver, Colorado.^{126 127} He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

January 9, 1878 - "The social hop at Clark Rose's Monday night was a complete success."

April 14, 1880 - "Boyd & Peter's Great Trans-Atlantic Circus, which has been visiting here [Royal Oak], will give their first

exhibition here, on the 24th inst."

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster.

April 28, 1880 - "We are told that Boyd & Peters circus has come to a stand still down in Pennsylvania. Maltrome Burkett, aged 14 years. of Somerset county, that state, claims that she was abducted and outraged and kept with the circus for a week, being conveyed from town to town in the ticket wagon, and when allowed to leave she was partially demented. Her story as told in court is too horrible for publication. Last Thursday S. C. Peters, A.W. Davis, Clark Rose and John Campbell, managers, together with fifty attaches, were arrested and jailed to await examination."

From a March 12, 2007 response by Fred Dahlinger in the Olympians message board.

<snip>

Boyd and Peters Great Transatlantic Allied Shows was an overland show organized in Royal Oak, Michigan in 1878. The principals were Orlando Boyd and S. C. Peters (cameo biographies are available on the CHS website in Slout's "Olympians.") They apparently returned to Royal Oak for the winters of 1878-1879 and 1879-1880, building a modest winter quarter there. The show was having financial difficulties in June 1880. An alleged case of assault the next month brought the operation to a close, despite everyone being acquitted.

<end snip>

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

August 5, 1881 - "Clark Rose made a business visit to Milwaukee last week."

Clark Rose of the old Rose & Stowe Circus were originators of the showboats on the Mississippi River. He was an advance agent for Barnum & Bailey Circus. Had the candy concession. Lived in Royal Oak, Michigan where his neighbor was Henry Ford.

Sarah E. SMITH^{128 125 129} [364], daughter of Lewis Isaac SMITH (-) [3500] and Roena BUZZELL (1814-1868) [3499], was born c. 1837.¹²⁸ She died on 24 Jun 1867.¹²⁸ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.¹²⁸ She and Clark ROSE had the following children:

- +209 Myra ROSE (-) [816]
- +210 Ella R. ROSE (c. 1862-1864) [830]
- +211 Smith ROSE (1867-1943) [415]

Mary Ellen JOHNSON^{124 129} [354] (also known as Mary Ella ELLA , Ellen), daughter of Moses JOHNSON (1802-) [3498] and Roena BUZZELL (1814-1868) [3499], was born on 8 Jun 1847 in Royal Oak.¹²⁴ She died on 1 Jan 1906 in Detroit.¹³⁰ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

October 22, 1879 - "Ellen Rose was taken very ill and Dr. Glazier attended and saved her life."

November 5, 1879 - "Ellen Rose is dangerously ill."

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

August 5, 1881 - "Mrs. Clark Rose is visiting friends in Pennsylvania."

Also called Ella or Mary Ella. She had three daughters who died in infancy. Member of the Independant Order of Odd Fellows per Official Cerificate, dated Jan 12, 1900.

AKA Mary Ella, AKA Ella M.

Pastor John P. Chenoweth, Baptist Church, Royal Oak. Wit. Maro Robinson of Royal Oak, farmer, Mrs. Mary Robertson of Royal Oak, lady, and Henry Dorman of Royal Oak, farmer.

Mary Ellen JOHNSON and Clark ROSE had the following children:

- +212 Ella ROSE (-) [381]
- +213 Grace ROSE (-c. 1880) [366]
- +214 Elizabeth ROSE (1870-1872) [365]
- +215 Charlotte May ROSE (1874-1944) [416]

100. **Mary ROSE** [359], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born in 1840. She married **William H. ADDIS** [361].
101. **Marquis De Lafayette ROSE**^{38 39 40 131 45 132} [10817] (also known as LAFAYETTE), son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born in May 1838 in NY.^{38 39 131} He served in the military btw 1862 and 1865 in Civil War, Union. Enlisted 1 Aug 1862 in Lloyd, NY.^{133 134 135} In 1869 he was in Dairyman and farmer.¹³⁶ He married **Mary Ann ?** [10826] c. 1869.⁴⁰ He died on 12 Jun 1913 in Cortland County, NY.¹³⁷ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York.¹³⁷

From the Courtland Standard, Courtland, NY:

March 17, 1893 - "A horse belonging to Lafayette Rose had the misfortune to calk itself a few days since severing an artery. It is said to be getting along well at present"

January 10, 1902 - "Mr. Lafayette Rose is still quite seriously ill, Dr. Ver Nooy of Cortland attends him."

Mary Ann ?^{40 131 45} [10826] was born in Nov 1849 in NY.¹³¹ She died on 10 Jan 1902.¹³⁸ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹³⁸

The story of Mary's funeral appeared in the Cortland Standard of January 17, 1902.

Mary Ann ? and Marquis De Lafayette ROSE had the following children:

- +216 Blanche D. ROSE (c. 1869-) [10827]
- +217 Mabel L. ROSE (c. 1876-) [10828]
- +218 Jessie C. ROSE (1879-1943) [10829]
- +219 Mary Ann ROSE (c. 1881-) [17484]

102. **Alsina M. ROSE**^{38 39 139 140 141} [10818] (also known as Elsina M.), daughter of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born on 10 Jan 1840 in NY.^{38 39 142 143} She married **Albert L. PALMER** [17490] bef 1865.¹³⁹ She died on 15 Apr 1921 in Homer, NY.^{144 142} She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁴²

from the Cazenovia Republican, Cazenovia, NY.

February 10, 1921: "Mrs. Alsina Palmer of Homer was severely burned Tuesday while filling a lighted oil heater, her clothing catching fire."

This incident may have led to her death as the New York Death Index reports that she died April 15, 1921 in Homer.

Albert L. PALMER^{139 140} [17490] was born on 28 Dec 1838 in Cortland County.^{139 143} He died in Apr 1910.¹⁴³

The Application of William E. SHERwood in the National Society Sons of the American Revolution reports that Alsina and Albert Palmer were married in 1870 but this is incorrect as they appear in the 1865 New York census.

Albert L. PALMER and Alsina M. ROSE had the following children:

- +220 Lulu May PALMER (c. 1874-) [17491]
- +221 Edith May PALMER (1875-1955) [17492]

103. **Martin L. ROSE**^{38 39 145} [10819], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born c. 1842 in NY.^{38 39} He died on 29 Mar 1865. He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁴⁵

Martin served in the 185th Infantry Regiment which was disbanded May 30, 1865.^{146,147}

104. **Ruel H. ROSE**^{38 39 148 131 149 150 151} [10820], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born on 5 May 1846 in Homer.^{38 39 150 151 152} He served in the military in 1864 in Civil War, Enlisted as a Private on 2 September 1864 at the age of 18. Mustered out on 30 May 1865 at Washington, DC.¹³³ In 1870 he was in Book keeper.¹⁴⁸ He married **Florence A. HINMAN** [10844] on 25 Mar 1873 in Cortland County.¹⁵³ In 1900 he was in Electric car conductor.¹⁵⁰ He died on 9 May 1912 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.^{154 152} He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁵²

Florence A. HINMAN^{131 153 154 150 151 155} [10844], daughter of Sheldon HINMAN (-) [10849], was born in Apr 1856 in East Homer, NY.^{131 150 151 156} She died on 22 Dec 1945 in Lexington, MA.¹⁵⁶ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁵⁶ She and Ruel H. ROSE had the following children:

- +222 Maude M. ROSE (1875-1954) [10845]
- +223 Helen F. ROSE (1878-1966) [10846]
- +224 Ethel ROSE (1886-1968) [10847]
- +225 Marjorie ROSE (1889-) [10848]

105. **John M ROSE**^{38 39} [10821], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born c. 1849 in NY.^{38 39}
106. **James V. ROSE**^{39 157} [10822], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born c. 1851 in NY.³⁹ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁵⁷
107. **Albert Edward ROSE**^{158 158} [17526], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born in 1853.¹⁵⁸ He died on 28 Dec 1854 in Cortland County.¹⁵⁸ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁵⁸
108. **Harriet M. ROSE**^{39 153 45 159 160 41 161} [10823] (also known as HARRIETT), daughter of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born in May 1857 in NY.^{39 45 159 160} She married **Edward H. KNAPP** [10856] in Dec 1880 in Cortland County.¹⁵³ She died in 1922.¹⁶¹ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁶¹

Edward H. KNAPP^{153 45 159 160} [10856] was born in Jun 1856 in NY.^{45 159 160} He died in 1934.¹⁶² He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.¹⁶²

From the Homer Section of the Cortland Standard, Cortland NY.

October 6, 1903 - "A basket of luscious strawberries has been on exhibition this week at the Fair store picked from the garden of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Knapp on North Main-st. This is more than Mr. and Mrs. Knapp have expected of this strawberry patch since it has supplied an abundant crop once before this season."

109. **William L. ROSE**¹⁶³ [1795], son of Calvin R. ROSE [827] and Fanny Clark ELWOOD [829], was born on 6 Nov 1842.¹⁶³ He served in the military in 1864 in Co. G 1st Michigan Cavalry.¹⁶⁴ He was adopted.¹⁶⁵ He died of Exhaustion from a gunshot wound to hie left arm. on 22 Dec 1864 in Philadelphia, PA.^{163 166 167}

According to the Calvin Rose Monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, William was an adopted son.

The following letter written by William L. Rose was discovered by Nancy L. Morris while visiting her sister. The letter was written to her great-grandfather, Myron Morris, who's aunt Cordelia married Solomon Clark Elwood. [Solomon Clark Elwood and William L. Rose are half-brothers.]

"Camp Lyon Sept. 24, 1861

Friend Myron

Notwithstanding the numerous orders that we have received we are still in our old quarters waiting impatiently for the command "March". We received a portion of our uniforms yesterday & shall receive the rest today. Our company have all got theirs except hats. Our uniforms consist of sky-blue pants Cavalry style with blue jacket - coats trimmed with yellow. Cotton flannel drawers, blue shirts with heavy boots. Our overcoats have not got here yet. We shall not get our Cavalry hats here, but shall have caps for the present. It is not known for certain how soon we shall leave but I think there is no doubt but what we shall leave in less than a week. It is supposed that we will go to Harrisburg and stay two or three months before going to the seat of war. I expect Ed will be in here tomorrow. We shall not drill much more this week as the exhibition of trotting horses commences here today and we cannot have the use of the track. The fifth regiment did not stop at Baltimore as was supposed but went right on to Washington. I wish you could come in and see us before we leave as we make a fancy appearance in our new [sigs] (?). The boys are all well and wish to be remembered by their old friends. How are all the boys around Waterford. Write as soon as you get this. Remember me to all my old friends.

Yours

Wm. L. Rose".

110. **Laura L. ROSE**^{168 169} [831], daughter of Calvin R. ROSE [827] and Fanny Clark ELWOOD [829], was born on 14 Mar 1848 in Royal Oak.^{168 169} She married **James Mortimer TERRY** [3716] on 3 Nov 1870 in Waterford, MI.¹⁷⁰ She died on 21 Jul 1925 in Hospital at Goodrich, MI.¹⁶⁹ She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery.¹⁶⁹

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-01-11 - "Mrs. B. F. Ellwood was the guest of Mrs. L. Terry Sunday."

1894-04-05 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is very sick with the grip."

1894-04-26 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is so far improved so as to be around the house."

1894-08-23 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is to start Wednesday of this week for a two week's trip up the lakes, visiting friends at Port Huron, Bay City and Sand Beach."

1894-09-07 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is home from a two weeks visit at Sand Beach."

1894-11-01 - "Mrs. Laura Terry has been under the weather for the past week."

1894-11-30 - "Mrs. Laura Terry has been quite sick for the past week."

1894-12-20 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is still confined to her house."

1895-03-08 - "Mrs. Laura Terry has recovered from her recent illness."

1895-04-11 - "Mrs. Terry is about to reshingle her house and make other needed repairs."

1895-05-16 - "Mrs. Laura Terry's house has just received a new coat of paint, and improves the appearance greatly."

1895-03-28 - "Sam Clark of Lansing, a nephew of Mrs. Terry, has been visiting at Clark Ellwood's and Mrs. Terry's."

1895-08-22 - "The Misses Lucy and Julia Bartlett of Sand Beach, Huron County, were visiting at Mrs. Terry's last week. They were accompanied by Eugene Heth of Birmingham. They had an enjoyable time."

1900-09-14 - "A pleasant and profitable afternoon was reported by the Home Missionary society which met with Mrs. Geo.

Youngs last Friday. About 20 ladies were in attendance. The next meeting is to be held at the residence of Mrs. Laura Terry."

1900-10-04 - "Mrs. Laura Terry will entertain the Ladies' Missionary society, Friday."

1901-03-21 - "Mrs. Terry went to Pontiac to visit that new grandson."

1901-09-19 - "Mrs. Laura Terry of Waterford is the guest of Mrs. Benjamin Ellwood for a few days."

1901-09-26 - "Mrs. Terry is the guest of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Ellwood of Oakland avenue."

1901-10-01 - "Mrs. Laura Terry left for Buffalo and the Pan-American last week. While in Buffalo she will be the guest of her aunt, Mrs. Estis."

Michigan Marriage records show her name as Sara L. Rose, when married to James Terry.

James Mortimer TERRY^{48 168 170 171} [3716] was born in Jun 1841 in Pontiac.^{168 170 171} He died on 27 Feb 1924 in Goodells, MI.¹⁷² He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, MI.¹⁷² He and Laura L. ROSE had the following children:

- +226 Fred Mortimer TERRY (1873-1948) [3719]
- +227 Floyd C. TERRY (c. 1875-) [3720]
- +228 Calvin C. TERRY (c. 1877-) [3721]
- +229 Clark E. TERRY (1879-) [3722]
- +230 Frank B. TERRY (c. 1882-) [3801]
- +231 Ross TERRY (1883-1884) [11175]
- +232 Roy TERRY (1883-1884) [11176]

111. **Luther M. CLARK**^{3 55 173 57 174 175 176} [1362], son of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born on 30 Apr 1835 in Alben, Allegany County, NY.^{3 173 57 174 175 176} He served in the military btw Feb 1864 and Sep 1864 in Private, Ohio Co. B, 188th Infantry.^{176 134} He died on 19 Nov 1912 in Wyoming, MI.^{177 69} He was buried in Star Cemetery, Ottawa Co., MI.¹⁷⁷ He married **Emeline JUDSON** [1484].

Emeline JUDSON^{3 55 173 57 174 175} [1484] was born on 12 Oct 1840 in Byron, Kent County, MI.^{3 173 57 174 175 177} She died on 18 Feb 1917 in Byron, Kent County, M.^{3 177} She was buried in Star Cemetery.¹⁷⁷ She and Luther M. CLARK had the following children:

- +233 Mariva Rosalia CLARK (1860-1937) [1485]
- +234 Alma Lovina CLARK (1862-1864) [1486]
- +235 William Henry CLARK (1864-1930) [1487]
- +236 Henrietta E. CLARK (1866-) [1488]
- +237 Albert Alonzo CLARK (1869-1931) [1489]
- +238 Zella Orell CLARK (1873-1903) [1490]
- +239 Alice May CLARK (1875-1953) [1491]
- +240 Virgil Wesley CLARK (1877-1924) [1492]
- +241 Lottie Lenorah CLARK (1880-1958) [1493]

112. **Amanda R. CLARK**^{3 55 56} [1478], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1840 in NY.^{3 55} ⁵⁶ She died in 1880.³
113. **Horatio M. CLARK**³ [1479], son of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1842.³ He died in 1863.³
114. **William W. CLARK**³ [1480], son of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1845.³ He died in 1920.³
115. **Helen J. CLARK**^{3 55 56} [1481], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1846 in NY.^{3 55 56}
116. **Mary E. CLARK**^{3 55} [1482], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1849 in NY.^{3 55}
117. **Alfreta Viola CLARK**^{3 55 56} [1483], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1855 in IN.^{3 55}

⁵⁶ She died in 1891.³

118. **Frank ROSE**^{178 179} [17201], son of Martin P. ROSE , Jr. [1360] and Jane GOODALE [3696], was born on 9 Feb 1853 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, MI.^{178 179} He died on 30 Jan 1870 in Mount Clemens.^{179 180} He was buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI.¹⁷⁹
119. **Maud Jane ROSE**^{60 178 181} [3697], daughter of Martin P. ROSE , Jr. [1360] and Jane GOODALE [3696], was born on 15 Nov 1867.^{60 182 183} She married **Clark J. SUTHERLAND** [17202] on 11 Sep 1892 in Oxford, MI.¹⁸¹ She died on 5 Apr 1926 in Clarkston, MI.^{182 183} She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, MI.¹⁸³

Dr. Clark J. SUTHERLAND¹⁸¹ [17202] was born on 6 May 1867 in Oxford.¹⁸⁴ He died on 7 Jan 1941 in Clarkston.¹⁸⁴ He was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, MI.¹⁸⁴

From the Oxford Leader, Oxford, on June 25, 1909:

"Dr. and Mrs. Clark Sutherland, of Clarkston, were here Sunday, in their new Maxwell. They made the trip over in less than 35 minutes."

From the Detroit Free Press on Dewcember 4, 1908:

"Dr. Clark J. Sutherland, of Clarkston, has been elected president of the Oakland County Medical society. . . "

A biographical sketch of Clark may be found in *Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Oakland County, Michigan*, 1903.

120. **Henry M. ROSE**^{60 185} [3698], son of Martin P. ROSE , Jr. [1360] and Jane GOODALE [3696], was born on 1 Jun 1869 in Mount Clemens.^{60 185} He died in 1937 in Clarkston.¹⁸⁵ He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Clarkston, MI.¹⁸⁵

Ninth Generation

121. **Emma J. LEARNED**⁶⁶ [11194], daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born c. 1868 in OH.⁶⁶
122. **Elmer E. LEARNED**^{66 31 186} [11195], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Nov 1870 in OH.^{66 31 186} He married **Catherine E. JONES** [11205] c. 1893.³¹

Catherine E. JONES^{31 186} [11205] (also known as KATHERINE), daughter of David JONES (1845-) [11208] and Kate ? (1850-) [11209], was born in Feb 1875 in OH.^{31 186} She and Elmer E. LEARNED had the following children:

- +242 Donald Elmer LEARNED (1894-1980) [11206]
- +243 Russell Herbert LEARNED (1897-1964) [11207]

123. **Herbert E. LEARNED**⁶⁶ [11196], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born c. 1872 in OH.⁶⁶
124. **Clara V. LEARNED**^{66 67 70 187 188} [11197] (also known as VIOLA), daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary

A. DAINS [11193], was born in Jun 1874 in OH.^{66 67 188} She married **George WADE** [11219].

George WADE^{70 189 187 188} [11219] was born on 21 Mar 1867 in OH.^{190 188} In 1928 he was in Blacksmith.¹⁹⁰ He died of Bowel Obstruction on 24 Dec 1928 in Millfield, OH.^{189 70 190} He was buried in New cemetery near Millfield, OH.¹⁸⁹

From the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1928.

GEORGE WADE DIES MONDAY. Funeral to Be Held Thursday Afternoon From The Millfield Church of Christ. CHAUNCEY, Dec. 26--George Wade, 61, for many tears a resident of Millfield, died Christmas Eve at his home there following an illness of several months.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Millfield Church of Christ, conducted by the Rev. G.B. Courtney, of Chauncey.

Mr. Wade is survived by his wife, Mrs. Viola Wade, and four children, Herbert and Ernest Wade and Miss Mary and Miss Ruth Wade, all at home. Ernest and Ruth are students in the Chauncey-Dover High School.

Mr. Wade was a son-in-law of Dr. A.J. Learned, of Millfield.

George WADE and Clara V. LEARNED had the following children:

- +244 George Herbert WADE (c. 1907-) [11220]
- +245 Mary J. WADE (c. 1909-) [11222]
- +246 Ernest L. WADE (c. 1911-) [11221]
- +247 Ruth WADE (c. 1914-) [11223]

125. **Charles Dickens LEARNED**^{66 191 192 193} [11198], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born on 5 Apr 1877 in Millfield OH.^{66 192 193} He married **Jessie Fagan POTTER** [11224] btw 1905 and 1907.¹⁹¹

From the Athens Messenger.

October 18, 1927 - "MILLFIELD PERSONAL - Charles and Elmer Learned, brothers have returned to their homes in Columbus, after a visit with their father, Dr. A.J. Learned, and other relations in Millfield. Elmer Learned is a former Athens county school teacher and taught in the Chauncey schools many years ago."

Jessie Fagan POTTER^{191 32 193} [11224] was born on 18 Feb 1885 in Corning, OH.^{194 193} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 20 Apr 1971 in Columbus, OH.^{194 32}

Jessie's Social Security Death Index record shows a date of death of April 15, 1971, while her Ohio Death Record shows April 20, 1971.

Jessie Fagan POTTER and Charles Dickens LEARNED had the following children:

- +248 Elizabeth Fagan LEARNED (1909-1909) [11227]
- +249 Elizabeth F. LEARNED (c. 1913-) [11225]
- +250 William P. LEARNED (c. 1914-) [11226]

126. **Daniel W. LEARNED**⁶⁶ [11199], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born c. 1880 in OH.⁶⁶

127. **Lucy E. LEARNED**^{67 195 191} [11200], daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Jan 1882 in OH.^{67 195 191} She married **George NORRIS** [11232] c. 1906.¹⁹⁵

From the Athens Messenger.

May 28, 1930 - "Mrs. George Leonard and Mrs. George Norris of Columbus, were weekend guests at the home of Mrs. Norris' father, Dr. A.J. Leonard. Mr. Leonard who has been in failing health is reported improved. He is in his eighties and was one of the pioneer physicians of this vicinity."

September 2, 1969 - "Mr. and Mrs. Bob McCormick and daughter, Hope Lynn, and Mrs. McCormick's mother, Mrs. Mable

Shaner, of Millfield attended the recent Shaner reunion held in West Gate Park, Columbus. They were accompanied by Mr. Lena Martin of Trimble who visited in the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George Norris. Mrs. Norris, the former Lucy Learned, is 87 years old and the last survival of the Dr. Learned family."

George NORRIS^{195 191} [11232] was born in 1889 in OH.^{195 191} He and Lucy E. LEARNED had the following children:

- +251 Fern NORRIS (c. 1908-) [11233]
- +252 John NORRIS (c. 1908-) [11243]
- +253 Donald NORRIS (c. 1909-) [11234]
- +254 Lola NORRIS (c. 1911-) [11235]
- +255 Robert NORRIS (c. 1913-) [11244]
- +256 Gladys NORRIS (c. 1914-) [11236]
- +257 Kenneth NORRIS (c. 1919-) [11237]
- +258 Pauline NORRIS (c. 1921-) [11238]

128. **George H. LEARNED**^{67 68 187 191} [11201], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Apr 1884 in OH.^{67 68 187 191} He married **Effie R. ?** [11241].

From the Athens Messenger.

April 7, 1927 - "GEORGE NOT BERT - CHAUNCEY, April 7 - It was George Learned, Columbus, instead of Bert Learned who visited his sister, Mrs. Mable Smith, and other relatives in Millfield over Sunday.

Bert Learned is a resident of a western state. The item appeared in the Messenger Monday."

September 5, 1928 - "MILLFIELD PERSONALS - Mr. and Mrs. George Learned and son Robert, Columbus, spent Sunday in Millfield visiting the former's father, Dr. A.J. Learned and other relatives."

Effie R. ?^{68 187 191} [11241] was born c. 1876 in OH.^{68 187 191} She and George H. LEARNED had the following children:

- +259 Robert D. LEARNED (c. 1914-) [11242]

129. **Mabel F. LEARNED**^{67 68 196 187} [11202], daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Jun 1889 in OH.^{67 68 187} She married **F.E. SMITH** [11248].

F.E. SMITH^{196 197} [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED had the following children:

- +260 Unnamed SMITH (1913-1913) [11252]
- +261 John SMITH (c. 1915-) [11249]
- +262 William SMITH (c. 1917-) [11250]
- +263 Albert SMITH (c. 1919-) [11251]

130. **Clara WELLING**^{66 67} [11254], daughter of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in May 1871 in OH.^{66 67}

131. **Oliver WELLING**^{66 67 198} [11255], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Apr 1873 in OH.^{66 67} He married **Lucy J. ?** [11262] c. 1904.¹⁹⁸

Lucy J. ?¹⁹⁸ [11262] was born c. 1882 in OH.¹⁹⁸ She and Oliver WELLING had the following children:

- +264 Omer D. WELLING (1904-1979) [11263]
- +265 Kathryn WELLING (c. 1909-) [11264]

132. **Samuel WELLING**⁶⁶ [11256], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born c. 1875 in OH.⁶⁶

133. **Michael C. WELLING**^{66 199 200} [11258], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born on 7 Jun 1877 in OH.^{66 199 200} He married **Almeda ?** [11275] c. 1914.¹⁹⁹ He died on 22 May 1931 in Newburg Heights, OH. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, OH.²⁰⁰

Almeda ?¹⁹⁹ [11275] was born c. 1870 in OH.¹⁹⁹ She and Michael C. WELLING had the following children:

+266 Donald BAILEY (-) [11276]

134. **Clifford WELLING**⁶⁷ [11257], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Jul 1877 in OH.⁶⁷
135. **James WELLING**^{66 67} [11259], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Jul 1879 in OH.^{66 67}
136. **Osland WELLING**⁶⁷ [11260], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in May 1881 in OH.⁶⁷
137. **Nell WELLING**⁶⁷ [11261], daughter of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Mar 1885 in OH.⁶⁷
138. **George Albert LEARNED**^{79 192} [11434], son of Michael Koonz LEARNED [11188] and ? ? [11433], was born on 25 Jan 1882 in OH.^{79 192} He married **Elsie S. ?** [11435] c. 1920.⁷⁹

Elsie S. ?⁷⁹ [11435] was born c. 1888 in OH.⁷⁹

139. **Catherine LEARNED**^{81 82 83 201 194} [11396], daughter of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born on 26 Feb 1885 in MI.^{81 83 201 194} She married **August GALER** [11404] c. 1903.⁸² Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died in May 1969.¹⁹⁴

August GALER^{82 83 201} [11404] was born c. 1877 in MI.^{82 83 201} He and Catherine LEARNED had the following children:

+267 Harry GALER (1904-1986) [11405]
+268 Marguerite GALER (c. 1916-) [11406]

140. **Wilhelina LEARNED**⁸¹ [11397], daughter of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born in Dec 1886 in MI.⁸¹
141. **Bertha Elmen LEARNED**^{120 82 202 203} [11398], daughter of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born in Jul 1890 in MI.^{82 120 202 203} She married **John P. GERKEN** [11400] on 20 Dec 1911 in Big Rapids, MI.¹²⁰

John P. GERKEN^{120 202 203} [11400] was born on 24 Oct 1887 in WI.^{120 202 203 204} He died on 7 Jan 1991 in Walker, MI.²⁰⁴ He and Bertha Elmen LEARNED had the following children:

+269 Raymond George GERKEN (c. 1917-) [11401]
+270 Donald G. GERKEN (c. 1923-) [11402]
+271 Dorettey L. GERKEN (c. 1923-) [11403]

142. **Raymond LEARNED** [11399], son of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born in Dec 1892 in MI.
143. **James C. DUNCAN**^{66 31 86 95 205} [11281], son of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Dec 1875 in OH.^{31 205} He married **Elva R. ?** [11291] c. 1898.³¹ He married **Bertha ?** [11293] c. 1907.⁸⁶

Elva R. ?³¹ [11291] was born in May 1876 in NY.³¹ She and James C. DUNCAN had the following children:

+272 Walter DeLoss DUNCAN (1899-1971) [11292]

Bertha ?^{86 95 205} [11293] was born c. 1874 in OH.^{86 205} She and James C. DUNCAN had the following children:

+273 Alice DUNCAN (c. 1908-) [11294]

+274 Hilda DUNCAN (c. 1913-) [11295]

144. **Susan B. DUNCAN**⁶⁶ [11282], daughter of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born c. 1877 in OH.⁶⁶

145. **Charles Edwin DUNCAN**^{66 95 205 192} [11283], son of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born on 27 Aug 1878 in OH.^{66 205 192} He married **Anna ?** [11389] c. 1900.⁹⁵

Anna ^{95 205} [11389] was born c. 1882 in IL.^{95 205} She and Charles Edwin DUNCAN had the following children:

+275 Mildred E. DUNCAN (c. 1901-) [11390]

+276 Paul DUNCAN (c. 1903-) [11391]

+277 William DUNCAN (c. 1905-) [11392]

+278 Charles DUNCAN (c. 1913-) [11393]

+279 Robert DUNCAN (c. 1922-) [11394]

146. **Etta DUNCAN**^{31 86 86} [11284], daughter of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Aug 1880 in OH.^{31 86 86}

147. **Minnie B. DUNCAN**³¹ [11285], daughter of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Dec 1881 in OH.³¹

148. **George DUNCAN**^{31 86} [11286], son of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Dec 1884 in OH.^{31 86}

149. **Alpha Edmon LEARNED**^{87 206 207 192} [11411], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born on 24 Dec 1883 in MI.^{87 192} He married **Maude H. CLAIBORN** [11419] c. 1906.²⁰⁶ In 1918 he was in Shipbuilder.¹⁹² He died on 20 May 1966 in Stevens, WA.⁸⁹

Maude H. CLAIBORN^{206 207 208} [11419], daughter of Isaac S. CLAIBORN (c. 1846-) [11424] and Mary M. ? (c. 1853-) [11425], was born c. 1884 in WA.^{206 207}

The 1920 WA, King, Lake census shows a birthplace of Iowa while the 1910 census shows Washington.

Maude H. CLAIBORN and Alpha Edmon LEARNED had the following children:

+280 Daniel C. LEARNED (1908-1970) [11420]

+281 Lester Lynder LEARNED (1912-1999) [11421]

+282 Charles E. LEARNED (1914-1983) [11422]

+283 Dale E. LEARNED (c. 1917-) [11423]

150. **Earl Alva LEARNED**^{87 209 210 192} [11412], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born on 20 Nov 1885 in OH.^{87 209 210 192} He married **Bessie Maud THOMAS** [11427] c. 1903.²⁰⁹

Bessie Maud THOMAS^{209 210 211 194 212} [11427] was born on 8 Apr 1885 in IL.^{209 210 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died in Mar 1984.¹⁹⁴ She and Earl Alva LEARNED had the following children:

+284 Glenn LEARNED (1905-1988) [11428]

+285 Edwin Boyd LEARNED (c. 1908-) [11429]

+286 Norma Louise LEARNED (1911-1995) [11430]

151. **Maud L. LEARNED**⁸⁷ [11413], daughter of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in Dec 1887 in OH.⁸⁷

152. **Lena Z. LEARNED**⁸⁷ [11414], daughter of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in Sep 1890 in OK.⁸⁷

153. **Michell R. LEARNED**⁸⁷ [11415], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in Oct 1892 in OK.⁸⁷
154. **Kenneth LEARNED**^{87 194} [11416], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born on 16 Apr 1895 in OK.^{87 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 12 Feb 1983 in Edmonds, WA.⁸⁹
155. **Benoni C. LEARNED**⁸⁷ [11417], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in May 1897 in OK.⁸⁷
156. **Della M. LEARNED**⁸⁸ [11418], daughter of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born c. 1906 in WA.⁸⁸
157. **Edgar J. LEARNED**^{90 91} [11408], son of John T. LEARNED [11192] and Ida A. ? [11407], was born c. 1892 in MI.^{90 91} He married **Anna ?** [11409].
- Anna ?⁹¹ [11409] was born c. 1895 in MI.⁹¹
158. **Edna M. HOWARD**²⁷ [10972], daughter of James L. HOWARD [10971] and Eliza Jane LEARNED [10970], was born c. 1868.²⁷
159. **Mason A. HOWARD**^{27 67 68 187 188} [10973], son of James L. HOWARD [10971] and Eliza Jane LEARNED [10970], was born in Mar 1874 in OH.^{67 68 187 188} He married **Lillie E. CALDWELL** [11003].

Lillie E. CALDWELL^{67 68 187 66} [11003], daughter of George H. CALDWELL (c. 1851-) [11012] and Flora A. ? (c. 1856-) [11013], was born in Oct 1878 in OH.^{67 68 187 66} She died bef 1930.^{188 80}

From the Athens Messenger.

June 3, 1932 - "Chadwell Family Reunites Sunday. Picnic Dinner Served At Noon For Millfield Event.

CHAUNCEY. June 3. --Annual reunion of the Chadwell family was held Sunday at the home of Mason A. Howard in Millfield. At noon a picnic dinner was served on tables on the lawn and in the afternoon ice cream and cake were served."

Lillie E. CALDWELL and Mason A. HOWARD had the following children:

- +287 Earl Martin HOWARD (1899-1977) [11004]
- +288 Ralph E. HOWARD (c. 1901-) [11005]
- +289 George E. HOWARD (1902-1975) [11006]
- +290 Ruth E. HOWARD (c. 1905-) [11007]
- +291 Flora May HOWARD (c. 1908-) [11008]
- +292 Paul M. HOWARD (c. 1909-) [11009]
- +293 Ernest A. HOWARD (1911-1981) [11010]
- +294 Richard HOWARD (c. 1917-) [11011]

160. **Ruben J. KITTLE**^{21 213 214 215} [14759], son of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 28 Jun 1877 in Trimble, OH.^{31 213 215} He died on 9 Aug 1959 in Morgan, OH.^{216 215} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, OH.²¹⁵ He married **Olive Branch REED** [14764].

Olive Branch REED^{214 215} [14764] was born on 14 Jul 1895 in Glouster, OH.²¹⁵ She died in 1984 in Franklin County, OH.²¹⁵ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

161. **Silas Leslie KITTLE**^{31 187 188 217 213 194} [14760] (also known as LESLIE), son of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Trimble Township, OH.^{31 213} He married **Minnie WEISS** [14765] c. 1907.¹⁸⁷ He died on 15 Jun 1966.¹⁹⁴

Ohio Births and Christenings Index shows that Silas L. Kittle was born November 28, 1878 in Trimble Township, OH. His SSDI record reports a birth date of November 21, 1878 and a death date of June 15, 1966.

Minnie WEISS^{187 188 217 218} [14765] was born c. 1889 in OH.¹⁸⁷ She and Silas Leslie KITTLE had the following children:

- +295 Garnet Evelyn KITTLE (1907-1993) [14766]

- +296 Agnes KITTLE (c. 1910-) [14767]
- +297 Mable F. KITTLE (c. 1911-) [14768]
- +298 Bernice KITTLE (c. 1914-) [14769]
- +299 Onir KITTLE (c. 1916-) [14770]
- +300 Mary Lou KITTLE (c. 1929-) [14771]

162. **George William KITTLE**^{31 213 216 192} [14761], son of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 2 Feb 1880 in Trimble.^{31 213 192} He died on 21 May 1964 in Meigs, OH.²¹⁶

163. **Arta Ethel KITTLE**^{31 213 219 216} [14762] (also known as Ethel ARTA), daughter of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 17 Apr 1883 in Trimble, Athens, OH.^{31 213} She died on 11 Sep 1966 in Athens, OH.^{216 215} She was buried in Concord Cemetery, Millfield, OH.²¹⁵ She married **Winchester MCATEE** [14776].

Winchester MCATEE^{219 220 192 215} [14776] (also known as BABE) was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Wood, WV.^{220 192} He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Athens County, OH.²¹⁵ He was buried in Concord Cemetery.²¹⁵

West Virginia Births Index shows that Winchester McAtee was born September 21, 1876 in Wood, West Virginia. Oddly, his WWI registration card shows a birth date of October 15, 1876.

There is also a question concerning his date of death. Find A Grave shows that he died October 29, 1944 in Athens County, OH. Burial in Concord Cemetery, Millfield, OH. Ohio Deaths reports that he died October 26, 1944.

Winchester MCATEE and Arta Ethel KITTLE had the following children:

- +301 Harold MCATEE (-) [14783]
- +302 Earl S. MCATEE (1904-1978) [14782]
- +303 Ethel G. MCATEE (1906-1908) [14785]
- +304 Paul W. MCATEE (1911-1912) [14784]
- +305 Paul B. MCATEE (1913-2004) [14777]
- +306 Phyllis Bernice MCATEE (1917-1989) [14778]

164. **Daisy Florence KITTLE**^{31 221 188} [14763], daughter of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born in Mar 1889.³¹ She married **John WEISS, Jr** [14796] on 28 Nov 1906 in Athens Co., OH.²¹⁵ She married **Riley MCDANIEL** [14775] in 1936 in Mason Co., WV.²¹⁵ She died in 1984.²¹⁵ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

John WEISS, Jr^{188 215} [14796] was born on 13 Mar 1884 in OH.²¹⁵ He died on 5 Nov 1930 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ He and Daisy Florence KITTLE had the following children:

- +307 Mildred Evelyn WEISS (1911-1994) [14797]
- +308 Ruben Edward WEISS (1914-2002) [14798]

Riley MCDANIEL^{221 215} [14775] was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ He died on 5 Dec 1958 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

165. **Lee A. WEMMER**^{30 31 192 222} [10986], son of ? HOWARD [10985] and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER [10979], was born on 15 Dec 1879 in OH.^{30 31 192 222} He and **Olive ?** [10989] were divorced.

Olive ?¹⁹² [10989] and Lee A. WEMMER had the following children:

- +309 Norma M WEMMER (c. 1916-) [10990]

166. **Winfred Clair WEMMER**^{31 192 223 95} [10987], son of ? HOWARD [10985] and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER [10979], was born on 8 Apr 1883 in Jacksonville, OH.^{31 192 223 95} He died of Accident - fell from a barn on 2 Aug 1936.²²³ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Trimble, OH.²²³ He married **Christine WOLFE** [10991].

Christine WOLFE^{211 99 194 223 95} [10991] was born on 15 Feb 1887.^{194 95} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died in Mar 1979.¹⁹⁴ She and Winfred Clair WEMMER had the following children:

- +310 Vern WEMMER (1910-1978) [10992]
- +311 Virginia WEMMER (c. 1913-) [11048]
- +312 Clair W. WEMMER (c. 1915-1961) [10993]
- +313 Carel F. WEMMER (1918-1983) [10994]

167. **Marle Washington WEMMER**^{31 192 224 225} [10988], son of ? HOWARD [10985] and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER [10979], was born on 3 May 1890 in Point Pleasant WV.^{31 192} He served in the military on 26 May 1918 in WWI Enlistment, Honorable discharge.²²⁵ He died on 31 Dec 1966.²²⁴
168. **Harley Dow WEMMER**^{31 86 99 192 97 226} [11026], son of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Ida STEPHENSON [11025], was born on 11 Dec 1882 in Glouster.^{31 99 192 97 226} He married **Laura B. WHITEHAIR** [11037] on 12 Dec 1906 in Athens Co.^{86 227} He died of Arterial Sclorosis on 18 Sep 1949 in Gloucester, OH.^{97 226} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gloucester, OH.²²⁶

The 1900 census shows a birthdate for Harley of Feb. 1881, while his WWI Registration card shows December 11, 1882.

From the Athens Messenger.

September 23, 1927 - "GLOUSTER, Sept. 23 -- Harley Wemmer of Jacksonville, was taken to Grant hospital at Columbus Wednesday by Dr. C. von Scheele, where he underwent an operation for spinal trouble. The operation was a serious one and Mr. Wemmer will probably be at the hospital for some time. Mrs. Wemmer went to Columbus Thursday Morning to be with him."

Laura B. WHITEHAIR^{86 99 32 228 227} [11037] was born in Jul 1877 in WV.^{86 99 228} She died in 1943 in OH.²²⁷ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²²⁷

Her Find-A-Grave record shows her to be Laura B. Whitehair. We show, based on several census reports, that she was born in July 1877. This report says March 1881.

Laura B. WHITEHAIR and Harley Dow WEMMER had the following children:

- +314 Walter WEMMER (c. 1903-) [11038]
- +315 Ralph WEMMER (1907-1968) [11039]
- +316 Arthur Raymond WEMMER (1909-1992) [11040]
- +317 Goldie M. WEMMER (1911-1981) [11041]
- +318 Wahnetta M. WEMMER (1913-2000) [11044]

169. **Fred Allen WEMMER**^{31 86 95 99 192 194 32} [11027] (also known as FREDDIE), son of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Ida STEPHENSON [11025], was born on 17 Sep 1884 in OH.^{31 192 194} He married **Gertie R. ?** [11145] c. 1903.⁸⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 1 Dec 1966 in Nelsonville, OH.³²

Gertie R. ?^{86 95 99} [11145] was born c. 1886 in SD.^{86 95 99} She and Fred Allen WEMMER had the following children:

- +319 Harley Joseph WEMMER (1904-1989) [11146]
- +320 George WEMMER (c. 1907-) [11147]
- +321 Irene M. WEMMER (c. 1908-) [11148]
- +322 Pauline WEMMER (c. 1914-) [11149]

170. **Florence WEMMER**³¹ [11028], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Ida STEPHENSON [11025], was born in Sep 1886 in OH.³¹
171. **Lucile WEMMER**^{31 86 95} [11029], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born in Jan 1896 in OH.^{31 86 95}
172. **Ray Augustus WEMMER**^{31 86 95 192} [11030], son of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Jacksonville.^{31 86 95 192 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He served in the military in WWI, Honorable discharge January 12, 1919.²²⁵ He died on 19 May 1973.¹⁹⁴

173. **Nina WEMMER**^{31 86} [11031], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born in Feb 1899 in OH.^{31 86}
174. **Esther WEMMER**^{86 191} [11032], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born c. 1901 in OH.⁸⁶ She married **Charles Emitt LEWIS** [11045].
- Charles Emitt LEWIS^{191 192} [11045] was born on 12 Dec 1893 in Gloucester.^{191 192} He and Esther WEMMER had the following children:
- +323 Betty J. LEWIS (c. 1926-) [11046]
175. **Walter WEMMER**^{86 99} [11183], son of Douglas McClellan WEMMER [10981] and Susie Elizabeth DRAPER [11182], was born c. 1904 in OH.⁸⁶
176. **Beryl B. WEMMER**¹⁰² [11156], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1890 in NE.¹⁰²
177. **Ruby B. WEMMER**¹⁰² [11157], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1892 in NE.¹⁰²
178. **Ruth A. WEMMER**^{102 103} [11158], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1893 in NE.^{102 103}
179. **Roy WEMMER**^{102 229} [11159], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born on 17 Mar 1893 in NE.^{102 194} He married **Maude ?** [11170] c. 1917.²²⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Sep 1971.^{194 194}
- Maude ?²²⁹ [11170] was born on 10 May 1897 in IA.^{229 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died in Feb 1985.¹⁹⁴ She and Roy WEMMER had the following children:
- +324 Ruth WEMMER (c. 1919-) [11171]
 - +325 Clayton WEMMER (1920-1996) [11172]
 - +326 Shirley WEMMER (c. 1925-) [11173]
 - +327 Roy WEMMER , Jr. (c. 1929-) [11174]
180. **Ralph WEMMER**¹⁰² [11160], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1898 in NE.¹⁰²
181. **Harold Phillip WEMMER**^{102 192 229 194} [11161], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born on 23 May 1899 in NE.^{102 192 194} He married **Anna ?** [11166] c. 1919.²²⁹ He died in Dec 1919.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴
- Anna ?^{229 194} [11166] was born on 11 Jan 1898 in NE.^{229 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died in Feb 1985.¹⁹⁴ She and Harold Phillip WEMMER had the following children:
- +328 Ralph K. WEMMER (c. 1912-) [11167]
 - +329 Dorothy A. WEMMER (c. 1928-) [11168]
182. **William J. WEMMER**^{102 103 104} [11165], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1900 in NE.^{102 103}
183. **Gladys M. WEMMER**^{102 103} [11162], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1904 in NE.^{102 103}
184. **Francis M. WEMMER**^{102 103} [11163], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1905 in NE.^{102 103}
185. **Dorothy WEMMER**¹⁰² [11164], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1907 in NE.¹⁰²
186. **Richard H. ROSE** [198], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 7 Jul 1857. He lived. He married **Anna MCEACHIN** [342] in May 1900. He died of Hit by an automobile on 2 Nov 1925 in Royal Oak, MI.²³⁰ He was buried on 5 Nov 1925 in Rosland Park Cemetery, Berkley, MI.²³⁰ He experienced Funeral Services on 5 Nov 1925 in American Eagle Temple, Rev, Eugene M. Moore of the Royal Oak Methodist Episcopal church officiated.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-03-09 - "At the citizen's caucus Tuesday evening the following village officers were nominated for the current year: . . . street commissioner, Ira P. Barnum . . . constable, Richard H. Rose."

1893-10-19 - "Richard H. Rose and Thomas Brace went to Lansing Monday to attend the grand lodge of Oddfellows, as representatives of Royal Oak lodge No. 424."

1894-03-16 - "The entire citizen's ticket was elected at the village election Monday. The following are the officers and their majorities: . . . Richard H. Rose, 17."

1894-12-14 - "At the last regular meeting of Royal Oak Lodge No. 424, I.O.O.F., the following officers were elected: N.G., John Tillotson, V.G., Andrew C. Campbell; Sec., Richard H. Rose; Treas., Louis Storz."

1896-03-06 - "At the citizen's caucus Wednesday evening the following candidates were place in nomination to various village offices: Pres, Chas. Allen; clerk, Richard H. Rose; assessor, Ira P. Barnum."

1896-04-03 - "Results at Royal Oak elect A. C. Campbell supervisor, together with the remainder of the ticket republican by the usual majorities. Clerk, Ira Barnum; tres., Frank Knowles; j. of p., Henry Wheeler, Richard Rose."

1897-02-26 - "At the citizen's caucus Tuesday evening the following candidates were placed in nomination for the several village offices: President, Charles C. Alger; clerk, Richard H. Rose . . ."

1900 -08-10 - "Royal Rebekah Lodge installed the following officers Wednesday evening: N.G., Lettie Bromley; V.G. Richard Rose; secretary, John Benjamin; treasurer, Minnie Quick."

1909-03-19 - "Richard Rose spent several days with relatives in Genesee county the past week."

From the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

April 15, 1910. R.H. Rose is making preparations to erect a dwelling on his property in the Parent subdivision and several other parties will build this spring."

June 17, 1910. "Richard Rose's new home is fast nearing completion."

June 9, 1911. "Richard Rose went to Flushing Wednesday to attend the wedding of his niece, Miss Viola Rose to Mr. Otto G. Sherman (Shuman). The wedding took place at the home of the bride's parents Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose Wednesday evening June 7, at 8 o'clock."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

February 6, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, and his family, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley. Mr Rose says that his town is very prosperous and that the newspaper business is flourishing there."

July 17, 1914. "Richard Rose and wife, the former associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, were guests of Clio relatives Saturday and Sunday.

December 18, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, was a guest of his brothers-in-law, Ed Burley and L.A. Wright, and families, Tuesday and Wednesday.

October 22, 1915 "R. H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, was a pleasant caller at this office, Monday, having been here for the purpose of making a short visit to his sisters, Mesdames. Ed Burley and Thomas Carter. While on the trip Mr. Rose said he expected to represent Royal Oak Lodge I.O.O.F. at the meeting of the Grand Lodge of the Order, held in Bay City this week, and stated the interesting fact that in 1886 he was a representative from Clio lodge to the same kind of meeting. In addition to his editorial duties, Mr. Rose is a justice of the peace, which position he has held for about fifteen years, and which,

in a city like Royal Oak is getting to be, takes not a little of his time."

October 20, 1916 - "Editor R. H. Rose, of Royal Oak, was a pleasant caller at the Messenger sanctum, Monday. He was a guest of his brother, Wm. Rose, and family, Sunday night, stopping over here while on his way to a meeting of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F."

May 27, 1920 - "Richard H. Rose, of Royal Oak, in renewing his subscription to The Messenger says, "Enclosed find my check for \$1.50 to renew my subscription for another year, as I wish to keep posted as to what is going on in my old home town."

March 15, 1923 - "JUDGE ROSE HONORED - From the Free Press we quote the following, "The Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society, at it's annual banquet, Thursday, elected Judge Richard Rose, of Royal Oak, president." Judge Rose formerly lived in this vicinity and is well known to many of our citizens."

From the Royal Oak Tribune with dates as listed.

October 8, 1908. "Richard Rose says it was a weasel that he was chasing instead of a squirrel."

Feb. 20, 1920, with researchers notes (). "Justice Richard H. Rose who was confined to his home, 218 West Harrison Ave, for three weeks with the influenza, is able to be out again. He was called to Clio, Mich., Saturday by the death of his sister, Mrs. Edgar Burley (Charlotte M. Rose). The misses Gladys and Mildred Rose, who also had the influenza, have recovered."

March 11, 1921. "Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and son Harold, Mr and Mrs. Melvin Dick and daughter Grace, Thomas P. Maderos and D.L. Moody of Detroit were guests of R.H. Rose and family, 218 West Harrison Avenue, Sunday."

June 16, 1921 " We have received a very kind letter from Richard H. Rose, of Royal Oak, in which he renews his subscription to The Messenger, incidentally flattering us by saying that he does not wish to miss a single copy and desiring us to give his best wishes to his many friends in the vicinity."

September 15, 1922. "Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley of Clio, Wert L. Saunders and Louis Harding of Howell; and Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and son, Harold, of Detroit, were the guests of R.H. Rose and family, 218 West Harrison street, over Sunday."

April 6, 1923. "Lieutenant W. L. Malone of the Chicago police department was the guest of his cousin, Richard H. Rose, Tuesday. It was the first time in 50 years that the cousins had met."

May 14, 1925. "Justice Richard H. Rose and Mrs. Rose celebrated their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary Thursday evening at their home, 242 New Hampshire ave, Pleasant Ridge. Guests numbering fifty were present from Detroit, Highland Park, Troy and Royal Oak. Dancing, singing and speaking were the features of the evening, the music for the occasion being furnished by an orchestra from Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Rose received many useful and valuable gifts of silver. A delicious luncheon was served late in the evening. The Rose family is one of the real pioneers of Royal Oak Township. Justice Rose has served on the bench for a quarter of a century. He relinquished his position in 1922 when Royal Oak village became a city, but was again elected to the office in April of this year, after being nominated in the Republican primary in which he had three opponents."

Notes from two newspaper obituaries. Judge Richard H. Rose was 68 years old at the time of his death in 1925. He was a Justice of the Peace in Royal Oak when it was a village. He served many years as secretary of the Oakland County Historical Society and is the author of several histories on Oakland County and Pontiac. At one time he was associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune. He was struck by an automobile driven by Stanley Eckler, at 10 Mile and Woodward on October 30, 1925 and died November 2, in Highland Park General Hospital. Representatives from every police department in Oakland County led the funeral party. The guard of honor was composed of members of the Fraternal Order of Eagles. The pall bearers were Odd Fellows. Justice Rose was born on the site of the St. James church in Ferndale. He went north when a small boy, returning when 16 to live with his grandmother, Miss Charlotte Rose and his aunt Miss Rosina Rose. With them he resided at Seventh and Main streets until he was married in 1900. During that time he educated himself, was a school teacher, constable, and was elected justice of the peace in Royal Oak. As justice of the peace, Mr. Rose served the township until 1921 when Royal Oak became a city and he was automatically retired. Later he moved to Pleasant Ridge and last spring he again entered the republican primaries, defeating three opponents for nomination for justice of the peace. He was elected without opposition at the regular April election. This year his court had been held in Ferndale where Justice W. Byron Newman is located. Mr. Rose was a captain on the major-general's staff of the Patriarchs Militant of the Michigan Canton for the last five years. He had been a member of the Odd Fellows since he was 21, and was the last living charter member of Royal Oak Lodge, No. 424, I.O.O.F.,

still a member of the local lodge. Mr. Rose was active in other fraternal organizations, including the Masons, Elks, Moose, Eagles, St. Andrews society and the Eastern Star. Always interested in historical matters, Mr. Rose had served as president of the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical society.

Anna MCEACHIN²³¹ [342] was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Parkhill, Ontario, Canada.²³² She died of Ventricular cardiac on 11 Nov 1956.²³² She was buried on 14 Nov 1956 in Rosland Park Cemetery.²³² She experienced Funeral Services on 14 Nov 1956 in Spencer J. Heeney Funeral Home, Rev. Richard A. Geiger, Farmington Presbyterian Church conducting services.

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1894-10-12 - "Miss Anna McEachin spent a couple days in Detroit last week visiting relatives."

1894-11-16 - "Miss Anna McEachin was in Canada last week whither she went to attend the funeral of her mother."

By 1930 Anna has moved in with her daughter and son in law, Thomas and Gladys Maderos. The 1930 Oakland County Census indicates her year of immigration to the U.S. was 1893.

Anna MCEACHIN and Richard H. ROSE had the following children:

- +330 Gladys Mae ROSE (1901-1951) [313]
- +331 Mildred Irene ROSE (1903-1998) [314]

187. **William Leonard ROSE**²³³ [200], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in Apr 1861 in Royal Oak.²³⁴ He was in Farmer. He married **Sarah Jane HOLLISTER** [203] on 6 Sep 1888 in Davisburg, Genesee County, MI.²³⁵ He married **Effadell B. HAPTGOOD** [297] on 16 Jan 1929 in Genesee Co., MI.^{235 236} He died on 5 Jan 1952 in Gaines, MI.²³⁷ He was buried in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, CA, Sec. H, Tier D, Grave 16.²³⁸ He experienced Funeral Services in Bowles Funeral Home, Linden, MI.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

August 30, 1892 - "Wm. Rose leaves us next Monday [County Line]."

August 21, 1908 - "Mr. and Mrs. Rose and son, Willie, are visiting relatives in Oakland county."

December 8, 1911 - "Mr. and Mrs. Allen Tobey, of Pine Run, were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose Sunday."

March 29, 1911 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Rose and Mr. and Mrs E. M. Day and daughter spent Friday in Flint."

March 29, 1911 - " E. M. Day and Wm. Rose were in Saginaw Friday on business."

April 26, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley and Mrs. Rose spent Sunday with William Rose and family of County Line."

May 24, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Rose and son William are spending a few days at Marlette."

July 25, 1913 - "Willie Rose of Mayville was the guest of Myron Pomeroy one day last week."

March 21, 1913 - Mr. and Mrs. William Rose were the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Pomeroy Sunday.

January 2, 1914 - "Wm. Rose, of Mayville, spent Xmas with his mother, Mrs. R.K. Rose."

January 2, 1914 - "Wm. Rose, of Mayville, called on friends here [County Line] Friday."

March 13, 1914 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Rose , of Mayville, visited Mr. and Mrs. D. McCrady Wednesday."

May 8, 1914 - "Willie Rose, of Mayville, was the guest of Myron Pomeroy Sunday and Monday."

June 19, 1814 - "Mayville Wants Condensary. A party of gentlemen, representing business interests of Mayville, were in Clio, Monday, investigating the milk condensary, with a view to securing a similar institution for that town. Included in the party were Editor Terry Carliss, who by the way gets out one of the brightest of our county exchanges, and W. Rose, formerly a well known resident of this vicinity. There were fourteen men in the party, representing the bank, mills, merchants and farmers and were all very favorably impressed with the splendid factory they found in Clio, and with the courteous treatment they received at the hands of the management."

December 18, 1914 - "William Rose, of Mayville, visited friends and relatives for a few days last week."

October 15, 1915 - "Willie Rose, of Mayville, called on friends, Sunday."

June 15, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley motored to Argentine, Sunday, to visit the latter's brother, Will Rose, and family."

May 10, 1918 - "Friends of Will Rose, of Argentine, will be sorry to learn of the accident which befell him last week. While leading the horses to water they became frightened and threw him, tearing the collar bone loose from the breast bone and breaking three ribs. The Messenger extends sympathy to him."

August 2, 1918 - "Austin Cummings and family, J. A. McCrady and wife, and Ed. Burley and wife, went to Argentine, Thursday, and will spend the remainder of the week as guests of Wm. Rose and family."

October 4, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose and son, Wm. Jr., and Miss Tressa Connors, of Argentine, spent Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley. Wm. Jr. is spending a week's furlough with his parents. He is a sailor of the Merchant Marine and has just returned from a voyage during which he spent three weeks at Marsailles, France, and some time in south Africa. Mr. Rose says he saw great numbers of German prisoners while in France, who seemed very happy and contented working for Uncle Sam, and who were nearly all young boys ranging from fifteen to eighteen years of age. He left with us a sea biscuit with which the sailor boys keep their pockets filled while at sea. It is about four inches in diameter and a half inch thick and resembles thehardtack which was used in the Civil War. Mr. Rose will return in a few days to his ship in New York Harbor."

June 12, 1919 - "Will Rose, of Argentine, was a guest of his sister, Mrs. Ed Burley, Thursday of last week."

From the Royal Oak Tribune with dates as listed.

April 12, 1912 - "Wm. L. Rose, of Birch Run, was the guest of his brother Richard, and other relatives Friday and Saturday."

April 19, 1912 - "William Rose, of Clio, was recently visiting his aunt Rebecca Hall, at Percy Parmenter's in Troy, and also his brother, Judge Rose, of Royal Oak."

August 16, 1912 - "Wm. L. Rose, who has been visiting friends in town (RO) for several days, returned to his home in Clio Friday."

November 13, 1914. - "Will Rose, of Mayville, call on friends, Friday (in County Line)."

May 15, 1916 - "William L. Rose and family, formerly of Mayville, Tuscola county, called on his brother, R.H. Rose, for a short time Tuesday. They were on their way to the state of Washington, where they will locate. They will make the trip in a Ford automobile, and expect to be on the way about six months."

June 23, 1916 - "R.H. Rose has received a letter from Mr. and Mrs. William L. Rose and their two sons Claude and William Jr., who left Mayville, Tuscola county, a few weeks ago on a motor trip to the coast, their destination being Aberdeen, Washington. They are driving a Ford car and the letter was from Bozeman, Montana. The roads have been good and they have enjoyed the trip every mile of the way. He is Mr. Rose's brother."

October 13, 1916 - "Wm. Rose and family, who have recently returned from an auto tour to the Pacific coast, are temporarily occupying rooms in the residence of A. L. Carr."

October 20, 1916 - Wm. Rose and family, who have been making their home in Clio, temporarily, following their return from the Pacific coast, have bought a farm in Argentine, to which place they expect to remove within a short time. Their new home

is located on the shore of Argentine lake and is thus very attractive. We are regretful that Clio is to lose them as citizens.

Note: A complete description of William Rose's trip west was published in the Clio Messenger, October 27, 1916.

February 22, 1918 - "Wm. Rose, of Argentine, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger sanctum, this week. We expect to go fishing with him some time this summer. This is for his information."

February 22, 1918 - "Will Rose, of Argentine, visited friends here [County Line] a few days."

June 7, 1918 - "Austin Cummings, wife and family and Ed Burley and wife motored to Argentine, Saturday, where they visited at the home of Will Rose and wife and spent part of the day fishing in Argentine Lake, which is only a few rods from Mr. Rose's house. This lake promises to be an important summer resort in the near future, as 156 acres have recently been platted and is nearly all sold for summer cottages, while 75 have already been built. If one rows the length of the lake, or chain of lakes, and back, it is about 44 miles."

July 19, 1918 - "Justice Rose and family visited the latter part of last week at the home of his brother in Argentine and the first of this week with relatives in Howell. They made the trip by auto."

October 14, 1920 - "Mr. and Mrs. Will Rose, Sr. and Mr. and Mrs. Will Rose, Jr., of Argentine, visited Ed. Burley, Sunday."

October 14, 1920 - "Mr. and Mrs. Rose and two sons, and Miss Mabel Cook visited friends in Fostoria, Sunday."

December 9, 1920 - "Will Rose of Argentine spent the week end with friends in Clio and was a welcome caller at The Messenger sanctum."

September 1, 1921 - "We regret to hear that our old friend, Wm. Rose, met with a painful accident one day last week. While he was unhitching his team from the mowing machine they started up and drew the machine over his body breaking three ribs from the spine and causing other painful injuries."

September 15, 1921 - "Wm. Rose is reported to be doing nicely from his recent injuries received some weeks ago."

July 2, 1929 - "William L. Rose, of Argentine, Mich., was a Sunday guest of his brother Richard H. Rose, 218 west Harrison avenue."

December 11, 1919 - "William Rose, of Argentine, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger sanctuary, Saturday. He says that a big boom in Argentine lake frontage has taken place and that another season will see a big building program being carried out in that place."

September 16, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune. "Justice and Mr. Richard H. Rose and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Maderos spent Sunday in Argentine, Mich., at the bedside of the former's brother, William Rose, who suffered injuries a week ago when he fell under a mowing machine on his farm near Argentine. Mr. Rose suffered a punctured lung, four broken ribs and severe lacerations of the head and body. His condition is critical."

September 1, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Rose and daughter Mildred, 218 West Harrison street were guests of relatives in Argentine and Howell this past week."

October 20, 1921 - "Wm. Rose, of Argentine, is spending the week with Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley and other friends."

May 11, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley were guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, of Argentine, Sunday."

June 29, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, in Argentine."

December 27, 1923 - "We are in receipt of a letter from our old friend, Wm. Rose, of Argentine, renewing his subscription. It is always a pleasure to hear from or to meet genial brother "Bill.""

1924-01-10 - "Our old friend and subscriber, Wm. Rose, of Argentine, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger office,

Wednesday."

1925-08-06 - "BILL ROSE CALLS - William Rose of Argentine called on Clio friends Wednesday. "Bill" is looking fine and says that his good wife is in equally good health. Bill was too much in a hurry to frame up any creditable fish stories when he called at The Messenger sanctum, but promised to come back some day and tell us one that would keep us awake nights. In the course of a couple of months Mr. Rose and wife and son, William Rose, plan on a motor trip to California where they expect to spend the winter. If we don't happen to get a chance to shake hands with Bill before he leaves he will never miss it because he is more than likely to have all kinds of shakes after he gets there."

1925-10-29 - "STORY OF AN AUTO TRIP TO CALIFORNIA

Burbank, California, Oct. 20, 1925

Dear Messenger:

I told the Clio Messenger that I would write and must do as I said, so will give you the route we traveled. We left Argentine, Michigan, Sept. 15, and landed in Burbank Oct. 6, and had one fine trip. The first day out it rained all day and night. Stayed in Benton Harbor first night. Took the Lincoln Highway at South Bend and then west to Omaha, Nebraska, then south to Kansas City, and then we took the old Santa Fe trail west to Los Animas, Colorado, then south across the corn of Colorado to Trinidad and over the Raton Pass, then southwest to Las Tunas, New Mexico, west to Arizona where we stopped and took a good look at the Petrified Forest and the Painted Desert or bad lands of Arizona. These were sights that I will never forget. I am sending you a piece of a log. Would like to send you the whole tree, but can't. The tree is 100 feet long and 3 feet through. I think maybe you will want to make a story of this, so will send you a folder giving all details, as it will save one a lot of writing. I forgot to tell you we visited the old prehistoric Ruins of New Mexico. It, too, was well worth seeing. I was told the ruined city must be over thirty thousand years old and has been under ground at least twenty thousand years. We then went west through Arizona to needles, California. Here we entered the Mohave desert, and we will remember it, for we got caught in one rain which made the rains in Michigan look like a light dew. My son, Max, said he thought it never rained on the desert, but he knows different now. Well, we landed in Burbank, California, without any further trouble and found my son, Claude, in fine shape. We have been looking the country over a little and on Sunday went to see Santa Barbara. They sure did have some shake. Next Sunday we shall go down to San Diego, where we can cross over to old Mexico and see the sights in that interesting land. Now, if you make a story out of this, fix it up a little, for I have written in a hurry. I am hoping this finds you all in the best of health and that you will like the little bit of wood I am sending you. I brought it from Arizona and now will send it to Clio there to be deposited with the rest of your keepsakes. I am also sending you a few cards which will also help to make up for what I haven't written. With best wishes from all the Roses,
William Rose.

This editor would acknowledge his gratitude to Mr. Rose for contributing the above very interesting account of his journey and would also say that the story did not require any "fixing up," as it is as good, or better, than anything we could write. We have arranged the cards which Mr. Rose refers to, a very interesting collection, by the way, in our front windows where the public may see them, likewise the piece of wood which Mr. Rose refers to."

1925-11-12 - "A FINE RELIC - The piece of tree from the petrified forest of Arizona which we had been expecting to receive from Wm. Rose, has arrived and is now on display in the front windows of this office. Its delay in reaching us was explained when the expressman delivered it and we found it to weigh about 25 pounds. Our friend "Bill" carried that big piece of rock from Arizona clear to California and from there had it sent to us at a cost of more than three dollars for express charges. That's what we call a real tribute of friendship and incidentally an exhibition of sympathy with our weakness for "relics." We want to say, however, that it is the most beautiful specimen of its kind we have ever seen outside the national museum at Washington. It is a foot long, six inches square, and is of solid vari-colored agate showing the shape of the tree and the grain of the wood perfectly. Our sincere thanks are hereby extended to brother Bill."

1926-04-15 - "BILL ROSE WRITES - Our old friend Bill Rose of Argentine who, it will be remembered, made an automobile trip to California last summer and sent us a good size section of a tree from the petrified forest, as one of the incidents of the journey, has returned to his home in Michigan after spending the winter in the west. As Bill and his estimable wife, who made the trip with him, have many friends and acquaintances in this section, we are printing below a portion of the letter he sent us on his arrival in Michigan: Argentine, April 6, 1926 - Dear Friends: Well, here we are back in dear old Michigan, after an absence of over six months and we're glad to get back in what I call God's country. We had a wonderful trip and saw a lot of California but there's no place like dear old Michigan, with all her faults. When we left Burbank we drove over the Pacific Highway to Portland, Oregon, and then over the Columbia Highway to Boise, Idaho. Here we left my son, Max, and came the rest of the way by rail. I am sending P.O. order to renew The Clio Messenger. With kindest regards, William Rose."

1926-06-24 - "Bill Rose of Argentine called on Clio friends, Tuesday, and was an honored guest of the Rotary Club at luncheon."

From a newspaper obituary January, 1952. "William Leonard Rose, 90, passed away January 5 at the home of his son, William Rose, Gaines, following a lingering illness. Funeral services were held from the Bowles Funeral Home, Linden, Tuesday, with Burial in Glenwood (Glendale), California. Mr. Rose was born in Royal Oak April 1861, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ransom K. Rose. He moved with his parents to Genesee County at the age of five (this may be in error as the actual move to Vienna Twp., was in 1869 when Will would have been 8) and moved to Argentine in 1916. He was married to Jane Holister at Davisburg in 1888. She passed away in 1926. He married Effadell Haptgood in 1929. He was a life member of Linden Lodge No. 132, F&AM. Surviving are the widow, two sons, Claude Rose of Grant's Pass, Oregon, and William Rose, Gaines; two sisters, Mrs. Salia Service (Rosalia Rose, husband Lafayette Servos) of Clio and Mrs. Grace Wright (Grace R. Rose) of Detroit; four grandchildren and six great-grand-children. Mr and Mrs. William Rose accompanied the body to California. "

1927-08-04WM. ROSE OF CALIFORNIA BACK IN ARGENTINE - The Messenger received a pleasant visit, Monday, from William Rose, a former well known resident of this locality, who later resided at Argentine, and who, for the past year and a half has lived in Burbank, California. Mr. Rose still owns considerable property on Argentine Lake and is back in Michigan for a limited time for the purpose of disposing of it if possible, as he plans making his home permanently in California. Mr. Rose has been a splendid citizen all of his life, "square as a die" in every attribute of manhood and his many friends will be sorry to learn that he is going to leave Michigan. They will also sympathize with him most deeply in his bereavement through the death of his beloved companion of more than forty years. In coming back to Michigan in May, Mr. Rose passed through the flooded section of Mississippi and for hundreds of miles saw nothing but water covered land, with occasionally a house top above it, and with natives in boats going about and towing the carcasses of dead animals to high ground for burial.

1927-10-06 - "William Rose of Argentine, called at the Messenger office Monday. He expects to start for California about Oct. 20th."

1928-03-28 - "William Rose of Argentine, was in Clio this week, shaking hands with his old friends, and they were sure glad to see him. He came from California two weeks ago, coming via the Panama Canal, stopping at Havana, Cuba. He says it was a wonderful trip."

May 24, 1928 Clio Messenger

BILL ROSE TELLS OF PANAMA TRIP – CIRCLES FROM CALIFORNIA TO OLD HOME NEAR LAKE ARGENTINE

Everyone in this vicinity knows, (and everyone who knows) loves Bill Rose of Argentine. His family were among the first settlers in this district and he himself, his excellent wife and family, made their home in these parts for years. Latterly he has resided near his sons in Burbank, Calif., but comes back to Michigan annually to look after his fine estate on the shores of Argentine Lake. We have said that he has resided latterly in California, but this is only a half truth, because as a matter of fact he has spent a good share of his time traveling over the continent, seeing the sights, and trying to locate the most beautiful place to live in. In this charming quest Bill has had almost as many strange experiences as Trader Horn and it is certainly interesting to hear him recount them. On his last visit to Clio he told the writer of a trip which he had recently taken down the California coast, through the Panama Canal, across to the ancient city of Havana, then to Key West, Fla. And thence by rail to his old home in Michigan. The story was to us so interesting that we requested Bill to send us something like it for publication in the newspaper. He obligingly consented and we are presenting the story in his own words a la Trader Horn, to the readers of the Messenger who, we are sure, will thoroughly enjoy reading it. By the way, Mr. Rose sent us one of the cocoanuts which he refers to in his letter and which we have added to our collection. Follows the story:

Argentine, May 15, 1928 Editor Messenger:

Dear Friend:

Thought I wouldn't wait until I came home to Clio to tell you the story so will mail you the pamphlets describing the countries and cities we visited and also the cocoanut that I spoke to you about. Then you can write your own story just as well as though I were there to bother you. To give you the outline, we left the Frisco docks Feb. 28, and the ship ran along the coast of Lower California, in sight of land, for quite a long way, and then no land at all. We reached the coast of Nicaragua and landed at Balboa, at the west end of the Panama Canal, on Feb. 28. It took us one day to go through the canal, and a most marvelous experience it was. I cannot begin to describe the beauty of the scenery and the massive character of the great locks which

accommodate the largest vessels afloat. It was just like one beautiful long dream to me. After getting through the canal we remained one day in Panama to see the sights, a party of six of us employing a guide and automobile and riding all day. The coconut I am sending you was picked at the ruins of the ancient city of Panama, sacked and burned by the famous, or rather infamous, pirate Morgan, early in the 16th century. We left Panama Feb. 30, with a four days' run to Havana, Cuba, ahead of us, where the same bunch again hired an auto and guide for one day, paying therefore four dollars each, and saw some of the interesting things in Cuba. Havana, it will be remembered, is one of the oldest cities on the American continent and holds within its confines the ashes of Columbus, its discoverer. One of the sights in Havana, which appealed to us particularly, was the monument to the American sailors who lost their lives when the U.S. warship "Maine" was blown up in Havana harbor at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. We took a steamer from Havana to Key West, Fla., where we spent a couple of delightful days, and then a six hours railroad trip took us to Miami, where we spent two days more, and from there to Bee Ridge, where we visited our dear old friends, Dr. and Mrs. Ingram. We spent two days most delightfully with them and the came on home by way of Jacksonville, Atlanta, Chattanooga, Cincinnati and Detroit. And – I was sure glad to get back to dear old Argentine.

Sincerely yours,
William Rose.

1928-04-05 - "David Thorsby entertained his old friend, William Rose of Argentine, one day last week. Mr. Rose has just recently returned from Burbank, Cal."

Sarah Jane HOLLISTER²³⁹ [203], daughter of Edward HOLLISTER (-) [5253] and Mary Ann ? (-) [5254], was born on 1 Aug 1861 in Davisburg, Oakland Co., MI.^{233 239} She died of Cancer and anemia on 6 Apr 1927 in Burbank, CA.²³⁹ She was buried in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, CA, Sec. H, Tier D, Grave 17.²³⁸ She experienced Funeral Services in At her home in Burbank, CA.²³⁹

From the Clio Messenger.

January 26, 1912 - "A pin social will be held Tuesday evening January 30, at the home of Wm. Rose. A cordial invitation is extended."

April 7, 1927 - "Mrs. William Rose is ill at the home of her son, Claude Rose in California. Mr. and Mrs. Rose expected to return here, but were detained owing to the illness of Mrs. Rose."

April 21, 1927 - "Rose - The many friends of the family residing in this vicinity will be pained to learn of the death of Mrs. William Rose, which occurred at her home in Burbank, California, on April 6, 1927. She had been in failing health for a year or more, having been afflicted with cancer and anemia. She was born in Davisburg, Oakland county, Michigan, August 1, 1861, the daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Hollister, and on September 6, 1888, was united in marriage to William Rose of Clio, to whom she had been a loving, helpful and dutiful companion for all of the ensuing years. No words of ours can be eloquent enough to pay adequate tribute to the devotion and to the matchless services of the splendid wife and mother who is gone. No words of ours can portray the tenderness in which her memory will be cherished by her neighbors and friends. Suffice it to say that the bereavement which all of these must feel there will creep the constant and deeply comforting influence of the memory of her pure and loyal life. This is one of the beneficial phases of immortality. Mr. and Mrs. Rose were the parents of four children, Emmon and Hazel, who died in infancy, and Claud T. Rose and William M. Rose both of whom reside in Burbank. She is also survived by her husband, an old resident of this place, to whom the sympathy of the people of this vicinity will go out in fullest measure. Funeral services were held at the late home of the deceased in Burbank and her remains were interred in the cemetery at that place, it being her wish that she might rest near the homes of her children."

Sarah Jane HOLLISTER and William Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +332 Hazel ROSE (1890-1891) [5256]
- +333 Claude Leonard ROSE (1892-1972) [300]
- +334 William McKinley ROSE (1896-1975) [301]
- +335 Emmon ROSE (-) [5255]

Effadell B. HAPGOOD²⁴⁰ [297] was born c. 1877 in Canada.²⁴⁰ She married ? JERRY bef 1929.²⁴⁰ She died on 16 May 1954 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹

188. **Charlotte M. ROSE**^{242 243} [199] (also known as LOTTIE), daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Royal Oak.²³⁴ She married **Ira P. BARNUM** [304] on 27 Dec 1892 in Clio, MI.²⁴³ She married **Edgar J. BURLEY** [306] on 21 Jun 1902.^{235 244} She died of Myocarditis acute, caused by local infection of teeth. on 15 Feb 1920 in Clio, Genesee County, MI.²⁴² She was buried on 17 Feb 1920 in Pine Run Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI.

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac Newspapers.

1885-09-02 - "Mrs. Barnum is dangerously ill."

1894-09-07 - "Mrs. Ira P. Barnum has been quite sick the past week with an attack of hay fever but is now improving."

1895-02-08 - "The Ladies Aid Society of the M.E. church met at Mrs. Ira P. Barnum's Wednesday afternoon."

1895-02-15 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum have been quite sick the past week from vaccination."

1895-10-11 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum Sundayed with relatives in Troy."

1895-11-01 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Southfield last week."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

1898-12-31 - "Mrs. Ira Barnum has returned to her home at Royal Oak, accompanied by her sister, Miss Rosalia Rose."

May 31, 1912 - "Mrs. Ed Burley is improving after a week's illness."

February 6, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, and his family, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley. Mr Rose says that his town is very prosperous and that the newspaper business is flourishing there."

July 27, 1917 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall and Miss Willowbell Parmenter, of Birmingham, are guest of their niece and cousin, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

September 28, 1917 - "Claude Rose of Argentine is spending a few days at the home of his aunt, Mrs. E. L. Burley."

November 2, 1917 - "Will Rose, Jr., of Argentine spent a few days the past week with his aunt, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

November 9, 1917 - "Mrs. Edgar Burley spent Tuesday in Flint."

Mrs. Barnum was librarian of the Royal Oak Ladies Library Association. On Sept. 30, 1898, the library is comprised of over 1000 volumes at a value of \$500.00. (On Nov. 13, 1898 Ira Barnum died. Charlotte married Edgar Burley on June 21, 1902). From a newspaper obituary with genealogist notes (). "The people of Clio and vicinity experienced a sense of deep sorrow and of personal loss when it became known that Mrs. Edgar Burley had passed away at her home, in this village (Clio), Sunday evening, Feb. 15, 1920. She had been ill for a number of weeks, very seriously so for about two weeks prior to her death. She was esteemed by all who knew her as an exemplary wife, a kind and helpful neighbor and a devoted, generous friend. Charlotte M. Rose was born at Royal Oak, Mich., November 28, 1861, and came to this section of Michigan with her parents when a child (1869). She was first united in Marriage to Ira P. Barnum, who passed away 21 years ago, and four years later, June 21, 1902, was married to Edgar Burley. She was a valued member of the M.P. Church and auxiliary societies. Surviving are the bereaved husband and nine brothers and sisters, the latter as follows: Richard H. Rose of Royal Oak; William Rose of Argentine; Daniel Rose, of Flushing; Henry K. Rose of Burt; Mrs L. Servis (Rosalia Rose Servos) and Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose), of Montrose; Mrs Thomas Carter (Emma Rose), of Clio; Mrs L.A. Wright (Grace Rose), of Detroit, and Clyde Rose of County Line. Those in attendance at the funeral from out of town were as follows; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright of Detroit, Percy Palmenter (Parmenter) and wife (Charlotte B. Hall) of Birmingham; Richard Rose (brother), wife (Anna McEachin) and daughters (Gladys May & Mildred I.), of Royal Oak; William Rose (brother), wife (Sarah Jane Holister) and sons (Claude & William), of Argentine; Henry Rose (brother) and wife (Maud S. Wilsey) of Burt; Miss Lottie Rose (niece, daughter of Daniel Rose) Lafayette Servis (Servos) and wife (Rosalia Rose) and Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose) and sons (Thomas, Clyde and possibly Elwin), of Montrose."

November 30, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Serves, of Montrose, spent Sunday at the home of the latter's sister, Mrs. Edwin Burley."

November 30, 1917 - "Claude Rose, of Argentine, is visiting at the home of his aunt, Mrs. Edwin Burley."

December 7, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Claud Rose attended the performance of "Mutt and Jeff Divorced" which was given at the Majestic Theatre in Flint, Wednesday evening."

February 1, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed Burley is very ill of pneumonia."

February 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed Burley who has been suffering from a severe attack of pneumonia is recovering nicely."

May 24, 1918 - "L. Servis and wife, of Montrose, were guests of the latter's sister, Mrs. Ed. Burley, Sunday."

September 27, 1918 - "Mrs. Walter Hurd, of Flint, was the guest of Mrs. Ed. Burley, Thursday of last week."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley left Sunday to spend the week at the home of her sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Royal Oak."

November 15, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley has returned to her home after spending a week with relatives in Detroit."

June 12, 1919 - "6-12-1919 Mrs. Ed Burley spent Saturday in Flint."

February 12, 1920 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley is reported to be in very serious condition."

November 10, 1921 - "A suit in the Probate Court in which several in this vicinity were interested relative to the appointment of an administrator for the estate of Charlotte Burley was held Nov 4. Judge Graves after hearing some of the testimony on both sides threw the case out of court."

1926-09-30 - "Mrs. E. J. Burley motored to Linden, Monday. She visited William Rose and wife in Argentine."

1928-09-27 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Wright of Detroit visited Mrs. E. J. Burley Monday."

Ira P. BARNUM^{242 243} [304], son of Star BARNUM (1813-1849) [1104] and Phebe D. (1814-1891) [805], was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Clinton Co., MI.^{115 243} In 1870 he was in Carpenter as a 21 year old. He had a medical condition of He received two wounds during the war and it was thought that through them he contracted the germs of the disease that killed him. He was elected in Apr 1897 in Royal Oak city clerk. He died of Consumption on 13 Nov 1898 in Royal Oak.^{115 69} He was buried in Pine Run Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 15 Nov 1898 in From his residence with Rev. Ostrander of the Congregational church officiating.

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric, January 19, 1893. "Mr. Ira Barnum left town a few days ago, rather quietly and returned with a bride, Miss Lottie Rose of County Line."

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-10-19 - "Ira P. Barnum and a gang of workmen went to Southfield Monday to build a house for J.M. Beddow."

1894-01-04 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira Barnum spent the holidays visiting relatives at Clio."

1894-01-05 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum have gone on a visit to Mrs. B's parents at Clio."

1894-01-19 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum have returned from Clio where they have been on a visit for the past two weeks."

1894-03-09 - "At the citizen's caucus Tuesday evening the following village officers were nominated for the current year: . . . street commissioner, Ira P. Barnum . . constable, Richard H. Rose."

1894-04-13 - "Ira P. Barnum is slowly improving."

1894-04-20 - "Fred Canney and wife, Walter Wilson and wife, and Louis Ziegler and wife, all of Detroit, were the guests of Ira P. Barnum and wife Sunday."

1894-05-04 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Troy last week."

1894-06-08 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Detroit the first of the week."

1894-08-24 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Southfield Wednesday."

1894-10-12 - "Ira P. Barnum and John Tillotson spent Sunday in Southfield."

1894-11-16 - "Ira P. Barnum is administrator of the estate of Warren Barnum."

1897-10-08 - "Mrs. Al. White of Southfield was a guest of Ira P. Barnum and family this week."

From an August 12, 1898 newspaper report. "Ira P. Barnum and wife have returned home after a sojourn of several weeks with Mrs. Barnum's parents in Clio. We are sorry that Mr. Barnum's health is not improved." Notes from Ira's obituary. "After about three years of intense suffering, Ira P. Barnum is at rest. About one o'clock last Sunday morning, November 13, one of Royal Oak's most esteemed citizens was called to the great beyond. Ira P. Barnum, the patient suffering from consumption, at last succumbed to the dread disease. Mr Barnum had also been totally blind for over a year. However he was an example of patient endurance, always greeting friends and acquaintances with a smile of welcome. When about 17 years of age, Mr. Barnum enlisted in the Rebellion, serving three years in the regular army and receiving two wounds in his service to his country. Mr. Barnum had spent a greater portion of his life in the vicinity of Royal Oak, and Had won a large circle of friends. " From the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894. "Ira P. Barnum and his wife have gone on a visit to Mrs. B's parents at Clio." In another newspaper note of interest, "Mrs. John Pridgeon, of Detroit, and Miss Rosalia Rose of Clio, were in Royal Oak the first of the week, being called here by the death of Mr. Barnum."

Edgar J. BURLEY²⁴⁵ [306], son of John BURLEY (-) [1008] and Jane STARK (-) [1009], was born on 1 May 1863 in Near Yale, MI.²⁴⁶ He married Lucy DAVIS on 29 Jun 1921 in At the residence of the groom in Clio, MI.^{247 245} He died of Carcinoma bowels on 23 Jan 1923.²⁴⁶ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI.²⁴⁸

From the Birmingham Eccentric, dates as listed.

October 31, 1889 - "Ed Burley visited his parents in St. Clair county last week."

December 5, 1889 - "Ed Burley has returned to his northern home to spend the winter."

December 24, 1891 - "Ed Burley has returned to his home in St. Clair after a years work with Mark Hall."

A front page story in the Clio Messenger, December 8, 1911 - "KICKED IN THE HEAD; SKULL IS FRACTURED. ED. BURLEY MET WITH PAINFUL ACCIDENT - At Elevator Barn Yesterday Noon. Went to Hitch Up Team. Found With Wound in Head and Horse Standing on Him. No Witness To Accident. Recovery Expected. - Ed Burley one of the teamsters at P.M. Houghton and Co.'s elevator, met with a painful and serious accident yesterday noon that might have proven fatal had he not been discovered in time. Mr. Burley went to the elevator barn after dinner to hitch up a team and hadn't been gone from the office more than five minutes before word came that he had been kicked by one of the horses. Attention was directed to the barn by the kicking of the horses and when others appeared on the scene one of the horses had Mr. Burley under its feet. The unfortunate man was taken from his perilous position in a semiconscious condition, and a physician was immediately summoned. On examination it was found that he had received a fracture of the skull, the which, while serious, is not such as to cause alarm, for his recovery is confidently expected in the course of time. As there were no other persons in the stable with Mr. Burley at the time of the accident the cause and details are more or less supposition. It is thought that one of the horses kicked the unfortunate man in the head and that he fell under them. After receiving proper attendance from the physician Mr. Burley was taken to his home where at last reports he was resting as easily as could be expected under the circumstances. According to reports, his was a most miraculous escape."

From the Royal Oak Tribune December 15, 1911. "Richard Rose received word from Clio Monday that his brother in law, Edward Barley (Burley) had been kicked in the head by one of his horses and his skull fractured. He was found in the stall

unconscious and the horse standing on him. The doctor thinks he will recover."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 26, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley and brother of Clio visited relatives here [County Line] Sunday."

September 13, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. John Burley of Yale have been visiting for a few days at the home of their brother Ed. Burley."

November 7, 1912 - "Mrs. Jane Burley and daughter, of Allington, Mich., have returned to their home after visiting at Ed. Burley's several days."

November 20, 1914. "While working on the band saw in the table factory last week, Ed. Burley had the misfortune to have his hand quite severely injured. The knuckles on one hand were sawed through to the bone, which necessitated his laying off from work for a week."

December 18, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, was a guest of his brothers-in-law, Ed Burley and L.A. Wright, and families, Tuesday and Wednesday.

November 25, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Parmenter, of Birmingham, motored to Clio, and were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, Friday and Saturday. Mrs. Parmenter's mother, Mrs. Rebecca Hall, who has been visiting here for the past month, returned home with the auto party."

July 28, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley visited his sister at the hospital in Ann Arbor Sunday."

October 20, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley were Flint visitors, Thursday."

January 19, 1917 - "Ed Burley had one of his thumbs painfully injured in a boring machine while working in the table factory last Friday."

June 15, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley motored to Argentine, Sunday, to visit the latter's brother, Will Rose, and family."

August 24, 1917 - "Ed Burley and wife are visiting relatives in Detroit and other points this week."

October 19, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley spent Sunday in Flint."

May 17, 1918 - "Claude and Willie Rose, of Argentine, were guests of their aunt and uncle, Ed. Burley and wife, Saturday and Sunday."

July 26, 1918 - "Ed Burley was called to Capac to attend the funeral of an old friend and neighbor, Saturday."

September 27, 1918 - "Ed. Burley made a business trip to Armada, Saturday."

October 25, 1918 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall, of Birmingham, is making an extended visit at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

October 25, 1918 - "Ed. Burley spent Saturday and Sunday in Pontiac where he visited his sister, Miss Nellie Burley."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Becky Hall, who has been spending several weeks at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, has returned to her home in Birmingham."

March 13, 1919 - "Ed Burley has resigned as janitor at the School Building."

August 28, 1919 - "Ed Burley has been confined to his home the past week with an attack of appendicitis. He is somewhat better at present."

October 2, 1919 - "10-2-1919Mrs. Becky Hall, of Detroit, is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

October 30, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son, Harold, of Detroit, were guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, Saturday and Sunday. Mrs. Becky Hall, who has been spending several weeks at the home of her niece, Mrs. Burley, returned home with them."

July 15, 1920 - "Ed. Burley has purchased a new Chevrolet touring car."

October 28, 1920 - "Ed. Burley and Mary Field spent Sunday in Argentine."

January 13, 1921 - "Ed. Burley spent the week end in Argentine with Will Rose and family."

February 10, 1921 - "Ed. Burley visited Wm. Rose and family in Argentine last week, while there he caught several large pike two of which weighed 16 pounds."

August 18, 1921 "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley were guests of friends in Geneseeville, Sunday.

November 24, 1921 "Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley were in Bay City Saturday on business."

November 24, 1921 "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley will spend Thanksgiving with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose in Argentine."

February 24, 1921 - "Ed Burley and Claude Rose visited friends in Birmingham and Argentine the past week."

January 5, 1922 - " Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley visited friends in Geneseeville, Sunday."

April 6, 1922 - "Ed. Burley has been suffering the past week from erysipelas but is some better."

August 24, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. George (Believed to be an error, should be Lester) Wright of Detroit, visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, this week."

September 14, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright, last week."

October 12, 1922 - "Ed. Burley, who has been ill for a number of weeks is somewhat improved at present. Ed. has always been a splendid citizen and everybody's earnestly hoping that he may soon be restored to health."

October 19, 1922 - "The many friends of Ed. Burley will be pleased to hear that he is somewhat improving at this writing."

October 26, 1922 - "FIRE DESTROYS BURLEY RESIDENCE - A very destructive fire, and one attended with unusually regrettable circumstances, took place at about 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, when the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley was burned to the ground. The house was one of the best in town, but aside from the matter of loss, an even sadder circumstance was that Mr. Burley, who had been seriously ill for a number of weeks, had to be carried from his burning home to the home of a neighbor where he was cared for temporarily. The fire was discovered by Mrs. George Hathley who, at the time, was on her way down town. As nearly as can be judged, the fire originated from a spark which came from a chimney and found lodgement in the roof, burning its way through and setting a second story room on fire. This seems to have been the case, because when the stairway door was opened, immediately after the discovery of the fire, one of the upper rooms was found to be completely in flames. The fire department responded promptly, but the fire had gained such headway that the chemical outfit was wholly inadequate to control it and for some reason water was not immediately available. Several children and neighbors did valiant service in saving the household effects on the first floor, but all of the goods on the second story, including most of Mr. and Mrs. Burley's clothing and nearly all of the bedding in the house, was destroyed. Claude Rose, who had been making his home in the Burley household for a number of months and whose room was on the second floor, lost all of his clothing and personal effects, including mementoes of his trips to various parts of the country, none of which, as a matter of course, can be replaced. The loss on the house and contents, over and above the insurance of \$4,500, which we understand was carried, must be considerable. Mr. and Mrs. Burley have taken up their residence in the Crawford home, not far distant from their former one, and we are glad to state that both of them take the disaster with heroic courage and that Mr. Burley" condition does not appear to have been rendered worse than formerly. We are but voicing the sentiment of the community when we say that everyone sympathizes most deeply with Mr. and Mrs. Burley in their trouble and loss."

November 7, 1922 - "The editor called on Ed. Burley, Sunday, and was pleased to find him considerably better than for a

number of weeks, being able to sit up in a chair. Ed's many friends will hear of the improvement in his health with sincere pleasure."

November 7, 1922 - "William Rose, of Argentine, was a visitor at the home of Ed. Burley, Sunday."

November 23, 1922 - "Mrs. Will Rose of Argentine spent a few days the first of the week with Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

December 28, 1922 - "William Rose and wife visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, Sunday and Monday."

189. **Daniel L. ROSE**²⁴⁹ [298], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in Sep 1862. He married **Anna E. MUNDY** [493] on 22 Feb 1886 in Methodist parsonage at Flushing, MI, Rev. Sweet officiating.¹¹⁸ He died on 29 Dec 1938 in at his home in Flushing, MI.²⁴⁹ He was buried in Flushing Cemetery.^{250 249}

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

December 8, 1911 - Dan Rose of Flushing visited relatives here [County Line] Friday."

January 10, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose of Flushing visited his mother, Mrs. R. K. Rose, Tuesday."

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose and daughter Lottie of Flushing also H. K. Rose of Burt visited their mother Mrs. R. K. Rose who has been sick but is some better."

October 30, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman [Shuman] and little daughter, of flushing, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright."

July 26, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Fred Chappell and family and Mrs. J. W. Hurd motored to Flushing, and called on Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose."

August 16, 1918 - "Daniel Rose and wife and Mr. and Mrs. Chatters, of Flushing, called on Thos. Carter and wife, Sunday."

November 8, 1918 - "Daniel Rose and wife, Otto Schuman, wife and two daughters, of Flushing, Loren Carter, wife, son and daughter, and George Hill of Millington, all spent Sunday with Thos. Carter and family."

March 16, 1922 - "Dan. Rose of Flushing called on his siter, Mrs. Tom Carter, Sunday."

December 20, 1923 - "Daniel Rose and wife and Mrs. Lottie Gainsley and little daughter of Flushing were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1924-04-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose and daughter, Mrs. Leotta Gainsley, and little daughter of Flushing, spent Thursday evening with Thos. Carter and wife."

1924-05-22 - "Daniel Rose and daughter Mrs. Lottie and the latter's little daughter of Flushing, H. K. Rose of Burt and Ed Lowell and family spent Sunday with Tom Carter and family."

1925-09-10- "BIRTHDAY PARTY - Daniel Rose celebrated his 63rd birthday in Flushing, Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright helped celebrate the occasion. H was presented several useful presents."

1926-10-21 - "Daniel Rose, wife and daughter, Mrs. Gainsley, of Flushing were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, Sunday."

From the Flushing Observer, Thursday, December 29, 1938. "Daniel L. Rose, well known farmer who resided south of Flushing on the Seymour Road near Corunna Road, passed away this morning, Thursday, at his home, following an illness of several weeks. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Saturday afternoon from his home, with Rev. Bert Ede, of Swartz Creek officiating; burial will be at Flushing."

Anna E. MUNDY¹¹⁸ [493], daughter of Thomas MUNDY (-) [2830] and Mary Jane DARLING (-) [2831], was born on 2 Apr 1869 in Clayton Township.¹¹⁸ She died of Heart attack on 2 Apr 1942 in at her home in Flushing, MI.¹¹⁸ She was buried on 6 Apr

1942 in Flushing Cemetery.^{250 118} She experienced Funeral Services on 6 Apr 1942 in Wheeler Funeral Home, Rev. Sellers of Swartz Creek Methodist church officiating.¹¹⁸

Obituary from the April 9, 1942 Flushing Observer.

"MRS. DANIEL ROSE - Funeral services were held Monday at 2:30 p.m. for Mrs. Anna Rose, aged 73, of Clayton Township, who died Thursday afternoon at her home following a heart attack. She had been in ill health for some time. Mrs. Rose was born in Clayton township, April 2, 1869, and had spent the greater part of her life in that vicinity. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane Darling Mundy. She was married to Daniel Rose Feb. 22, 1886 at the Methodist parsonage at Flushing, Rev. Sweet officiating. Mrs. Rose spent the last 31 years at the home in which she passed away. Her husband died Dec. 29, 1938. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Otto Shuman of Swartz Creek and Mrs. Lottie Ganssley; one brother, Raymond C. Mundy of Flint; four grandchildren, Mrs. George Wilcox, Arlene Shuman, Pvt. Wendell Shuman of Fort Devens, Mass., and Martina Ganssley; also several nephews and nieces. Mrs. Rose was a member of the Swartz Creek Chapter, 430, OES. Services were conducted by the Wheeler Funeral Home with Rev. Sellers of Swartz Creek Methodist church officiating."

Anna E. MUNDY and Daniel L. ROSE had the following children:

- +336 Viola Irene ROSE (1886-1972) [494]
- +337 Ethel Mae ROSE (1889-1893) [1354]
- +338 Lottie J. ROSE (1892-1984) [495]

190. **Henry Kirk ROSE**²⁵¹ [305] (also known as KIRK), son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 20 Apr 1865 in Royal Oak , MI.^{252 253 251} He married **Maude S. WILSEY** [427] on 25 Jul 1892 in Flint, Genesee County, MI. He died on 10 Jan 1943 in Birch Run, Saginaw County, MI.^{253 251} He was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Pine Run Cemetery.^{253 251} He experienced Funeral Services on 13 Jan 1943 in Watson Funeral Home, Rev. W.H. Clark officiating.²⁵¹

From the Saginaw News, January 11, 1943 - "Henry Kirk Rose, 77, a resident of Birch for 15 years, died Sunday at his home. He was born April 20, 1865, in Detroit. He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Annetta Wangbichler of Detroit; three sons, John of Durand, Mark of Taymouth township and George Rose of Topeka, Kan; three sisters, Mrs. George Wright of Detroit, Mrs. Ina Blight of Genesee county and Mrs Salie Service of Clio. The funeral will take place at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Watson funeral home, Birch Run, Rev. W.H. Clark will officiate and burial will be in Pine Run."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 26, 1912 - "Kirk Rose moved his family to Burt, Monday."

May 24, 1912 - "H. K. Rose, of Burt, spent a few days with his brother, Clyde, during the past week."

December 30, 1920 - "Henry Rose, of Argentine, was in town the first of the week."

January 12, 1922 - "H. K. Rose and son, Mark, visited the former's sister, Mrs. Thomas Carter, recently."

June 21, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Rose and son, Burt, and Mrs. G. Pear, of Gladwin, spent Tuesday with Mrs. Thos. Carter."

Maude S. WILSEY²⁵⁴ [427], daughter of William WILSEY (-) [458] and Annette CHAMPLIN (-) [459], was born on 19 Sep 1874 in Wood Co., OH.^{255 254} She died on 28 Apr 1926 in Saginaw, MI.^{256 254 257} She was buried in Pine Run Cemetery, Vienna Twp., MI.²⁵⁴

From the Clio Messenger.

1924-05-15 - "Tom. Carter and family and Ed. Lowell and family visited H. K. Rose and family, at Burt, Sunday. Mrs. Rose is ill from pneumonia."

1926-05-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright were called to attend the funeral of Mrs. Kirk Rose in Burt, Saturday. They spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

From the Saginaw Weekly Courier.

April 29, 1926 - "Mrs. Maude Rose, 51, a resident of Taymouth township for the past 38 years, died Wednesday afternoon at St. Mary's hospital after a year's illness. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, September 14, 1874, coming to Birch Run with her parents when a small child. She was married July 25th 1892 to Henry K. Rose, who survives her. She also leaves one daughter, Mrs. Annetta (sp) Wanzeichler (sp), Detroit; three sons, Pridgeon Rose, Durand, and Mark and George Rose, Taymouth, and two sisters. Mrs. Ida Saylor of Illinois and Mrs. Lottie Greer of Gladwin. Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m. Saturday from the home and will be private. Rev. George Cripp will officiate and burial will be in Vienna cemetery."

Married by George M. Walker, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses: Warren Foote and John Brown, both of Flint, MI.

Maude S. WILSEY and Henry Kirk ROSE had the following children:

- +339 John Pridgeon ROSE (1896-1964) [497]
- +340 Annette Phoebe ROSE (1900-1986) [499]
- +341 Mark Henry ROSE (1902-1962) [500]
- +342 George Kirk ROSE (1913-1977) [498]

191. **Emma Jane ROSE**^{107 258 120} [307], daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 22 Apr 1868 in Royal Oak.¹¹⁸ She had a medical condition of Has been poorly since being treated for goiter some years gack. She married **Ithurmur F. JONES** [455] on 20 Oct 1890 in Clio. She married **Albert COLE** [11033] on 4 May 1897 in Saginaw County, MI.¹²⁰ She married **Thomas CARTER** [308] on 12 Apr 1899.¹²⁰ She died of Congested liver, inflamed gall bladder, finally stroke of apoplexy. on 19 Apr 1931. She was buried in Gunnell Cemetery, Arbella Township, Genesee County, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 22 Apr 1931 in From the home, Rev. C.F. Oliver officiating.

From the Clio Messenger.

August 15, 1913 - "Mrs. Otto Ransonburg of Flint visited Mrs. Thos. Carter Monday."

November 25, 1915 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Mrs. James Blight, who have been visiting friends and relatives in Detroit and Royal Oak, have returned home."

August 25, 1916 - "Mrs. Thos. Carter and Mrs. Ed Lowell spent Friday in Flint, visiting friends."

December 1, 1916 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter Thelma were called to Royal Oak, Friday, by the serious illness of the formers daughter, Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been suffering from an abcess in her head. Mrs. Carter has returned bringing her little grandson, Ithurmer with her, and reports her daughter as being some better. Mrs. Henry Lowell has now gone to Detroit to assist in caring for her daughter-in-law for a time."

March 9, 1917 - "Mrs. Tom Carter is on the sick list."

May 11, 1917 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and children, of Royal Oak, are visiting the former's mother, Mrs. Tom Carter."

July 20, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carter, Ray Carter and Miss Elizabeth Yonka, of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. John Horning, of West Forest, and Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter and son, of Millington spent Sunday with Mrs. Thomas Carter."

September 7, 1917 - "Mrs. Hesler Park of Mayville called on Mrs. Thomas Carter Friday."

August 16, 1918 - "Mrs. Thos. Carter is suffering with neuritis."

March 27, 1919 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is ill with influenza."

January 1, 1920 - "The Crescent Class, of the M.P. Sunday School held their regular monthly meeting at the home of Mrs. Tom Carter, last Tuesday evening. A program and very pleasant social time was had. Lunch was served."

September 9, 1920 - "H. K. Rose, of Burt, visited his sister, Mrs. Thos. Carter, Tuesday."

September 9, 1920 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell and three sons are spending the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter."

September 16, 1920 - "James Blight and wife, Ed. Lowell and family and Earl Rosenberg visited Mr. and Mrs. Tom. Carter and family, Sunday."

May 19, 1921 - "Through inadvertance we omitted the name of Mrs. Thos. Carter from the list of those who have contributed through The Messenger to the Chinese Famine Fund."

November 17, 1921 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter who has been caring for her daughter, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been seriously ill for three weeks at her home in Thetford, has returned. Miss Eunice Stafford is working for Mrs. Lowell."

April 13, 1922 - "H.K. Rose of Burt visited his sister, Mrs. Tom Carter, Saturday."

May 4, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Horace Hinkley and Mr. and Mrs. Tom. Carter visited in Flushing, Sunday."

December 7, 1922 - "Mrs. Tom Carter is quite ill."

December 7, 1922 - "Ed. Lowell and family visited Mr. and Mrs. Tom. Carter, Thanksgiving."

January 4, 1923 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter has been ill for the past two weeks."

January 11, 1923 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell has been caring for her mother, who is seriously ill, at her home in Clio."

1924-04-10 - "Mr. and Mrs. John Moulter of Beaverton, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Jones and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1924-10-09 - "Lester Wright and wife, of Detroit, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1924-10-16 - "Thomas Carter and wife spent Sunday with relatives in Flushing."

1924-11-06 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is on the sick list."

1924-11-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Eagan and daughter, Elmo, of Flint, were the guests of Mrs. Thomas Carter, the past Friday."

1925-02-19 - "L. A. Wright of Detroit, was a guest of Thomas Carter and family, over Sunday."

1925-03-26 - "Daniel Rose of Flushing, and Mrs. Lafe Serviss of Montrose, called on their sister Mrs. Thomas Carter, Sunday."

1925-03-26 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell is ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-05-14 - "Daniel Rose, wife and daughter, Mrs. Lottie Gainsley, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman of Flushing spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-06-04 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit spent Decoration Day with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-08-20 - "Mr. and Mrs. Earl Ransonburg and E. J. Hackney of Flint visited Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, Saturday."

1925-09-10 - "Lester Wright and wife were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter over the week end."

1925-10-01 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit visited Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter Monday and Tuesday."

1925-11-19 - "Lester Wright and wife spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1925-12-17 - "Lester Wright and family of Detroit were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-12-31 - "Ed. Lowell and family of Detroit were Christmas guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-11-19 - "Mrs. Tom Carter returned, Saturday, from two weeks in Detroit and Royal Oak."

1926-06-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter entertained the following guests on Decoration Day: Daniel Rose and wife and Mrs. Martin Gainsley and daughter of Flushing, Mr. and Mrs. George Wombigger and son, Mr. and Mrs. Melville Dick and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son and Ithurmer Lowell, all of Detroit, H. K. Rose and three sons of Burt, and Loren Carter of Flint."

1926-06-17 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is spending the week in Detroit with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Lowell."

1926-07-01 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, and other friends in Detroit, for the past two weeks, has returned home."

1927-03-03 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter has been quite ill the past week."

Obituary from the Clio Messenger, Thursday, April. 23, 1931.

"Emma Carter, wife of Thomas Carter, 504 North Mill street, died at her home last Sunday from a complication of diseases. She had been ill for two years. Mrs. Carter was born in Royal Oak, Mich., April 22, 1868, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Rose. For the past 21 years she has been a resident of Clio. She leaves to mourn her loss, her husband, two daughters, Mrs. William Monty of Clio and Mrs. Ed Lowell of Arbela; three sons, Raymond Carter of Detroit, Loren Carter of Tuscola county and Fream Carter of Davison; four brothers, three sisters, 11 grand-children and two great-grandchildren. The funeral was held on Wednesday, April 22 at 2 o'clock, from the home, Rev. C. F. Oliver officiating. Burial was made in the Arbela cemetery."

Ithurmur F. JONES⁴ [455], son of Daniel Frederick JONES (1843-1918) [460] and Amanda Francisca GLEASON (1846-1907) [461], was born on 28 Sep 1864 in Arcade, Wyoming County, NY. He died on 26 Nov 1893. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric, December 1, 1893. "Mrs. Ira Barnum's mother was suddenly called home last Saturday owing to the death of her son-in-law."

Married by John J. Hodge, Pastor M.E. Church. Witnesses: James J. Jones and Rosalia Rose, both of Vienna Township.

Ithurmur F. JONES and Emma Jane ROSE had the following children:

+343 Eleanor Jane JONES (1891-1973) [964]

Albert COLE¹²⁰ [11033] was born c. 1865.¹²⁰ He married Rose PAYNE in 1888.²⁵⁹

Thomas CARTER^{260 258 120} [308] was born in Nov 1855 in Canada.^{261 262 258} He and Elizabeth AYLIFFE experienced Friends bef 1879.⁸⁰ He married Francis M. COPE on 15 Mar 1893.¹²⁰ He died in 1943.²⁶² He was buried in Gunnell Cemetery.

Thomas Carter also had a son, Freeman L. Carter from a prior relationship with Elizabeth Ayliffe.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

May 12, 1912 - "Ed Lowell, of Thetford, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter."

May 24, 1912 - "J. F. and Thomas Carter, each installed a large safe in their homes this week."

June 21, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter and daughter Thelma, were Thetford visitors, Sunday."

February 28, 1913 - "Thom. Carter, who has been on the sick list is again able to look after the Mt. Morris business of L. A. Wright & Co."

May 24, 1913 - :J. F. and Thomas Carter, each installed a large safe in their homes this week."

October 16, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter, and daughter, Thelma, Mrs. L.A. Wright, daughter, Gladys, son, Harold, and

Mrs. James Blight, motored to Flushing last week."

October 30, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. L. Servis, and Mrs. Edw. Lowell and son motored to Frankenmuth, Sunday afternoon."

November 12, 1915 "Thomas Carter and family, of Clio, spent Sunday at Loren Carter's."

July 7, 1916 - "Tom Carter and family and Miss Gladys Wright spent the Fourth at Buell Lake."

July 28, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, visited friends in Flint Sunday."

July 28, 1916 - "Ray Carter and Miss Elizabeth Yonker, and Mrs. Ed Lowell and two sons are visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter."

September 29, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. John Ayliffe and daughter Viola, spent Sunday at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Smith, in Thetford."

August 24, 1917 - "Thomas Carter, wife and daughter Thelma, who have been visiting relatives and friends in Royal Oak, Highland Park, Detroit and in Canada for ten days, have returned home."

November 16, 1917- "Mrs. Edd Lowell and children, of Royal Oak are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

November 30, 1917 - "Rev. Brown, of Yale, Harry Smith, wife and children, of Millington, Loren Carter, wife and children, of Arbela, James Blight, wife and son, of Montrose, Ed Lowell, wife and children, of Royal Oak, and Ed Roak and sister, Adah, of Flint, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter, Sunday."

November 30, 1917 - "While handling lumber at the May Lumber Yard, Thomas Carter had the misfortune to run a large sliver into his hand. Although painful, no serious results are expected."

June 7, 1918 - "Thos. Carter has received word from his son, Ray, that the latter has arrived in Macon, Georgia. He says it is a city of about 75,000. About five miles from Macon are the camps with 60,000 boys. In that section farmers have their wheat and oats all cut and peaches and cherries are ripe. It is very warm there."

July 26, 1918 - "Thomas Carter and Ed. Lowell spent Sunday at Rushington."

July 26, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Forsythe and daughter, Eva, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Forsythe and son, of Saginaw, and Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter, of Millington, were guests at the home of Thos. Carter and wife, Sunday."

August 9, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter, of Millington."

October 4, 1918 - "Thos. Carter has received word that his son, Raymond, who has been stationed at Macon, Ga., for several months, is on his way to France."

November 29, 1918 - "Thos. Carter has received word from his son, Ray, that he has arrived safely overseas."

January 16, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. James Blight, of Montrose."

August 28, 1919 - "8-7-1919Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Mr. and Mrs. Fream Carter spend Sunday in Millington."

August 28, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons and Miss Florence Hughes took in the homecoming at Millington, Friday."

August 28, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman at Flushing."

September 2, 1920 - "Thos. Carter and daughter Thelma, have returned from a pleasant trip to Beaverton, Gladwin and Mt. Pleasant. They made the trip by auto and visited a week at the pleasant farm home of Mr. and Mrs. John Molter. The latter was formerly Miss Cora Jones, of this place, and is a sister-in-law of Mrs. Carter. The tourists found stone and gravel roads all the way to Beaverton. Corn and beans are very good in that section; also an abundance of apples and plums. They have to prop the trees to keep them from breaking. Beautiful farm houses, churches and school houses, making it a very beautiful place to live in."

October 21, 1920 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Sunday in Millington."

October 28, 1920 - "Tom Carter and family and George Geiger and wife visited in Flushing Sunday."

October 28, 1920 - "Thos. Carter and wife and daughter, Thelma, and George Geiger and wife spent Sunday at Flushing at the home of Mrs. Carter's brother."

December 30, 1920 - "Tom Carter and family, James Blight and family, Lester Wright and wife visited Ed. Lowell and family in Thetford, Monday."

May 19, 1921 - "Thomas Carter and family spent Sunday with friends in Millington."

September 15, 1921 - "Thomas Carter and family visited friends in Flint, Sunday."

September 22, 1921 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and son, Thomas, motored to Beaverton, Friday, to visit friends. They returned Sunday afternoon."

January 5, 1922 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit visited Thos. Carter and wife over Sunday."

January 12, 1922 - "L.A. Wright of Detroit spent New Year's day with Thomas Carter and family."

April 15, 1922 - "Thomas Carter of Clio was a business Caller here [Arbela], Saturday."

July 19, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Fred Carter, wife and son, were guests of friends in Davison, Sunday."

August 9, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter spent the week visiting friends and relatives in the northern part of the state."

November 1, 1923 - "Thomas Carter is painting his farm house near Millington."

December 6, 1923 - "Thos. Carter and wife and Ed. Lowell and wife attended the funeral of Martin Gainsley, at Flushing, Tuesday."

1924-03-13 - "Tom Carter is scaling logs for John Ayliffe in Arbela."

1924-07-24 - "Fred Carter and wife of Detroit, called on Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, Sunday"

1924-07-31 - "Fred Carter and wife and son, Mrs. John Crosby of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman and three children of Flushing, Fream Carter and family of Davison, Ed. Lowell and family, all spent Sunday with Tom Carter and family."

1925-03-26 - "Thomas Carter is in Flushing, doing carpentry work."

1925-05-14 - "Thomas Carter met with quite a serious accident Saturday. He was building a barn in Flushing when the scaffold on which he was working gave way, falling to the ground, he going with it. He struck on his right side, which was badly bruised. He received a bad cut on the right side of the head, no bones were broken and he is doing nicely."

1925-06-11 - "Thomas Carter purchased a new Ford Coach from McCrady and Miller the past week."

1925-12-17 - "HOUSE DAMAGED BY FIRE - Monday, sparks from the chimney set fire to the roof of Thomas Carter's house. The fire was discovered by the school children, who notified the fire department. They were soon on the job and the fire extinguished with slight damage."

1926-04-22 - "Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter were in Millington, Saturday, on business."

1926-04-22 - "Tom Carter sold his farm in Arbela, the past week, to William Dalrymple."

1926-04-29 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter spent Monday in Davison with Mr. and Mrs. Fream Carter."

1926-05-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter attended the funeral of Mrs. Kirk Rose in Burt, Saturday."

1926-10-07 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1927-06-16 - "Tom Carter is breaking the ground for a new house on North Mill St."

1927-08-04 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, and son Harold, of Detroit, spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1927-08-11 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter attended the funeral of her aunt, Miss Ina Rose in Detroit, Wednesday."

1927-08-11 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Munday, at Flushing. Burial in Flushing Cemetery."

1929-10-24 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter, who has been sick since last Tuesday, is not much better."

1929-11-14 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is gaining slowly. Her daughters, Thelma and Eleanor are taking care of her."

1930-01-02 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lowell of Arbela, spent Sunday afternoon with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

Thomas CARTER and Emma Jane ROSE had the following children:

+344 Thelma Ruth CARTER (1906-1975) [309]

192. **Mark A. ROSE**²⁶³ [302], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in 1868. He died on 13 Feb 1876. He was buried in Pine Run Cemetery.

193. **Rosalia ROSE**^{264 118} [201], daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 28 May 1872 in Vienna Township, MI.^{264 118} She married **Lafayette SERVOS** [346] on 5 Nov 1902 in Genesee Co.^{118 236} She died on 21 Jan 1953 in Clio.¹¹⁸ She was buried on 23 Jan 1953 in Montrose Cemetery, Montrose Township, Genesee County, MI.¹¹⁸ She experienced Funeral Services on 23 Jan 1953 in Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, Rev. Thomas F. Jackson officiating.¹¹⁸

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1894-10-19 - "Miss Rosalie Rose of Clio is here [Royal Oak] on a visit to relatives."

1894-12-07 - "Misses Rosalie and Grace Rose have returned to their home at Clio."

1897-08-27 - "Rosalie Rose of Clio is here [Royal Oak] on an extended visit with relatives."

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

March 2, 1917 - "Mrs. L. Servas, of Montrose, visited her sister, Mrs. Ed Burley, Wednesday."

June 15, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley motored to Argentine, Sunday, to visit the latter's brother, Will Rose, and family."

October 16, 1919 - "Mrs. Lafayette Servis, of Montrose, underwent an operation at Hurley hospital, Wednesday, for the removal

of her tonsils."

Lafayette SERVOS¹⁹² [346] was born on 18 Jun 1873 in Canada.²⁶⁵ ¹⁹² In 1918 he was in Farmer.¹⁹² He died on 2 Feb 1951 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹ He was buried in Montrose Cemetery.

From the Clio Messenger:

July 12, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Layfe Servis and Mr. and Mrs Ed. Burley spent Thursday in Flint."

October 20, 1921 - "Richard Rose and Mr. and mrs. Thos. Maderas, of Royal Oak, spent Saturday and Sunday with Mr. Rose's sisters, Mesdames Thos. Carter, Jas. Blight and Lafayette Servos."

June 28, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Servis, Clyde, Evelyn and Ila Blight motored to Ypsilanti Sunday. The Misses Evelyn and Ila remained and will attend summer school at that place."

194. **Rosina ROSE**²⁶⁶ [316] (also known as INA), daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in Apr 1873 in Vienna Township. She married **James Wesley BLIGHT** [317] on 1 Dec 1897 in Vienna Township, Genesee County, MI. She died on 7 Aug 1951.²⁶⁷ She was buried in West Vienna Cemetery, Vienna Township, MI.

From the Clio Messenger.

July 18, 1913 - "Mrs. James Blight and two daughters of Montrose visited her sister, Mrs. Thos. Carter and mother Mrs. R. K. Rose last week."

August 25, 1916 - "Born, Sunday, August 13, to Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Blight, a son Elwin George, mother and child both doing well."

1928-07-26 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Serviss and Mr. and Mrs. James Blight and family spent Sunday at Potter's Lake."

James Wesley BLIGHT²⁶⁸ [317], son of William BLIGHT (1832-) [456] and Harriet MITCHELL (1834-) [457], was born in Oct 1859 in England.²⁶⁸ He died on 19 Apr 1943.²⁴¹ He was buried in West Vienna Cemetery. He married Elizabeth PENNY.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

May 12, 1912 - "Jim Blight and son of Montrose spent Saturday here [County Line] on business."

August 28, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and daughter Gladys and son Harold, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son Ithurmer and Mrs. R. K. Rose spent Sunday at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. James Blight near Montrose. Seventeen in all were present. A four course menu was served on the lawn."

October 24, 1913 - "For Sale - 40 acre berry farm 2 1/2 miles north of Clio, on stone road. Easy terms. James Blight, Valley phone. 4t"

April 14, 1916 - "James Blight has sold his farm to J. Corwin, of Flushing."

August 9, 1918 - "James Blight, wife and daughters, Evelyn and Ila, and son, Elwin, of Montrose, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter."

1924-06-26 - "BLIGHT HOME BURNS - Late last Tuesday afternoon the fine farm home of James Blight and family located about five miles west of Clio, on the Montrose road, caught fire from a defective chimney and was totally destroyed. The family were out in the field picking berries when the fire originated and thus it had gained so much headway before being discovered that it was impossible to subdue it. A number of neighbors were on the scene very quickly, however, and by dint of strenuous work managed to save a large share of the household effects. the home was very commodious and desirable and the insurance of four thousand dollars, which we are informed was carried, would scarcely cover the loss."

Information from Janice Blight Blakeley about the location of the Blight farm. The farm was on 7322 Vienna Rd. It was in the family over 100 years. The barn burned down about 3-4 years ago. (written 6/20/2000)

1929-08-15 - "James Blight is building a new home on his farm four and one-half miles west of Clio, to replace the one destroyed by fire several years ago."

Married by L.W. Westphal, Clergyman. Witnesses: Henry Kirk Rose, Birch Run and Rosalia Rose, Vienna Township.

James Wesley BLIGHT and Rosina ROSE had the following children:

- +345 Clyde Henry BLIGHT (1898-1980) [319]
- +346 Thomas James BLIGHT (1900-1975) [318]
- +347 Ila Jane BLIGHT (1902-1985) [320]
- +348 Evelyn Mae BLIGHT (1903-1987) [321]
- +349 Elwin George BLIGHT (1916-2000) [343]

195. **Clyde Allan ROSE**¹⁹² [202], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 19 Sep 1875 in Vienna Township.^{269 192} He was in Farmer. He lived. He married **Bessie M. BATES** [299] on 27 Jun 1908 in Clio.¹¹⁸ He died on 28 May 1958 in Vienna Township.^{268 269} He was buried on 31 May 1958 in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery.^{268 269} He experienced Funeral Services on 31 May 1958 in Saturday at 10:00 AM, Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. Herman Whiting officiating.²⁶⁸

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 12, 1912 - Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose and son of County Line were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. Bates Saturday

April 12, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates of Clio visited their daughter Mrs. Clyde Rose, last week."

April 11, 1913 - "Clyde Rose shot a large hen-hawk Wednesday evening. The wings measured four feet from tip to tip."

July 17, 1914. "Clyde Rose made a business trip to Mt. Morris Monday."

May 7, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley were the guests of Clyde Rose and wife, Sunday."

November 19, 1915 "Clyde Rose was in Flint, Thursday."

June 23, 1916 - "Clyde Rose is working in flint."

January 25, 1918 - "A rather striking instance of the severity of the great storm of Jan. 11-15 is embraced in the thrilling experience of Clyde Rose, of this township, who was at that time on his way from Geneseeville to his home. When the blizzard was at its height he was caught in a sparsely settled district and as his team was unable to get through the huge drifts he was obliged to find shelter in an abandoned house. Here he found an old stove in which he managed to build a fire and stabled his team in a nearby shed, remaining in the house for about twenty-four hours. His face was frozen by exposure until it bled before he reached the house and his toes were frozen. When the storm subsided he was able to get to a place where he secured food for himself and team and later reached his destination. That a person could have such an experience in this section of Michigan seems more than remarkable."

March 15, 1918 - "Clyde Rose is working in Flint."

November 16, 1922 - "Clyde Rose and George Ignatz had a smash up on the Dixie Highway recently, both cars were badly damaged but no one was hurt."

Clyde died at his residence at 14467 N. Saginaw Road, on the farm where he had lived all of his life. Clyde's father, Ransom Rose, originally homesteaded the property in 1869 and Clyde continued with the farm after his father's death in 1908.

The 1900 census reports that Clyde was born in September 1875. His actual date of birth and death came from the Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, MI. and the following obituary.

From the Wednesday, June 4, 1958 Clio Messenger. "ROSE. Funeral services were held on Saturday, May 31, 1958 at 10:00 am for Clyde Allen Rose, 81. Mr. Rose died at the residence, 14467 N. Saginaw Rd., Clio, on Wednesday, May 28, following

an illness of two years. Re. Herman Whiting officiated at the services in Benjamin Funeral Home, and burial was in Flint Memorial Park cemetery. Mr. Rose, the son of Ransom and Jane Rose, was born September 18, 1876 in Vienna Township, Mich. He married Bessie M. Bates on June 27, 1908, at Clio and had lived at the present address for all of his life. Mr. Rose, a farmer, was one of a family of 11 children, nine of whom preceded him in death. Surviving are his wife, Bessie; two sons, Clyde Edward and Robert Allen, of Flint; two grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Grace Wright, Farmington; and several nieces and nephews."

Bessie M. BATES^{268 270} [299], daughter of Chauncy BATES (-) [462] and Ellen BEST (-) [463], was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Romeo, MI.^{268 269} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She lived. She died on 7 Sep 1969 in Gaines, Genesee County, MI.^{268 269} She was buried on 10 Sep 1969 in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery.²⁶⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 10 Sep 1969 in Wed., 1 PM. Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

Jan 15, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates of Clio visited their daughter Mrs. Clyde Rose, last week."

May 12, 1912 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose, of County Line, was a Clio visitor Saturday."

May 17, 1912 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose is recovering from her recent illness."

March 13, 1914. "Mrs. Clyde Rose is on the sick list [County Line]."

December 4, 1914. "Mrs. Clyde Rose and son, Edward, are visiting relatives in Northport, MI"

January 7, 1916 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose and son, Edward, are much better at this writing [County Line]."

July 7, 1916 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose spent the Fourth with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Bates."

April 27, 1917 - "Miss Jean Bates is visiting her sister Mrs. Clyde Rose, of County Line."

July 3, 1919 - "A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose, on Monday, June 30. That his life may be long, happy and prosperous is our wish."

February 24, 1921 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose is ill with tonsilitis."

April 6, 1922 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose and son visited Clio friends, Wednesday."

July 19, 1923 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose and sons and Miss Jean Bates called on friends in this vicinity [Southwest Arbela], Sunday."

1925-05-07 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose called on Mrs. John Kenney, Tuesday afternoon."

Our original source for the date of death of Bessie was the Social Security Death Index showing July, 1969. However, that differed from the date shown from the actual card obtained at the funeral home. We went with the date from the Benjamin and Whipple Funeral Home of September 7, 1969.

In the early 1960's, after the death of her husband, Bessie went to live with her nephew, William McKinley Rose. As reported by John William Rose, "Aunt Bessie was a wonderful person. She was a grandma to me and I have great memories of her and her great home-made rolls. Bessie died on a Sunday afternoon. She hadn't been feeling well that day and after dinner when we went out to the garden she sat in her rocking chair and rested. When we came in from the garden we found she had passed. This was in Gaines, MI on grandpa's farm."

From the Wednesday, September 10, 1969 Clio Messenger: "ROSE. Bessie Ellen Rose, 79, of 10108 Sheridan Rd., Gaines, formerly of Clio, died Sunday, September 7, 1969 at the residence. Funeral services were held at 1 pm on Wednesday, September 10 at the Benjamin and Whipple Funeral Home, Clio, with Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating. Burial was in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery. Mrs. Ellen Rose was born in Romeo, Michigan, December 23, 1889, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates, and resided in the Clio area 56 years, moving to Gaines in 1965. She married Clyde A. Rose at Clio on June 27, 1908 and he preceded her in death on May 28, 1958. Mrs. Rose was a member of the Bethany United Methodist Church, Clio.

Surviving are: one son, Edward Rose of Flint; two grandchildren, and six great grandchildren."

Married by John N. Will, Clergyman. Witnesses: Ray Bates of Clio and Elanor Carter of Millin(gton?).

Bessie M. BATES and Clyde Allan ROSE had the following children:

- +350 Clyde Edward ROSE (c. 1909-1988) [496]
- +351 Robert Allen ROSE (1919-1965) [689]

196. **Grace Ruby ROSE** [4], daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 4 Nov 1878 in Vienna Township. She married **Lester Allan WRIGHT** [3] on 18 Oct 1899 in Vienna Township. She died of Cancer on 23 Jul 1960 in Farmington, MI.²⁷¹ She was buried on 26 Jul 1960 in Forest Lawn Cemetary, Section 2, Lot 84, Detroit, Mi.²⁷¹ She and Lester Allan WRIGHT experienced Minister in J.W. Gray, Minister of the Gospel.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-11-02 - "Miss Grace Rose and her niece, Viola Rose, of Clinton are visiting relatives here [Royal Oak]."

1894-12-07 - "Misses Rosalie and Grace Rose have returned to their home at Clio."

From a December 3, 1897 newspaper article in Royal Oak. "Miss Grace Rose of Clio is spending the winter with her sister, Mrs Ira P. Barnam (Charlotte Rose)." From the same paper on December 31, 1897. "Lester Wright, of Birch Run was a recent caller on Miss Grace Rose, on his way to Pennsylvania."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 26, 1912 - "Mrs. Lester Wright spent Wednesday in Saginaw."

August 2, 1912 - "Mrs. L. A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley spent last week with Royal Oak friends."

August 30, 1912 - "Mrs. L. A. Wright and Mrs. Jas. Blight were in Saginaw Tuesday to visit their niece, Mrs. Edward Lowell who recently underwent an operation in the Woman's Hospital in that city. Mrs. Lowell is reported as doing nicely."

July 14, 1916 - "Mrs. L. A. Wright, daughter, Gladys, and son, Harold, are visiting friends in Flushing."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley left Sunday to spend the week at the home of her sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Royal Oak."

June 26, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, spent Sunday with the latter's sister, Mrs. Ed Burley."

July 10, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley visited the latter's sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, Saturday. With Mr. and Mrs. Wright they motored to Pontiac to visit Mr. Burley's sister, Miss Nellie Burley."

August 5, 1920 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Mrs. James Blight left, last Friday, for Detroit, where they expected to spend a few days with their sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, who recently underwent a serious operation at the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital."

1926-02-25 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright of Detroit spent the week end with friends in Clio and Birch Run."

1926-07-01 - "L. A. Wright and wife of Detroit spent the week end with Thomas Carter and family."

1927-02-17 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, visited friends in Clio the past week."

1927-05-19 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1927-06-16 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

Lester Allan WRIGHT^{272 273 192} [3] (also known as Middle name ALLEN), son of George W. WRIGHT (1852-1932) [15] and Celia E. WEEKS (1859-1920) [89], was born on 12 Dec 1877 in Birch Run.¹⁹² He was in Contractor, builder, business owner. He died of Parkinson's Disease, cerebral hemorrhage on 11 Jul 1948 in Grosse Pointe Shores, MI.^{274 271} He was buried on 14 Jul 1948 in Forest Lawn Cemetary.²⁷¹ He experienced Funeral Services on 14 Jul 1948 in Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Clergyman, Rev. J.P. Hendershot, Orgainst. Prof. Arthur Rivette.²⁷⁵

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1897-12-17 - "Lester Wright of Birch Run was a guest of friends here [Royal Oak] the fore part of the week."

After their marriage, Grace and Lester Wright lived on the east side of Gara Road, between County Line Rd. (Willard Rd.) and Burt Rd., just north of the intersection of Courtney Rd. (now named Wenn Rd.). Some time after 1902 they moved to 213 Mill Street in Clio where they lived until 1915.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

January 18, 1907 - "Lester Wright has been confined to bed for several days by illness."

April 18, 1907 - "The M.E. church is to be remodeled by L. A. Wright. An addition will be made to the edifice in the shape of a new entrance and a new class room."

August 21, 1908 - "Lester Wright has been awarded the contract for the construction of a fine new residence for C. C. Beeman. The new house will go up next to the residence of J. W. Buffum."

April 19, 1912 - "L. A. Wright & Co. are building an addition on the south end of their lumber shed. The addition is 44x42 and is two stories high. The upper floor will be used for storing sash, doors and frames. On the lower floor the west side will be used for cement, plaster and lime, while the east side will be divided into three storage rooms one of which will be used for mouldings, one for hardware and glass, and the third for general storage. Outside of the village, building operations are at full blast. Wright & Co. have a list of over 40 barns which are either being built or are to be built within a radius of about 10 miles. There are also about 17 sheds and other outbuildings on the list besides the barns."

April 19, 1912 - "L. A. Wright & Co. are having their addition surveyed and plotted. They will build either 2 or 3 houses this season. Their houses will be built to sell at about \$900 or \$1000 each. "

July 5, 1912 - "L. A. Wright and family and Pearl Foster, of Birch Run, spent the Fourth at North Lake."

February 28, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. have taken over the entire stock of lumber and mill work of the C. Stevens estate."

March 13, 1913 - "MASS MEETING PROVED SUCCESS. Flow of Oratory Drom Local and Imported Speaker Capped Favorable Climax.

Friday evening last, as scheduled, the Clio board of trade caused their final effore in behalf of the good of the people for better things and a pavement to be out forth in the form of sound argument and good oratory at Frosts' hall. Not being able to secure the two speakers from FLint, they pressed out genial fellow townsman, E.E. Huyck, into service, taking the place of "two," he acquitted himself well and creditable too. President of the village John W. Hurd had somewhat to say also demonstrating as did ??? he has on mean ability, especially when the good and welfare of Clio is at stake. Miss Gladys Wright gave a very appropriate reading in which she put on the local touch for good pavements. President L. A. Wright and secretary H.J. Reinig of the board of trade also are to be commended for their untiring efforts in behalf of the paving proposition. As a result of these mentioned and many more good loyal progressive citizens. Hats off everybody, "We are to pave the main streets of Clio".

March 21, 1913 - "L. A. Wright made a business trip to Flint the first of the week."

March 21, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. have secured the contract for building a large addition to the church at Mt. Morris."

April 18, 1913 - "L. A. Wright made a business trip to Saginaw Monday."

April 18, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. will start at once building a residence for Mr. Kummer on the Adams addition."

June 13, 1913 - "L. A. Wright of Clio was in town [Mt. Morris] Wednesday."

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright were in Saginaw Monday."

July 25, 1913 - "Work is progressing rapidly on the brick block being built by H. F. Bodine on Vienna street west. Lester A. Wright is the architect and contractor."

August 1, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and children were at Flushing last Sunday."

August 15, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son spent Saturday and Sunday in Mayville, the guests of Marshall Kitcher and family."

August 28, 1913 - "SOME NOVEL CLIO EXHIBITS THIS YEAR

At the new brick block being erected by H. F. Bodine, the initial effort which starts the Industrial Exposition and a feature which will hereafter be held in connection with Home-coming, the following have exhibits:

Clio Condensed Milk Co.

Clio Basket Factory

Clio Manufacturing Co.

E. H. Fox

James & Haven

Manley Brown

L. A. Wright & Co.

Doyle Bros.

W. H. Stout

"Made in Clio" is the slogan of the manufacturers. Somewhat metropolitan. And rightly so."

Saturday, January 9, 1914. "Lumber Yard Changes Hands - L.A. Wright sells his interest to E.R. May. Buys Clio Milk Condensary."

February 6, 1914. "L.A. Wright and B.W. Doyle were in Detroit on business the fore part of the week."

February 6, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, and his family, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley. Mr Rose says that his town is very prosperous and that the newspaper business is flourishing there."

April 3, 1914 - Advertisement. "Just arrived. Big Case of yellow Pine Barn Material, including No.1 and No. 2 Barn Siding, Shiplap, Etc. Car of the famous Kristolite Plaster. On Hand. Everything that is needed to Build Buildings. Coming. Cars of Cement, the only brand UNIVERSAL. Solid car of Interior finish for up to date dwellings. Lumber in Car Lots, We are wholesalers. L.A. Wright & Co."

June 12, 1914. "George Wright and wife, of Birch Run, were guests of their son, L.A. Wright, and family, Sunday."

November 7, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. are adding another line to their business, preparing sheds for hard and soft coal and wood."

Friday, January 1, 1915. "Many a man has said that it is more pleasing to give than to receive. We, for our last printed appearances, wish to thank our many customers for their continuous patronage during our past seven years of business. Just remember that the same high grade Lumber, Coal and Building Material will be here for a continuous Happy New Year of 1915. To ALL. L.A. Wright & Co."

January 1, 1915. "January 1, 1915 - The old and well established lumber yards of Mt. Morris and Clio, which have been operated under the name of L. A. Wright & Co., will be changed after January 1 to May Lumber Co. Mr. Ernest R. May, of Saginaw, purchased the yards from Mr. Wright nearly a year ago but continues business under the old name."

January 22, 1915. "CHANGE OF MANAGERS. H. R. Franzen, who for a few weeks was manager of the Clio Condensed Milk Co., resigned his position the latter part of last week to accept a position as Dairy Inspector for the state of Wisconsin. Mr.

Franzen has been succeeded as manager of the condensary by L. A. Wright, who requires no introduction to the farmers of this section, having enjoyed their confidence and patronage in another line of business for years. Mr. Wright helped to build the condensary and installed all of the apparatus. He has been, virtually, superintendent of the manufacturing for some time, so that we have every reason to believe he will conduct the plant successfully and that all its patrons will be given square and liberal treatment on all their transactions. As we have stated before, the mild receipts and business of the factory are showing a constant and satisfactory growth."

July 23, 1915 "Milk Condensery Destroyed by Fire. What was probably the most disastrous fire in the history of Clio took place last Friday evening, at about 9:15 o'clock, when the fine new milk condensery that opened for business but little more than a year ago (a year in March to be exact) was largely destroyed by fire originating in an explosion that took place in the milk drying cabinet."

July 23, 1915 "L. A. Wright expects to go to Detroit within a few days where he will engage in business as a contractor and builder. John Carter, we understand, will work for Mr. Wright."

August 6, 1915 "L. A. Wright and family are preparing to move to Royal Oak. They expect to leave for the latter place the first of next week."

August 13, 1915 "L. A. Wright sold his buggy horse to McCormick & Conlee."

August 13, 1915 "Glenn Williams and family will occupy L. A. Wright's house on Mill street."

August 13, 1915 "L. A. Wright and family left for their new home in Royal Oak, Thursday."

September 3, 1915 "John Carter left for Royal Oak, Tuesday morning, where he will engage in contracting and building, having entered into a partnership with L. A. Wright for that purpose."

October 1, 1915 "John Carter and Ed Lowell, who are engaged at carpenter work in Detroit, spent Sunday with their families in Clio. Fred Mann and Herb. Carter are also working at the carpenter business in Detroit, being in the employ of Wright & Carter, who are engaged in building and selling houses there, and have two residences about completed. Mr. Carter says the building business is booming in many sections of the city."

December 17, 1915 - "From a postal card received this week we learn that Lester Wright and family have moved from Royal Oak to Highland Park. Wright & Carter, who are engaged in building in Detroit, had rather good luck, a few days ago, when the city decided it wanted for school purposes the land on which they had three houses nearly completed and bought the property from them. One of these houses Mr. Carter intended to occupy himself, and as a consequence of the city's action he was compelled to rent a house until such time as he can build another. "

December 24, 1915 - "L. A. Wright and family, of Highland Park, spent Christmas with relatives and friends in this vicinity. Mr. Wright returned to his home, Monday, but the other members of the family will remain until after New Years."

From the History of Michigan by Charles Moore, 1915.

"Lester A. Wright. Though still in his twenties, Mr. Wright has shown the qualities of a progressive and successful man of business, and is one of the ablest merchants of Clio. He is a lumber dealer and manufacturer in that locality, and if past performances are a criterion by which to judge the future, Mr. Wright has a career of splendid accomplishments before him.

He was born in Saginaw county in Birch Run Township, December 12, 1877, a son of George W. and Cecelia (sic) (Weeks) Wright. The ancestors on the paternal side are English, though the paternal grandmother was Scotch. The Weeks family were likewise of English origin, and among the early settlers of Michigan, while the Wrights first settled in New York. George W. Wright was born in New York, and in 1863, when twelve years old, the family settled as pioneers in Birch Run Township of Saginaw county. George W. Wright is still living, and is a very successful man. In politics he is Republican, and has membership in the Methodist church. Cecelia Weeks was born in Michigan, in Genesee county, and her father was one of the pioneers of this section, a hunter and trapper in the early days, and later a substantial farmer. He is also still living, and of her six children, five are alive, as follows: Myrtie Wright, deceased; Lester A.; Arthur C. Wright, who is a farmer in Birch Run Township; Clara, wife of Irvin Covert, of Clio; and Hattie, wife of George Zeuligg, a farmer of Birch Run township.

Lester A. Wright grew up on a farm, had a country school education and finished with the Lamar village schools. At the age of eighteen he left school and took up the active work of a career and continued at farming until he was twenty-two. Learning the

carpenter's trade, he followed that vocation as a journeyman, and gradually got into contracting, which was his exclusive work up to 1909. He then established the L.A. Wright Lumber Company at Clio, his associate in the enterprise being Ernest May. This firm also conducts another lumber yard at Mount Morris and outside the city of Flint they do the largest lumber business in Genesee county. Mr. Wright has membership in the Michigan Retail Lumber Dealers' Association. He is still actively identified with building and contracting business, and his record in that line included a large number of important structures in Genesee county. In the spring of 1912 Mr. Wright entered the manufacturing field when he took the general management of the Clio Manufacturing Company, a new industry, the output of which is tables. The factory employes about eighteen workmen and the business is getting well established and promises to be a very important local institution in the village of Clio. Mr. Wright is a Republican, but little part in politics except as a worker for good government and the best interests of his home community. He has served as councilman for several terms and is now president of the Clio Board of Trade. His church is the Methodist. On October 12, 1899, he was married in Vienna, Genesee county, to Miss Grace R. Rose who was born in Michigan, a daughter of Ransom K. Rose, one of the early settlers in Genesee county. They have two children, Gladys, born November 1, 1900, at Birch Run; and Harold R. Wright, born November 14, 1909, at Saginaw."

April 7, 1916 - "L. A. Wright, of Highland Park, was in town Sunday. He informs us that the building industry in which he is engaged, is flourishing."

July 7, 1916 - "L. A. Wright and family, of Detroit, visited Clio friends over Sunday. Mr. Wright returned to his work Monday, but the family remained for a few days longer visit."

December 29, 1916 - "L. A. Wright and family and John Carter and family, of Detroit, have been guests of Clio relatives during the past week. Mr. Wright reports the building business as flourishing in that city and says they have no difficulty in disposing of houses as rapidly as they can build them."

March 2, 1917 - "John Carter and family, of Detroit, were Clio visitors, Saturday. During the past season Messrs. Carter and Wright built 23 homes."

December 28, 1917 - "L. A. Wright and family, of Detroit, are visiting Thos. Carter and Ed. Burley and their families and other friends in this vicinity during the holidays."

October 11, 1918 - "L. A. Wright, of Detroit, spent Saturday with Clio friends."

September 18, 1919 - "John Carter, a former well known resident of this village, who has been residing for a year or two past on a farm near Ann Arbor, has sold the farm, we understand, and is now living in Detroit, where he is identified with Wright Construction Company, which is engaged in building residences on a large scale. This company is headed by L. A. Wright who at one time ran the lumber yard here."

December 25, 1919 - "L. A. Wright of Detroit, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger office, this week. He says the building business has been booming in Detroit, the past year, and that his firm, during that period, has built thirty-six houses."

December 30, 1920 - "Lester Wright and wife, of Detroit, are spending the week with friends in Clio."

June 2, 1921 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit, visited friends in Clio over the week end."

August 18, 1921 - "Lester Wright and family of Detroit are in Clio for the Home Coming."

January 4, 1923 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit spent the week end and New Year's with friends in Birch Run and Clio."

May 31, 1923 - "Lester Wright, wife and son, and granddaughter, of Detroit were in Clio for Decoration day."

September 13, 1923 - "L. A. Wright and wife of Detroit, spent Sunday with relatives here. Mr. Wright is engaged in the business of building and selling homes and says that his firm (himself and partner) have built 10 so far this season and that they consider the season to have been very satisfactory."

December 6, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit spent Thanksgiving with Thomas Carter and family."

1924-02-28 - "Lester Wright and wife spent the week end in Clio with friends."

Two booklets giving historical accounts, Railroad Nostalgia and Down Memory Lane, report "On the east side of the tracks, and at the north end of Railway Street, L.A. Wright manufactured sash and doors, and in partnership with Ernest May, established the May Lumber Company. The company built about 30 homes and the Thetford Church. A disastrous fire destroyed the business in 1914". Newspaper accounts also show Lester in the Hard Coal business as well as the founder of the Clio Condensary. In 1913, at a cost of \$40,000 a factory was erected adjacent to the railroad, west of the tracks and on the south side of Johnson Street. The promoters planned to buy milk from farmers and process it into powdered milk. It soon became evident that more water was needed than their well could produce. More bad luck followed because of two disabling fires. After the construction of an expensive pipe line and pumping station for obtaining water from the Pine Run Creek, the company was sold to the Detroit Creamery Co. in 1915.

The following are articles from the Royal Oak Tribune:

July 30, 1915 - "L.A. Wright, of Clio is the guest of his brother-in-law, R.H. Rose. Mr. Wright was formerly interested in the milk condensery at Clio, but a few days ago the plant was entirely consumed by fire. He is thinking of locating in this village and engaging in a general contracting business, which was his business before becoming connected with the milk condensery."

August 20, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and family, from Clio, have moved to their home on Pleasant street."

September 15, 1915 - "A family gathering was held at the home of Rosina Rose on Seventh street, Sunday, the following guests being present: Mr. and Mrs. William M. Hall, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter and children, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley, of Clio; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and daughter, of this village, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rose and daughter, of this village. A sumptuous banquet had been prepared for the occasion."

November 5, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. George Wright of Birch Run, were the guests of their son, L.A. Wright and family over Sunday."

December 10, 1915 - "L.A. Wright is moving to Highland Park today, and will reside at 200 Cortland avenue."

In 1918 Lester and Grace moved to Detroit, first living at 519 Navahoe and then in 1925 they moved to 463 Algonquin Ave. Lester was a successful builder in the Detroit area for many years, and retired to a home in Grosse Pointe in 1940. Lester Wright died in his home at 76 Hawthorne blvd. in 1948.

1927-08-18 - "Friends in Clio are receiving cards from Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, who are making a trip through the East and Canada. They visited Quebec and Montreal. The streets in those cities have both English and French names."

1927-08-25 - "L. A. Wright and family spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter. They were returning to their home in Detroit after a trip through the east. They visited New York and Vermont, passed through the White and Catskill mountains and thence toured Montreal and Quebec. They then drove to the Canadian Soo where they crossed into Michigan and came to Clio by way of the West Michigan Pike. They report a wonderful trip."

1929-03-21- "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit, were Clio visitors the early part of the week. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter, who have been visiting in Detroit for the past two weeks at the Wright home, returned to Clio with them."

1929-11-14 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son and girl friend of Detroit, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1930-01-23 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit were guests of Mrs. Lucy Burley on Thursday."

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

July 15, 1948 - "Final rites were administered Wednesday from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, for Lester A. Wright, of 76 Hawthorn. He died Sunday, July 11. He is survived by his wife, Grace R., a son, Harold R., a daughter Mrs. Gladys E. Dick, and one brother and two sisters."

From the Grosse Pointe News.

July 15, 1948 - "Lester A. Wright, of 76 Hawthorne road, died on July 11. Death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. He is

survived by his wife, Mrs. Grace R. Wright, his daughter, Mrs. Gladys E. Dick, and his son, Harold R. Wright. Funeral services were held on July 13 at 1 p.m. Burial took place at Forest Lawn cemetery."

NOTE: On Lester's WWI registration card he spelled his middle name as "Allan". On his WWII registration card he spelled his middle name as "Allen" and signed it "Alen". On the WWII registration card for his son, Harold R. Wright, he lists his father's name as Lester Allen Wright. So, we've got one Allan, two Allen's and one Alen.

Lester Allan WRIGHT and Grace Ruby ROSE had the following children:

- +352 Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT (1900-1992) [98]
- +353 Harold Ransom WRIGHT (1909-1988) [2]

197. **Edward TREMPER**²⁷⁶ [782], son of Daniel TREMPER [426] and Rosalie M. ROSE [344], was born in May 1865 in MI.²⁷⁷ He was in Laborer, as reported in Polk's City Directory. He married **Phoebe STROHAUER** [790] on 21 Apr 1890 in Elkton, Tuscola County, MI. He died on 22 Mar 1929 in MI.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. He and Phoebe STROHAUER experienced Minister in Rev. Wm. L. Vogel. They experienced Friends in Jough C. Vogel, Ann Vogel.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

April 18, 1890 - "Ed. Tremper, who was acting as wheelsman on the steamer "Handy Boy" which met with an accident at Saginaw Sunday, formerly resided in this village [Royal Oak]."

From the Birmingham Eccentric of November 12, 1897. "Miss Ina Rose has rented the upper part of her house to Edward Tremper and family who moved here from Mt. Pleasant." Ina was Edward's aunt.

In the Polk's City Directory for Ferndale, 1922, Edward and Phoebe Tremper are reported living on Breckenridge Ave. E. bet Bermuda and Hilton R.

Phoebe STROHAUER^{278 277} [790], daughter of Johann STROHAUER (-) [1337], was born in Dec 1868 in NY.²⁷⁷ She died on 8 Aug 1930.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. She and Edward TREMPER had the following children:

- +354 Charles William TREMPER (1891-1950) [791]
- +355 Clayton William TREMPER (1893-) [792]
- +356 Christina A. TREMPER (1895-1968) [793]
- +357 Estella May TREMPER (1898-1941) [794]
- +358 Florence Fannie TREMPER (1901-1980) [837]
- +359 Arthur Edward TREMPER (1905-1979) [836]
- +360 Ruth Elizabeth TREMPER (1910-1968) [838]

198. **Frank HALL**¹¹⁴ [435], son of William Marcus HALL [348] and Rebecca Angeline ROSE [347], was born on 20 Oct 1869. He died on 10 Nov 1870. He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.

199. **John R. HALL**²⁷⁹ [777], son of William Marcus HALL [348] and Rebecca Angeline ROSE [347], was born c. 1871.²⁷⁹ He married **Minnie A. GILLETT** [809] on 31 Aug 1898 in Troy, MI.²⁸⁰ Btw 1920 and 1930 he was in Clerical helper in the Assay office.²⁷⁹

Articles from the Birmingham Eccentric as dated.

June 3rd, 1898. "John Hall and Miss Minnie Gillett spent Decoration Day at Birmingham."

January 24, 1902 - "John Hall, son of Mark Hall and his wife, Mrs. Minnie Gillett Hall, were visiting Mark Hall's last Monday evening, spending the evening there and enjoying themselves, when Ralph Bayley hurriedly rode up to the house and informed John that his house was on fire. Everybody hustled to the scene, but it was too late. The house and every last thing the worthy couple possessed was burned and they lost all they owned except what they wore at the time. Loss ? \$2,300. Insured in the Monitor Insurance Co., but not enough to cover the loss by any means."

June 11, 1909 - "LIFE IN BALANCE. John R. Hall Struck by Big Auto While Alighting From a Street Car in Boise City, Idaho.

News has been received that the first serious auto accident in that place occurred at 11 o'clock one night last week, when John R. Hall, a former well known resident of Troy, was run down and badly if not fatally injured. Jack McDaniels, the chauffeur, claims that Hall swung from the car while in motion (which is denied) and he had no idea that any one was about to leave it. He applied the emergency brake instantly, and though the clutch held it was too late to keep from striking the victim with terrific force. Hall's wife was notified and when the ambulance arrived the brave little woman accompanied her injured husband to St. Luke's hospital and assisted the doctors and nurses in caring for him. His injuries consist of a dislocated left shoulder, a compound fracture of the right thigh, a fracture of the lower right leg, a deep cut in the left arm at the elbow, and severe cuts and contusions on the head and face. The attending physicians announce that Mr. Hall may recover."

Minnie A. GILLETT²⁷⁹ [809], daughter of Eli GILLETT (-) [1020], was born c. 1872.²⁷⁹ In 1899 she was in Teacher.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1895-01-03 - "Minnie Gillett who has spent Christmas and New Year's with her parents in this place [Big Beaver] returned to her studies at the state normal, Ypsilanti, Wednesday last."

From a Sept. 15th 1899 newspaper article. "Mrs. Minne Hall, nee Gillett, will teach the Clawson school this year."

From a September 9, 1898 newspaper article. "John Hall and Miss Minnie Gillett were married Aug. 31st, and visited in Toronto, Can., on their wedding tour."

200. **Charlotte Bell HALL**²⁷² [447] (also known as LOTTIE), daughter of William Marcus HALL [348] and Rebecca Angeline ROSE [347], was born on 10 Feb 1872 in Royal Oak.²⁸¹ She graduated from Baldwin High School, Birmingham, MI in 1891. She married **Percival Willoughby PARMENTER** [531] on 26 Aug 1897 in Troy, MI, at the home of William and Rebecca Hall, the brides parents.²⁸² She was baptised on 18 Jan 1914 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham, MI. She died on 24 Jan 1948.²⁸¹ She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 26 Jan 1948 in Bell Funeral Home.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1897-08-27 - "Invitations are out for the marriage of Miss Lotta Hall, daughter of Mark Hall, Birmingham, to Percival W. Parmenter of Toronto, Ontario, Wednesday evening Sept. 1st."

From a newspaper wedding announcement dated Thursday, September 3, 1897. "Married last Wednesday evening at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Hall, two and one half miles east of this place (Birmingham), their daughter, Miss Lottie to Percival Parmenter of Toronto Ontario. The young couple will make their home in Toronto, where Mr. Parmenter has an excellent position in a large wholesale house. They have a host of friends who wish them smooth sailing over the matrimonial sea."

A newspaper article dated December 31, 1897 states that "Mr and Mrs. Mark Hall are the guests of their daughter, Mrs. Percy Parmenter at Toronto, Ont."

Charlotte and Percy returned from Toronto sometime after March 1900 as evidenced by this article in the Clawson section of the Birmingham Eccentric, March 2, 1900.

"Mark Hall is drawing logs to the mill. There are to be extensive repairs on the farm his daughter is to occupy".

Before her marriage, Mrs. Parmenter was a successful teacher of music and was a popular reader. Her mother, Mrs. Hall, was for years a valued member of the Baptist Church. The Parmenters have been active members of that church for a long time. Lottie and Percival had three daughters and one son, Walter. Charlotte was the Director of the Baptist Children's Home at 13 Mile Road and Greenfield. Their son, Walter H. Parmenter, was adopted from this home when he was 12 years old. Mrs. Parmenter was on the subscription committee of the Baptist Church for the 1916 remodeling fund drive. Charlotte and her husband Percy held numerous positions in the church from around 1912 to their deaths.

Charlotte was an active member of the temperance movement. The following is an excerpt from the Birmingham Eccentric, October 7, 1910.

"The Woman's Christian Temperance Union held their regular monthly meeting Friday afternoon, Sept. 30, at the home of Mrs.

Brace on Center street. About 20 ladies were present. Mrs. Percy Parmenter was elected reporting delegate to the county convention which is to be held early in November."

From the Birmingham Eccentric as dated.

November 7, 1911. "Many people attended the W.C.T.U. country convention held in Pontiac last week Tuesday. Mrs Parmenter gave the address of the opening meeting and it was followed by a very interesting discussion. Her subject was, "Does office work tend to make girls careless of their morals." Her paper was based on personal observance and was very interesting."

May 2, 1924. "The last meeting of the Woman's Literary Club for the current club year took the form of a potluck luncheon Tuesday afternoon at "High Breeze", the home of Mrs. P.W. Parmenter on Crookes road."

April 31, 1925. "Members of the Woman's Literary Club will hold their final session of the current year next Tuesday afternoon at "High Breeze", the home of Mrs. P.W. Parmenter on Crooks road, where the newly elected officers will be installed."

Percival Willoughby PARMENTER²⁷² [531], son of William PARMENTER (-) [1006] and Mary Martha ? (-) [1007], was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was in Florist. He lived. He had a medical condition of Died at his residence at 4925 Crooks Road, Troy, MI after a lingering illness. His height was 6 ft. 5 in. He died on 19 Nov 1945 in Troy.²⁸³ He was buried on 21 Nov 1945 in Greenwood Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 21 Nov 1945 in Bell Funeral Home. Rev. M.W. Grump and Rev. Peter M. Mackay of the First Baptist Church officiated.

From the Birmingham Eccentric, dates as listed.

March 3, 1903, front page article. "The farm residence of Percy Parmenter was consumed by fire Monday afternoon. Mr. Parmenter was in town when he heard of it and hastened home to find everything all in. The fire is supposed to have caught from a stove in a front room and was well underway when discovered. About 25 neighbors hustled out everything possible. The contents of the cellar and upper floors were lost; building fully insured in the Monitor."

August 7, 1908, front page article condensed. "HEAVY FIRE LOSS - Percy Parmenter Again Scourged by the Destroying Elements - Barns and Crops Are All Gone. Fire completely consumed the barns and outbuildings, with all their contents on the Percy Parmenter farm, three miles south and east of this village Saturday evening. Although the cause of the fire is not known, it is the opinion of Mr. Parmenter and family that it was due entirely to spontaneous combustion. The new hay had been piled in the mows and the buildings then closed. It is figured that the gases in the hay had no way to escape from the closed buildings. The quantities of gas must have been immense, as the family claims that from the time the fire was first noticed, it was not three minutes until all three buildings, where the hay was stored, were bursting in flames. The Parmenter farm, which is one of the most prosperous farms in Troy, was visited by fire less than three years ago. At that time the house was consumed but has since been rebuilt. Mr. Parmenter estimates his loss at not less than \$10,000, with an insurance of \$2,200."

October 13, 1916. "P.W. Parmenter, chairman of the County Dry Commission, is a very busy man nowadays. His duties are manifold but he fills the bill. Last week, he met with the Milfordites at the residence of Clarence Pearson and a club was organized for an aggressive campaign for the dry movement."

Percival and Lottie lived at 307 Brown St., located at the SE corner of W. Brown and Pierce in Birmingham. The move to this home was reported in the November 21, 1919 issue of the Birmingham Eccentric. In later years, Percy and Lottie moved to 4935 Crooks Road, just north of 14 Mile Road on the west side of Crooks. Percival went to Toronto Business College in 1895. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a member of the F. & A. M. No. 94. Percival owned the "Parmenter Florist" located at 159 West Maple, Birmingham, MI in partnership with his son, Walter H. Parmenter. (See "More About" Walter Parmenter). Mr. Parmenter was Treasurer of the First Baptist Church in 1925 and was on the construction committee in 1916 related to a remodeling project.

From a card file of early Oakland County residents at the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society Library:

Parmenter, Percy Willoughby RO, MI

b. 11/25/1872 Toronto, Ont

one of 11 children of William & Mary Martha Parmenter

m. 9/1/1897 Charlotte Hall b. RO (note: marriage date differs from marriage announcement in newspaper)

dau of William Marcus & Rebecca Rose Hall
 came to RO permanently in 1900
 member of first Baptist Ch of Birm.

From the Star Press(Mincie, Indiana), November 9, 1945.

"Lieut. Commander William Romizer and son left this week for Royal Oak, Mich., to join Mrs. Romizer. She has been there with her father, who is seriously ill. They were guests here of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Payne. Commander Romizer will be discharged from the Navy soon and the family will go to Birmingham, Ala., where he will be a superintendent of a department store."

Percival Willoughby PARMENTER and Charlotte Bell HALL had the following children:

- +361 Walter Horace PARMENTER (1896-1990) [532]
- +362 Martha A. PARMENTER (1899-1983) [559]
- +363 Ida Alvenia PARMENTER (1901-1937) [533]
- +364 Jean Willowbell PARMENTER (1904-1981) [560]

201. **Schuyler Gardner HODGES**^{116 120} [371], son of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 1 Apr 1857 in Pontiac, MI.^{284 116} He married **Frances FRELIGH** [375] on 31 Jul 1878 in Detroit, MI.^{285 120} He married **Elizabeth Adell AVERY** [378] on 15 Aug 1894 in New York, NY.²⁸⁶ He and Frances FRELIGH were divorced c. 1896.²⁸⁵ They were divorced. He died of Suicide on 9 Feb 1906.⁶⁹ He was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI.

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac, MI newspapers:

April 14, 1880 - "S.G. Hodges and family have returned to Pontiac from Oakland, California. There is no place like home."

May 21, 1884 - "S. G. Hodges and Wm. Barnes have secured the Fair Grounds for the 4th of July colt race, and other races will come off at the same time and place. Particulars later."

May 28, 1884 - "Schuyler G. Hodges and family leave Pontiac for Detroit, Minnesota, in a few days, where property demands "Sky's" attention."

November 18, 1885 - "S. G. Hodges and family, of Detroit, MN, are in town on a visit. "Sky" sports a full set of whiskers and some of his best friends have to look at him twice before saying "put 'er there, pard.""

January 26, 1887 - "The Hodges' are enjoying life at Ocean Springs, Mississippi."

April 6, 1887 - "The Hodges family have returned from the sunny south just in time to experience to them a doubly disagreeable cold wave.."

September 11, 1889 - "Chauncy Brace and Sam Giles have purchased the eligible double lot on Mt. Clemens street, south side, adjacent to the Hodges property, so called, of Schuyler Hodges and upon which each will commence at once the erection of a permanent home."

February 19, 1890 - "Mr. S.G. Hodges has placed a portion of his new additon in the market - the block corner of Auburn Avenue and Paddack street. These lots are very desirable and will be sold at prices to suit the times on terms to suit purchasers."

February 26, 1890 - "Col. Wm. Forsyth, of California and Miss Lottie F., daughter of D.F. Verdenal, of New York, were married last week at the residence of the bride, and in the presence of the leading society people headed by Mayor Grant. On their way home Mr. and Mrs. Forsyth decided to favor Pontiac friends with a visit and at present are guests of the Hotel Hodges, which hostelry the genial Colonel managed a few years ago before he became a California capitalist. Last evening a few of Mr. Forsyth's companions in days gone by, were presented to William's charming partner at the pleasant home of Mr. and Mrs. S.G. Hodges on Mt. Clemens street, and were nicely entertained."

June 13, 1890 - "If the city will improve the property, S. G. Hodges offers to donate five acres for a public park in his addition. Why not embrace the opportunity."

January 22, 1892 - "Schuyler G. Hodges received a patent on an emery wheel Jan. 19th."

January 22, 1892 - "S.G. Hodges, of Detroit, but formerly of Pontiac, was in the city Wednesday on business."

June 24, 1892 - "The auction sale of the Hodges Plot was interrupted by the heavy storm and was not resumed. As it was not adjourned to a certain day we are unable to state the intention of Mr. Hodges. The sale would undoubtedly been a great success as 13 lots were sold in the short space of 30 minutes at prices ranging from \$90 to \$182. There are 47 lots remaining unsold."

1894-11-09 - "Schuyler Hodges of Detroit spent a few days at the Hodges home at Pine Lake this week."

1895-12-19 - "Schuyler Hodges of Detroit spent two weeks at the Lake [Pine Lake], the guest of his mother, Mrs. M. Hodges."

1895-11-29 - "A. G. North, S. G. Hodges and C. R. Freeman, a trio of Pontiac business men who spent several days bird shooting in this vicinity [North Branch], returned home last Monday, well pleased with their success."

1897-10-22 - "Schuyler Hodges and C. M. Van Buskirk will leave here Monday for a month's hunting in the northern counties."

1899-03-31 - "Word has been received of the serious illness of Schuyler Hodges at Seattle, Washington. He is suffering from nervous prostration, and is stone blind at present. Physicians are of the opinion that his blindness is only temporary."

From a Burton Collection book called Detroit of Today; the City of the Straits, 1893.

"S. G. Hodges

For over three years Mr. Schuyler G. Hodges, of 131 Griswold street, has successfully transacted a general real estate business. He is the treasurer of the Acme Safety Emery Wheel Co., and is largely interested in mining industries in North Carolina. Mr. Hodges experience in real estate makes his services of more than ordinary value. Parties seeking investment, or purchasing homes, desiring to hand over the care of their estates, or seeking the best advice as to the development of their properties, cannot do better than consult Mr. Hodges in the Walker Block, 131 Griswold street. Mr. Hodges is a native of Pontiac, Mich., and has lived in Detroit many years. He gives special attention to managing estates, collecting rents, paying taxes, doing repairs, etc. "

Schuyler Hodges was living in Seattle, WA at the time of his mother's death, November 19, 1904.

Francesse FRELIGH^{116 285 120} [375] (also known as JESSIE), daughter of ? FRELIGH (-) [5292] and Francis ? (-) [5291], was born in 1854 in New Orleans, Louisiana.^{287 285} She died of Heart failure on 29 Jun 1903 in Pontiac.²⁸⁵

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

February 11, 1880 - "Oh the glorious climate of California. Last week, at Oakland, California, Mrs. S.G. Hodges presented her husband with a ten and one-half pound girl."

September 26, 1888 - "Mrs. J.A. Moore, of Buffalo, New York, is in town on a visit to friends and the guest of Mrs. Schuyler Hodges."

Francesse FRELIGH and Schuyler Gardner HODGES had the following children:

+365 Helen May HODGES (1880-) [376]

Elizabeth Adell AVERY^{284 116} [378], daughter of James Frederic AVERY (-) [2635] and Mary Ann COOK (-) [2636], was born on 1 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, MI.²⁸⁴ She married Lyman Bradstreet Walker AVERY on 18 Jun 1882 in Mt. Clemens, MI.²⁸⁴

Lizzie is reported to be the widow of George Avery.

202. **Mariva HODGES**¹¹⁶ [372], daughter of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 17 Mar

1859.¹¹⁶ She died on 10 May 1859 in Pontiac.¹¹⁶ She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery.

203. **Ira Gardner HODGES**¹¹⁶ [373], son of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 31 May 1861.¹¹⁶ He died of Drowning on 1 Jul 1867 in Pontiac aged 6.¹¹⁶ From the Detroit Free Press of JULY 2, 1867 Drowned. Special Dispatch to The Detroit Free Press, Pontiac, July 1.
Ira Hodges, aged six years, son of Mrs. Ira G. Hodges, was drowned while bathing in Clinton River this afternoon. His body was found at half-past six this evening. Ira was buried in Oakhill Cemetery.
204. **George Schuyler HODGES**¹¹⁶ [374], son of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 3 Mar 1864 in Hodges House, Pontiac, MI.¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁶ His marriage to **Mimi ?** [3790] was annulled. He married **Agnes Idalene BACON** [2704] on 14 Feb 1888 in Washington, DC.¹¹⁶ ²⁸⁸ He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Pine Lake, MI.¹¹⁸ He was buried on 14 Apr 1953 in Oakhill Cemetery.¹¹⁸ He experienced Funeral Services on 14 Apr 1953 in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Rev. William H. Hamm officiating.¹¹⁸

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

June 10, 1885 - "Geo. S. Hodges is here from California greatly improved in helath."

October 6, 1886 - "George Hodges started on Monday for Minnesota."

February 15, 1888 - "George S. Hodges gets married today."

January 16, 1889 - "Last week Tuesday, Mr. Geo. S. Hodges, of Pine Lake, was made the happy father of a nine pound baby girl."

June 20, 1890 - "Geo. S. Hodges, of Orchard Lake, has just been granted a patent on water color paints, something novel and of great use to artists."

December 5, 1890 - "Mr. George Hodges expects to sail with his family for Southern France Dec. 10th, where he will pursue his art studies."

June 17, 1892 - "George S. Hodges and Mr. Tracy obtained a patent on an improved camera, and since Mr. Hodges has been in Paris he has made arrangements with a large manufacturing establishment in that line, to place the camera on sale in France, Germany, Russia and Italy, the patentees receiving a commission on the sale."

1894-12-14 - "Three of the landscape paintings of Mr. George S. Hodges appear at the exhibit of the Association of Artists now being held at Hanna and Noyes galleries. These paintings are pronounced by art critics to be conspicuous for excellence in this, one of the best art exhibits Detroit has had in years."

1895-12-19 - "Geo. S. Hodges and family will spend the winter at Ocean Springs, Mississippi."

1896-05-15 - "Geo. S. Hodges is building three new cottages on the north bank of Pine lake."

1897-02-26 - "Geo. S. Hodges has returned from the south."

1897-03-12 - "Geo. Hodges and family have returned from the south. He has some fine paintings that he has made of southern scenery."

1900-06-27 - "George Hodges, of the Martin Halfpenny Vehicle Company and George Hilsendegen, of Detroit, are preparing to conduct a big carriage manufacturing business her. They will locate on the Osmun property adjoining the tracks of the Air Line."

1901-09-26 - "By Ald. Holser: Whereas, the conditions imposed upon the city of Pontiac in the deed from George S. Hodges and Schuyler G. Hodges, of block 6, Hodges addition, have not been fulfilled and Whereas, It is not deemed advisable to expend any money on said premises for the purposes of a public park, Resolved, That the Mayor and Clerk be and they are authorized to execute and deliver to George S. Hodges and Schuyler G. Hodges, a quit claim deed releasing any and all claim and title of the city of Pontiac, to said block 6, Hodges addition."

1901-12-26 - "The Hodges Vehicle Co. have just shipped a large order of vehicles to the Pacific Coast. They have a number of attractive styles ready to put upon the market, among them being two new driving wagons and two stanhopers. They report an excellent outlook in the trade and an unusual demand for cushion and semi-pneumatic tires, though the standard 2-inch first quality pneumatic still leads and some of the best eastern manufacturers will put no other kind on their vehicles."

Paraphrased from "Early Michigan Inns", by Lawrence McCracken, 1943.

George S. Hodges, the grandson of Schuyler Hodges, builder of the famed Hodges House Hotel in Pontiac, spent his boyhood in the Hotel, always considered Pontiac of the days when the Hodges House shown brightest as having an interest beyond any city he had ever known. "Living in that hotel was something like living a chapter of a Dickens' novel." he recalled. "We had an array of Dickens' characters and the hotel was their meeting place." Among these were Nutter, a bowlegged Negro Sampson, who tossed 250 and 300 pound trunks to his shoulders and trotted nonchalantly to the third floor with them. "Deacon", so called because he was the most profane man in the village, drove a stage coach and his artistry with cuss words won him respect of even seasoned travelers. The hotel undoubtedly played host to many men whose names are indelibly in the nation's history books, but the old registers were lost years ago and now there is nothing but local legend, handed down through the years to testify to the visits of the great of past years.

Abraham Lincoln made a tour of Michigan in 1856 in support of presidential candidate John Fremont. It was during this tour he is reputed to have visited the Hodges House. No doubt his visit attracted but little attention as then he was an unsuccessful Illinois politician who had but recently been unable to win the vice-presidential nomination of his party. Among those who were guests of the hotel, in addition to Lincoln, were Daniel Webster and James Fenimore Cooper, according to legend. Both visited Michigan during the time the Hodges House was most famous and it is not unlikely they tasted of its comforts.

Obituary for George S. Hodges from the April 13, 1953 Pontiac Gazette. "Pioneer in Auto Industry Dies at Pine Lake Home. (3120 Pine Lake Rd.) George S. Hodges, 89, pioneer Pontiac automobile builder, died Saturday evening at his home at Pine Lake where he had lived for 73 years. He was the son of Ira G. and Mariva Hodges, and was born on March 3, 1864, in the Hodges House in Pontiac, a hotel built by his grandfather, Schuyler Hodges. He was educated in the Pontiac Schools and Michigan Military Academy at Orchard Lake. In 1892 Mr. Hodges went to Paris where he studied art. His work was shown at Detroit art exhibits and at other prominent art showings throughout the country. He followed painting as a hobby most of his life. He was a charter member of the Scarab Club in Detroit. He also made violins and had been granted the patents on the original reflex type camera and on other inventions. He organized the Hodges Vehicle Co. which made horse drawn carriages and buggies. Around the turn of the century Mr. Hodges became secretary of the Welch Motor Co., the nucleus of Pontiac's automobile industry. This was finally absorbed by General Motors. Mr. Hodges was a close associate of Henry Ford and had many dealings with him when when Ford was endeavoring to get his auto manufacturing underway. He built the Pine Lake Country clubhouse, Rotunda Inn and several other buildings. He later sold the clubhouse and golf course to the club. He was married in 1888 to Agnes Bacon, who died in 1923. She was the daughter of Levi Bacon, chief clerk of the U.S. Patent Office at Washington. He was a member of All Saints Episcopal Church. Mr. Hodges is survived by one son and seven daughters. George S. Hodges Jr., of Lake Angelus; Mrs. Harlan S. Smith and Mrs. Clarence K. Patterson (n) of Pontiac; Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Grosse Pointe; Mrs. George W. Malcomson of Arlington, Va.; Mrs. Earle W. Parcells of Grosse Pointe; Mrs. Julian A. Spottswood of Palatine, Ill. and Mrs. Donald S. Patterson of Orchard Lake. He also leaves 19 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. The funeral will be held Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. from the Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, with the Rev. William H. Hamm officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery. The family requests that flowers be omitted."

Adding to his list of accomplishments, we learn from his obituary in the Detroit Times, April 13, 1953 that he:

- 1) invented and manufactured pneumatic-tired buggies and racing sulkies.
- 2) made the first closed body for a Ford car.
- 3) drove the first automobile in Oakland County, a Searchmont, made in Philadelphia.
- 4) invented the first power lawnmower.
- 5) was awarded a scholarship for five years study in Europe at the expense of the French government.
- 6) was the only living exhibitor at a 1950 exhibition in Detroit of paintings executed in Detroit before 1900.

Agnes Idalene BACON^{289 116} [2704], daughter of Levi BACON, Jr. (-) [2672] and Emma WHITEHEAD (-) [3043], was born on 1 Aug 1859.^{289 288} She died of Pneumonia on 26 May 1923.²⁸⁹

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1890-05-02 - "A girl to Mrs. Geo. S. Hodges."

1890-06-13 - "Mrs. Geo. Hodges, who has been spending the winter at Washington, D.C., returned last week with Mr. Hodges to their home at Pine Lake."

1894-07-20 - "To Mrs. Geo. S. Hodges of Pine Lake, July 14th, a daughter."

1895-01-10 - "Mrs. George Hodges of Pine Lake entertained a few of the Pontiac young ladies to tea last Thursday."

1909-03-18 - "Mrs. George Hodges and daughter, Miss Marion, of Pine Lake, have returned from a short stay at Ann Arbor. While there Miss Marion attended the annual freshman banquet."

Agnes Idalene BACON and George Schuyler HODGES had the following children:

- +366 Mary Joyce HODGES (1889-1985) [2997]
- +367 Muriel Mariva HODGES (1890-1981) [3005]
- +368 Agnes Bacon HODGES (1892-1983) [3002]
- +369 Marion Rose HODGES (1894-1987) [3003]
- +370 George Seward HODGES (1896-1978) [2799]
- +371 Constance Williams HODGES (1898-1992) [3001]
- +372 Katherine HODGES (1902-1996) [3006]
- +373 Margaret Emma HODGES (1904-1992) [3004]

205. **Cordelia Mary DOWS**^{259 290} [419] (also known as DELIA), daughter of Joseph DOWS [382] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born c. 1861.²⁵⁹ She married **Charles James SKELTON** [2641] on 6 Aug 1880 in Birmingham, MI.²⁹⁰ They were divorced c. 1900.²⁹¹ From the Detroit Free Press

Dec. 20, 1899 - Peculiar Divorce Case. Delia M. Gregory filed a bill for divorce from CHARLES J. Gregory, who is in the theatrical line, and the latter yesterday filed an answer and cross-bill. The funny part of it is that the couple disagree as to the date of their marriage and the date of the birth of their eldest daughter. He denies that they were married August 6, 1883, and says the ceremony took place August 6, 1880. He also says that the oldest daughter is now 18 years old instead of 13 as stated by his wife.

Feb. 16, 1900 - Gregory Divorce Case - The divorce suit of Delia M. Gregory vs Charles J. Gregory was to have come on for trial before Judge Rohnert yesterday, but complainants's attorney stated to the court that her eldest daughter, 18 years old is a material witness on her behalf. Judge Rohnert ordered that the case stand until this witness be produced. Mrs. Gregory alleges cruelty against her husband and he filed a cross-bill alleging cruelty also. There will be a strong contest over the younger child's custody. Gregory is a circus performer and his wife belongs to a well-known oakland county family. Cordelia married **Claude F. HAMILTON** [423] bef 1909. She died of Killed by an interurban car on Woodward Ave, fractured skull. on 8 Feb 1923 in Pleasant Ridge, MI.^{259 246} She was buried on 11 Apr 1939 in Woodlawn Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper:

1875-03-31 - "Our school gave a grand exhibition at the close of the term, on Friday of last week. We do not wish to display partiality, still we cannot forbear to mention a few of the pieces which were especially fine. One of the best efforts of the evening was made by Miss Delia Douse, in a single piece, entitled, "Offal." "

1894-08-31 - "Mrs. C. J. Gregory was in Birmingham Monday on business."

1894-09-21 - "Mrs. Charles Gregory is the guest of friends in Birmingham this week."

1894-09-28 - "Mrs. Charles Gregory has returned from her visit in Birmingham."

1895-05-03 - "In the assault and battery case of Mrs. Gregory vs. Belle Peris in Justice Finn's court last week, the jury rendered a verdict of not guilty."

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

May 6, 1881. "Mrs. Delia Gregory, in company with her husband, C. J. Gregory, is traveling with Robinson's circus."

July 29, 1881. "A valuable calf belonging to Mrs. C. J. Gregory made a meal of Paris-green recently and died soon afterwards."

February 3, 1882. "Born to Mrs. Charles Gregory - a daughter. All doing well."

July 2 and 6th, 1883 from the Detroit Free Press - The ad from the Detroit Free Press of January 6, 1883 tells us that Delia did work as a circus performer much earlier than we previously knew. The article, also from the Free Press a few days earlier (January 2), tells us that Delia's contribution was as a dog trainer.

Sept 25, 1884. "Born September 17 to Mrs. Lewless, a son; also to Mrs. D. Gregory, a daughter."

February 10, 1887. "Mrs. Delia Gregory starts for New York city next Thursday."

January 31, 1889. "ROYAL OAK RUMBLINGS. The event of the season was the masquerade ball for the benefit of band last Friday night, the proceeds of which were \$30. Limited space will only admit the mention of a few of the most prominent characters. Fred Marshall led the band with his usual dignity; Frank Springteen appeared as a Spanish Cavalier and was the most noticeable character in the house; Walter Gregory appeared in a purple velvet princess suit; Susie Fairchild took all hearts by storm in the costume of night, black velvet spangled with diamonds, Rose Hutchins was adjudged the most elegant waltzer in the hall; Delia Gregory appeared in a zig-zag suit with a gun at her side; Kittie Wilcox was a sailor's bride; Diddy Douse a fisherman's daughter; Iowa Allen was a clown; Carrie Kinney was a peasant girl; Flora Allen was a queen. The masquerade being such a success the leader, Fred Marshall, proposes to give another in about two weeks."

Delia Dowse Hamilton and her husband Claude filed the plat for the Hamilton Woods Subdivision in Pleasant Ridge on Aug. 9, 1916.

As reported in an article in the February 16, 1923 Royal Oak Tribune, Cordelia Hamilton and her niece, Rhea Mercurio were killed by an interurban car on Woodward avenue at Oakland Park avenue in Pleasant Ridge on the evening of February 9, 1923. "The accident which caused their death happened at 10 p.m., when the two were going to the car after a visit with Mrs. Dolly Parent, a sister of Mrs. Hamilton, who lives on Woodward avenue opposite Oakland Park avenue. As they were crossing Woodward avenue an automobile, speeding towards Detroit, so dazzled them with its bright headlights that they became confused and stepped directly into the path of a northbound interurban car. Mrs. Hamilton died while on her way to Highland Park hospital. Mrs. Mercurio died in the hospital at 1:30 a.m."

Charles James SKELTON^{231 290} [2641] (also known as real name: Charles J. SKELTON), son of Charles Jacob SKELTON (1822-1895) [16040] and Elizabeth CAMERON (1828-1911) [16045], was born on 4 Jul 1854 in St. Andrews, Quebec, Canada.^{231 127} He was a Circus performer. He died on 25 Jun 1911 in Ottawa, Canada.¹²⁷

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac, MI newspapers.

May 4, 1881 - "Charles Gregory and wife left for Toronto Monday. From thence they return to New York city, where he has an engagement at the Olympian street theater for the season."

August 15, 1883 - "Gregory Bros., great international show was here last Friday. The troupe managed to get out of town [Birmingham] some way."

August 20, 1884 - "The Gregory Bro's troupe have gone into summer quarters at V. M. Rose's."

May 6, 1885 - "On Saturday last the Gregory Brothers gave a circus entertainment at this place [Royal Oak], which was largely patronized. The show was first class from beginning to end. The audience were surprised at the exhibition of so much talent. Not a person in the large audience but what left the show feeling satisfied that he had got the worth of their money. The performance of Mr. Charles Gregory was worth the entire price of admission fee. Monday they performed at Farmington leaving a good impression on the community. The Gregory Brothers are always spoken of as being gentlemen, paying their bills wherever they go and dealing in such a manner that they are welcome in any community where they travel."

May 26, 1886 - "Gregory Bros. circus went up the flue here [Royal Oak] last Saturday."

November 10, 1886 - "Charles J. Gregory, of Gregory Bros., gymnasts, was arrested at Royal Oak Monday, where he lives on a farm with his family, and taken to Detroit. The charge is grand larceny, and it is generally conceded that Mr. Gregory is innocent. It seems he holds three trunks that are claimed by a former partner, and hence the trouble."

November 17, 1886 - "Mr. C.J. Gregory, who was charged with stealing two trunks from Mrs. Frank T. Merritt was honorably discharged. Mr. Gregory has commenced action against Mrs. Merritt for five thousand dollars damage. Mrs. Gregory still holds the trunks and says she will til she gets her money from the Merritts."

April 18, 1890 - "Charles Gregory, the showman, is home for a few days."

1894-03-02 - "C.J. Gregory has returned to New York."

1894-10-12 - "C. J. Gregory arrived home from New York Tuesday evening."

1894-11-16 - "C. J. Gregory has returned to New York."

1895-01-04 - "Charles and George Gregory of New York, were in town last week."

1895-02-15 - "C. J. Gregory, of New York, was in town this week."

1895-04-05 - "C. J. Gregory, of New York, was in town this week."

1895-04-12 - "C. J. Gregory returned to New York Monday, his daughter, Bessie, accompanying him."

1896-05-08 - "Charles Gregory returned from New York the first of the week."

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

February 11, 1881. "The Gregory Bros. of New York city are at V. M. Rose's."

April 15, 1881. "The Gregory Bros. have gone to Toledo to fill an engagement, after which they go to New York. We hear Mrs. G will join them in about five weeks."

September 23, 1881. "The Gregory Bros. and Mrs. C. J. Gregory have returned from their eastern trip."

June 12, 1884. "Our show the Gregory Bros., report doing a big business in Wisconsin."

November 18, 1886. "Mr. Chas. Gregory who was charged with stealing two trunks from Mrs. Frank Merrit was honorably discharged and has commenced action against Mrs. Merritt for \$5,000 damage. Mrs. Gregory paid a debt of forty dollars for the Merritt's and she took their trunks for security. She still holds them."

February 28, 1889. "Mr. Chas. Gregory has returned from a ten week's sojourn in New York city and Philadelphia."

From the New York Clipper, NY, NY.

May 3, 1884 - "Gregory Bros' New Metropolitan Allied Shows. Officers: C. J. Gregory, sole proprietor and manager, William Gregory, assistant manager; Frank C. Cooper, general agent; A. J. Faust, assistant agent; John Skelton, boss billposter; William Nunn, leader of brass band and orchestra, 12 in number; master of canvas, H. Journo; master of properties, W. Carpenter; candy privileges, A. H. Donahue; manager sideshow, Signor Sautelle; concert owner and manager, C. J. Gregory. Clowns - C. J. Gregory, Tommy Nichols and F. Avalo. Company - Gymnasts, acrobats and leapers, Gregory Bros., Malcolm and Belford, Avalo Bros., Roland and King, William Martin, T. J. Nichols, Delia Gregory, Raymond Sisters and Jennie Rose. Amy Sweeney, modern Hercules and cannon-ball performer. Number of tents, 2; circus tent 100 ft. round top; museum tent 75 x 100 ft oblong; Winter quarters, Royal Oak, Mich.; cars, 6 (5 baggage and one passenger)."

April 3, 1886 - "C. J. Gregory has taken Frank Merritt into partnership, and their show will be styled the Gregory, Merritt & Co. Circus. They carry a 100 ft. canvas, with a 50 ft. middle piece, and new band and other wagos, traveling by railroad and playing week stands. The people so far engaged are Geo. Gregory, James Gregory, John Flynn, Tom Haley, Nilsoni, Delia Gregory, Bessie Gregory, Didy Dows, C. J. Gregory and Frank Merritt. They open May 1. Mr. Merritt was one of the gentlemen who ran the museum at Detroit, Mich., last season."

August 3, 1889 - "Following is the roster of Gregory & D'Alma's Great international Circus and Museum; Gregory & D'Alma, proprietors; John D'Alma, business manager; C. J. Gregory, general director; Frank C. Cooper, general agent; George Baird, treasurer; John N. Russell, equestrian director; Chas. Chardella, boss canvasman, and fifteen assistants; Milton Barger, boss hostler and twelve assistants; Jos. Hunter, advertising agent and six bill posters. Company - C. J. Gregory, Geo. Gregory, Harry D'Alma, Blair Livingstone, Lorado, Avalo Bros., Fred Sewell, Chas. Malcolm, Bruce Clark, Kennedy and Barton, Maud D'Alma, Delia Gregory, Lottie D'Alma, Emma Barger, Bessie D'Alma, Mlle. Anna and Little Kitty, Maud D'Alma, principal bareback rider; Chas. Livingstone, Bessie D'Alma, John N. Russell, principal clown; Fred Sewell, John D'Alma and Chas. J. Gregory, clowns; Lottie D'Alma, school of educated ponies and dogs; Chardella and her educated donkeys, and John D'Alma's clown trick pigs. Concert - John N. Russell, Maude and Bessie D'Alma, Fred Sewell, John Barton, Avalo Bros. and Delia Gregory and Lottie Newton. Outfit - Forty head of horses and mules. Canvas - 90 ft. round top with a 40 ft. Middle piece. Museum - 40 ft. round top with a 30 ft. middle piece. Dressing room top - 50 ft. round top with two horse tents. All the privileges are owned and controlled by the management."

From Olympians of the Sawdust Circle by the Circus Historical Society.

GREGORY FAMILY (Charles J, George, James, Delia, Bessie). Gymnasts. Gregory Brothers were originally composed of James, George, and Charles J. The latter was proprietor of the Gregory Brothers' Circus, which traveled throughout the world Charles (r n C J Skelton, d June 25, 1911), was born at St Andrews, Canada, July 4, 1854 At one time was a partner with John Winfield in the circus business; also Gregory & Belford's Circus (C J Gregory, George Belford, proprietors). 1892 Wife's name was Delia M. With daughter, Bessie, performed a fool balancing act. Robert Hunting's, 1897; and who, as the last of the Gregory Family, died in Ottawa, Canada, after having been in show business for more than 40 years. George (r n Skelton), bar performer; born in Ottawa, Canada, and entered the circus profession, 1880, when his brother Charles took him on as one of the Gregory Brothers John Winfield was the other member of the troupe. They opened that year with Gillmore & Benton for the winter, was joined by brother James, making the act the Three Gregory Brothers When James died, around 1890, John L Fritz replaced him Charles, George, and John Fritz, triple bars, balancing trapeze, dancing barrel, table and cross, reapers and tumblers. Cole's Colossal Circus, 1893, Cole & Lockwood, 1894. Later, George was a member of several acrobatic teams. Last partner was Bob Starkey. These two were with Orrin Bros'. Mexico. 1897 George died in NYC, November 30, 1897, age 12. Gregory Family were with James Robinson's, 1872; Boyd & Peters, 1880; John Robinson's, 1881, Frank Robbins'. 1882; joined George W Maxwell's "Black Crook" Co., September, 1882, Gregory Brewers' Circus (Charles J Gregory, proprietor), 1883-85; Gregory, Merritt, 1886; W H Hams* Nickel-Plate. 1886, Walter L Main's. 1887-88; Gregory & D'Alma, 1899; riders, aerialists, acrobats and gymnasts, George S, Cole's. 1895 William Gregory (1855-March 24, 1884), son of Charles J., left Ottawa at age 13, 1868, joining in the family act and accompanying them on a world tour. Later, organized his own company and visited Tunis and Algiers and then France, where he remained until a time shortly before his death in Geneva, Switzerland, age 29. There was also a James Gregory listed as program agent, G G Grady 1874; Gregory Brothers' Circus, 1885.

Professional name of Gregory.

Charles James SKELTON and Cordelia Mary DOWS had the following children:

- +374 Jessie SKELTON (1884-1894) [11093]
- +375 Bessie SKELTON (1885-1930) [2643]
- +376 Tutie H. SKELTON (1895-1918) [2878]
- +377 Margaret SKELTON (1898-1936) [2644]

Claude F. HAMILTON²⁵⁹ [423] was born on 4 Jun 1880 in Near Lansing, MI.^{292 293} He was in Real Estate.²⁹³ Btw 1938 and 1939 he was in Houghton Lake Summer Resort.²⁹³ He had a medical condition of Became ill of pneumonia eight days before his death. He died of Pneumonia on 8 Apr 1939 in Dearborn, MI.^{292 293 294} He was buried on 11 Apr 1939 in Woodlawn Cemetery.²⁹⁴ He experienced Funeral Services on 11 Apr 1939 in McFarland Funeral Home.²⁹³ He married Lillian ?

Also spelled as Claud.

206. **Kittie Harriet DOWES**^{295 296} [421], daughter of Joseph DOWS [382] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born on 10 Oct 1864 in Woodward & Main Street, Pleasant Ridge, MI.^{295 297} She was in Christian Science.²⁹⁵ She married **Simon C. PETERS** [781] on 1 Apr 1880 in Detroit.^{298 299} She married **William Orville WILCOX** [795] on 30 Oct 1884 in Detroit.^{300 301} She died on 6 Apr 1951 in Huntington Woods, MI.^{295 302} She was buried on 10 Apr 1951 in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI.^{295 297 302} She experienced Funeral Services on 10 Apr 1951 in William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI.²⁹⁵

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster and other Pontiac Newspapers.

1880-04-21 - "Mr. S.C. Peters, of Boyd & Peters, the showmen, is evidently as susceptible to feminine charms as any man, and while the "animilies" were wintering at Royal Oak, Peters successfully wooed and won Miss Kittie Dows, and April 1 they went to Detroit and were spliced in good shape by Rev. Z. Eddy, D.D."

1881-01-05 - "There were quite a number of valuable presents received by the ladies of this village [Royal Oak] and will just mention a few. 1st a hundred dollars to Mrs. Delia Gregory from her husband. 2nd a very nice oil painting to Mrs. Flora Allen. 3rd a neat little toilet set to Miss Julia Erb. 4th a set of \$80 underwear to Mrs. Kittie Peters."

1881-12-28 - "The Congregational church gave a very pleasant Christmas tree entertainment on Saturday evening. The church was handsomely decorated and brilliantly lighted. The exercises were opened with singing by the glee club. Miss Emma Brown and Miss Nellie Rennels made the presentations. Some of the presents were very comical and others very expensive and handsome. A.W. Decker received a pair of robes; a very handsome set of new furs for Dr. Glazier; Mrs. Douse received a full set of table silver valued at \$150; a present from her daughter Mrs. Peters. Mrs. Gregory received a set of diamond ear rings."

1894-05-11 - "Mrs. W.O. Wilcox of Cleveland, O., was in town Monday."

1909-03-23 - "Mrs. W.O. Wilcox has gone on a visit to friends in New York."

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

December 2, 1881 - "Mrs. Kittie Peters is regaining her health since her return to Michigan."

October 30, 1884 - "Married, in Detroit, Mr. William Wilcox to Miss Kittie Peters of this place [RO]."

April 5, 1912 - "Sunday morning about 2 o'clock Mrs. W.O. Wilcox was awakened by the antics of her dog which was in the house. The animal kept jumping against the door which opens from the kitchen into the dining room until he forced it open and when they went into the kitchen they were horrified to discover the kitchen on fire. If the fire had not been discovered just at that time the house and contents would have been a smouldering mass of ruins, as it was only small damage was done, the curtains were all burned and the walls were scorched quite Badley. The family are at a loss to know how the fire originated as there was no fire in the kitchen stove at that time of the morning."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, April 7, 1951.

"Mrs. Kittie H. Wilcox, 25857 Concord road, Huntington Woods, died at noon, Friday, at her home. Christian Science services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m., Tuesday, at the William Sullivan and Son funeral home, 705 West Eleven Mile road, Royal Oak. Burial will be in Elmwood cemetery. Mrs. Wilcox was born at Woodward and Main street in Pleasant Ridge. Her parents were the late Harriet D. Carew and Joseph Dowse. She formerly lived in Cleveland and for a number of years her home was at the present location of Hedges Wigwam. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Edward L. (Teetah) Dondero of the Concord road address; three grandchildren, Teetah C., Dana M., and Philip W., all at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Dollie B. Parent of Ferndale and Mrs. N.G. (Bessie) James of Pleasant Ridge. She was the wife of the late William and mother of the late Gladys C. Mack."

Alternate spelling: Kitty.

Simon C. PETERS^{298 299} [781] was born c. 1852 in Montreal, Canada.²⁹⁹

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster.

Nay 5, 1880 - "S.C. Peters, of Boyd & Peter's show that is to give an exhibition in Pontiac to-day, came very near losing his life

at Royal Oak last Wednesday evening. He was returning from Detroit with a load of corn, and when almost home the wagon capsized and he was buried under the load in such a way that he was unable to extricate himself. John Krepps, his night watchman, got uneasy over the prolonged absence of Peters, and about midnight started down the road to investigate, and had only gone half a mile when he discovered why his employer didn't return. Help was speedily summoned and Peters was taken out more nearly dead than alive. It was a very narrow escape."

May 12, 1880 - "Boyd and Peter's combination of high sounding titles struck Pontiac last Wednesday and didn't create a very favorable impression. The street parade was like the horseflesh, thin, and while some parts of the circus were hard to beat, others didn't amount to much. We suppose that allowances should be made for the fact that the proprietors are young at the business and this was their 3rd or 4th stopping place."

April 28, 1880 - "We are told that Boyd & Peters circus has come to a stand still down in Pennsylvania. Maltrome Burkett, aged 14 years. of Somerset county, that state, claims that she was abducted and outraged and kept with the circus for a week, being conveyed from town to town in the ticket wagon, and when allowed to leave she was partially demented. Her story as told in court is too horrible for publication. Last Thursday S. C. Peters, A.W. Davis, Clark Rose and John Campbell, managers, together with fifty attaches, were arrested and jailed to await examination."

June 8, 1881 - "Mr. S.C. Peters left here Monday for Minnesota. He has obtained an excellent situation as cashier in J.A. Bowerman's bank at Detroit, Minnesota. His wife will join him in a very short time."

William Orville WILCOX^{303 302 304 305 296 306} [795], son of Orville WILCOX (c. 1816-1873) [2892] and Pemelia ? (c. 1819-1868) [2912], was born in Oct 1864 in MI.^{304 305} He died on 23 Nov 1916 in Providence Hospital, Detroit, MI.^{307 302} He was buried on 1 Dec 1916 in Elmwood Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1889-4-24 - "Will Wilcox has greatly improved his house by putting on new stoops, painting, etc."

1890-10-10 - "Wm. Wilcox and family will move to Cleveland."

1895-11-08 - "W. Wilcox of Cleveland, Ohio, visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-12-06 - "W. O. Wilcox of Cleveland, Ohio, was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 3, 1911.

"Mr. W.O. Wilcox returned Thursday from a business trip to New York relative to a South American deal which involves the building of several hundred miles of electric railway both for passenger and freight service, in which English capital is to be largely represented. Mr. Wilcox's associates in the country are principally California capitalists".

From the Detroit News, November 28, 1916.

"OLD NEWSPAPERMAN IS DEAD IN DETROIT - William O. Wilcox, who started his newspaper career on The News a quarter century ago, and who was identified with many of the largest publications in the middle west, died Sunday in Detroit after a period of ill-health which lasted several months. On the arrival of a sister from Los Angeles, an announcement of funeral arrangements will be made. Wilcox's career included important positions on the Cincinnati Post, Cleveland World, Minneapolis Daily News and Chicago Inter-Ocean. He was born in Detroit, the son of Capt. Orville Wilcox, of Trowbridge & Wilcox, ship chandlers."

William Orville WILCOX and Kittie Harriet DOWES had the following children:

- +378 Gladys Cleopatra WILCOX (1889-1921) [796]
- +379 Teetah Orville WILCOX (1894-1988) [797]

207. **Rosa Belle DOWES**¹²⁰ [420] (also known as Dollie DIDY, Dolly), daughter of Joseph DOWS [382] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born on 6 Sep 1868 in Ten Mile Road, Royal Oak, MI.^{118 69} She married **Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT** [876] on

14 Mar 1888 in Detroit.¹²⁰ She experienced Divorced in 1913 in from Fred A. Parent. She died on 13 Apr 1953 in Royal Oak.¹¹⁸ She was buried on 15 Apr 1953 in Woodlawn Cemetery.^{118 292}

From a Pontiac newspaper.

1894-07-06 - "Mrs. F. A. Parent and son Harry of Detroit are visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

1895-05-17 - "Mrs. F. A. Parent and children of Detroit are visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

From the Birmingham Eccentric, 1912-08-09 - "A barn belonging to Mrs. F. A. Parent caught fire in some unknown manner one night last week and burned to the ground. The loss is approximately \$800, it was partially insured."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, dates as listed.

1913-12-13 - "Dollie B. Parent, of a mile south of town, was granted a decree of divorce from her husband, Fred A. Parent, Monday, in circuit court. She charged extreme cruelty, claiming her husband would not work, that she was compelled to support him, that he got drunk and was abusive, and that he made himself generally disagreeable. He is now in California. She applied for separation some time ago, but on account of representations made by him the decree was not granted. George A. Dondero conducted the case for the complainant, Justice and Mrs. Rose and Mrs. Jessie Parent went from this village as witnesses for complainant."

1920-02-13 - "Mrs. Dolly Parent has returned from several weeks visit with Mrs. Joseph Moore, of New York city."

1953-04-13 - "A Royal Oak resident for over 80 years, Mrs. Dollie B. Parent died this morning in Royal Oak General hospital, after a four-day illness. She was born on the Ten-Mile road, to the late Joseph and Harriet Rose Dows."

Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT^{308 309 120} [876], son of Anthony C. PARENT (1840-) [2989] and Minnie ? (1842-) [1796], was born on 25 Aug 1867 in Peoria, IL.³⁰⁹ He was educated in Class of 1903, Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.³¹⁰

From the Birmingham Eccentric, January 10, 1907.

"Fred A. Parent has purchased a tract of land in the Isle of Pines in the West Indies and his son, Harrison, sailed from New York Saturday on the steamer Havana, to commence the cultivation of the land for an orange grove. His grandfather, Anthony C. Parent accompanied him. Harrison has been attending college at Lansing, but was obliged to give up his studies on account of failing health. It is hoped he will regain his health and prosper in his new field of labor."

Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT and Rosa Belle DOWES had the following children:

- +380 Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT (1888-1948) [1541]
- +381 Rhea M. PARENT (1891-1923) [1539]

208. **Bessie Diane CAREW**^{311 306 312} [422] (also known as DIDA), daughter of Thomas J. CAREW [418] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born in 1881 in Royal Oak.^{311 306 313 314} She married **John J. MCGUIRE** [798] on 13 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.^{314 313} She experienced Divorced in 1914 in from John J. McGuire. She and John J. MCGUIRE were divorced on 14 Jan 1915 in Oakland County, MI.³¹³ She married **North Granger JAMES** [1078] on 12 Feb 1916 in Detroit.¹²⁰

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 13, 1914. "Little Bessie, youngest daughter of John J. and Bessie Carew McGuire, aged one year and ten months, died March 5. Mrs. Bessie McGuire wishes to express her most sincere thanks to her friends and neighbors for their kindness and sympathy shown her in her late bereavement for the beautiful offerings; also to Rev. Dr. St. John pastor of the Congregational Church."

John J. MCGUIRE³⁰⁶ [798] was born in 1880 in Canada. He and Bessie Diane CAREW had the following children:

- +382 John A. MCGUIRE (1904-1991) [799]
- +383 Virginia Helen MCGUIRE (1907-1991) [800]
- +384 Bessie MCGUIRE (1912-1914) [815]

+385 Ninette MCGUIRE (c. 1915-) [13949]

North Granger JAMES^{311 192 315 312 316} [1078], son of Richard H. JAMES (-) [10853] and Ava ? (-) [10854], was born on 7 Apr 1873 in IN, CA or AR.^{311 192 315 312} He was in Tailor.³¹⁷ He married Tamaco ? On 1 Apr 1910 in Los Angeles, CA.³¹⁸ They were divorced on 23 Feb 1916.³¹⁸

The 1880 AR, Garland, Hot Springs census shows North Granger born about 1873 in IN.

The 1910 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census shows North Granger born about 1878 in IN.

His Michigan marriage registration shows him born about 1881 in IN.

His WWI Registration shows him born April 17, 1883.

The 1920 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census shows him born about 1879 in AR.

The 1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio census (in the household of his sister and brother-in-law, North was born about 1874 in IN.

And in the 1930 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census, North was born about 1976 in CA.

In the 1940, MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census he is shown born about 1890 in Arkansas.

Those researching this feel that 1873 in Indiana is closest to being correct, but we'll probably never know for sure.

Genealogist report:

"We know that Bessie Diane Carew, daughter of Harriet Rose, married (2nd) North Granger James. The James family appears in the 1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census. In various sources, North James is reported to have been born anywhere from 1873 to 1883 in Indiana, California or Arkansas. Here he is shown as being born about 1890 in Arkansas. Bessie is also lying about her age since we know she was born about 1881. This would indicate that she was born about 1892! An even greater mystery is the daughter Elizabeth born about 1918. This matches no known child of Bessie and North. This child, if 22, would have been 12 in the 1930 census and 2 in the 1920. However, Elizabeth does not appear with Bessie and North in either of these census reports. (However, we are showing Elizabeth as reported in the census.

Looking back at other census reports, I think it is pretty clear from the 1880 census report that North James was born about 1873 in IN, a son of Richard and Ava North. Another interesting report is the 1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio report. Here, North is apparently living with a wife, Elizabeth, and a daughter, Ava H. At the same time, of course, he is shown in the 1920, MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census, living with Bessie, her daughter Virginia (by first husband John McGuire), and Ninette born about 1915, a daughter we have assumed to be Bessie's and North's. This, however, may not be true either. Ninette's father is shown as being born in Canada and in this report, at least, North was born in Arkansas. Bessie's first husband John J. McGuire was born in Canada but they were divorced in 1914. Ninette may have been Bessie's and John McGuire's. I have never been able to find anything further on Ninette. A most unusual family! (We are showing Ninette as a daughter of John McGuire)."

North Granger JAMES and Bessie Diane CAREW had the following children:

+386 Elizabeth JAMES (1917-2009) [13948]

209. **Myra ROSE**¹²⁸ [816], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Sarah E. SMITH [364], was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

210. **Ella R. ROSE**^{128 319} [830], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Sarah E. SMITH [364], was born c. Apr 1862.³¹⁹ She died on 25 Jan 1864 in Royal Oak.³¹⁹ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.¹²⁸

211. **Smith ROSE**^{320 321 322 323 324} [415], son of Clark ROSE [353] and Sarah E. SMITH [364], was born on 21 Jun 1867 in Holly, MI.³²⁰

^{321 322 323 325} He was a Building contractor.³²⁶ He married **Mary THOMA** [3396] on 27 Sep 1893 in Chicago, IL.³²⁴ He died on 17 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.³²⁵ He was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.³²⁶

From notes of Mark Uhlik.

Half brother of Charlotte "Lottie" May Uhlik moved to Park Falls, WI on a section of land on the Flambeau River. An old log cabin burned down. They also had a farm and moved to Rochester, MI. The farm bordered both sides of the Clinton River and the rear of the farm was next to a railroad.

Mary THOMA^{320 321 322 323 327 328 324 329} [3396] was born on 7 Oct 1868 in Madison, IN.^{320 321 322 323 328 329} She died on 14 Oct 1931 in Detroit.^{326 329} She was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery.³²⁹ She and Smith ROSE had the following children:

- +387 Louise D. ROSE (1895-1978) [3397]
- +388 Ella M. ROSE (1899-1981) [3398]
- +389 Millard Fillmore ROSE (1902-1993) [3502]
- +390 Charles Smith ROSE (1904-) [3399]
- +391 Clark Louis ROSE (1909-1992) [3503]

212. **Ella ROSE**¹²⁴ [381], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster.

July 23, 1884 - "Miss Ellen Rose has returned from a visit at Muskegon."

213. **Grace ROSE**¹²⁴ [366], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], died c. 1880. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

214. **Elizabeth ROSE**¹²⁴ [365] (also known as Lizzie LISSA), daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], was born in Aug 1870. She died on 13 Sep 1872. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

215. **Charlotte May ROSE**¹²⁴ [416] (also known as Lottie LOTTI), daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], was born on 27 Jan 1874 in Delhi, Ontario, Canada.¹²⁴ She married **Jeremiah James UHLIK** [3662] on 2 Jan 1895 in Detroit.¹²⁴ She died on 17 Jan 1944 in Hollywood, CA.^{124 330} She was buried on 19 Jan 1944 in North Hollywood, CA, Valhalla Cemetery.^{124 330}

Her family owned the Rose and Stowe Circus that went up and down the Mississippi River. She spent her youth in Royal Oak, MI where she was a neighbor of Henry Ford. She was a member of the "Rebekahs". Her physician in Detroit suggested she move to California in hope she would live three to five years more. Therefore she moved with her family to Hollywood in 1909 and lived 35 more years.

From the Citizen-News (Los Angeles).

January 18, 1944 - "Funeral services for Mrs. Charlotte May Uhlik, 70, pioneer resident of Hollywood, who died at her home, 6813 Fountain Ave., yesterday, will be held at Strothers, 6240 Hollywood Blvd., at 1 p.m. tomorrow, interment following at Valhalla Cemetery.

Born in Canada, the daughter of Mr. Rose of the old Rose and Stowe Circus, originators of the showboats on the Mississippi River, she spent her youth in Royal Oak, Mich., where she was a neighbor of Henry Ford.

Mrs. Uhlik was the widow of Jeremiah J. Uhlik, whom she married in Detroit. She came to Hollywood in 1909. Mr. Uhlik died here eight years ago.

Known by the younger people as "Mother Uhlik", she had many friends here. She leaves five sons, four of whom served in the Navy during the first World War. They are Edgar L. Uhlik, assistant vice president of Security-First National Bank; Mark, with the E. B. Randall Insurance Co.; Clark, a worker at Lockheed; Robert, manager of a furniture and antique shop, and Jere, a policeman."

Jeremiah James UHLIK¹²⁴ [3662] (also known as JERRY), son of Joseph L. UHLIK (1841-c. 1880) [3675] and Marie Pauline RODEL (1844-) [3676], was born on 18 May 1870.¹²⁴ He was in Mens Clothing Store.¹²⁴ He died of Cancer on 16 Nov 1935 in Hollywood.¹²⁴ He was buried in 1935 in North Hollywood.¹²⁴

Member of the B.P.O. of Elks, Detroit, MI, Lodge No 34. Receipts dated from June 1910 thru Sept. 1912.

Buried Valhalla Lot 4, Section 1057. B. 10' South of Road #1056, North Hollywood, CA. Wanted to be buried in line with the air strip so airplanes would fly over him on take off and landing.

Jeremiah James UHLIK and Charlotte May ROSE had the following children:

- +392 Clark Ray UHLIK (1895-1974) [3664]
- +393 Edgar Lyle UHLIK (1898-1946) [3665]
- +394 Mark Johnson UHLIK (1901-1971) [3663]
- +395 Robert Verne UHLIK (1902-1977) [3666]
- +396 Jere J. UHLIK (1907-1973) [3667]

216. **Blanche D. ROSE**^{40 131 46} [10827], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born c. 1869 in NY.^{40 131}

217. **Mabel L. ROSE**^{131 46} [10828], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born c. 1876 in NY.¹³¹

218. **Jessie C. ROSE**^{131 132 331 332 333 46 334} [10829], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born on 26 Dec 1879 in NY.^{131 132 331 332 333 335} She married **Ira Martin SLATER** [10835] on 24 Nov 1898 in Cortland, NY.^{132 331 336 337} She died on 10 Jul 1943 in Ithaca, NY.^{338 335} She was buried in East Homer Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York.³³⁸

Ira Martin SLATER^{132 331 192 334} [10835] was born on 21 May 1877 in NY.^{132 331 192 337} He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, NY.³³⁷ He and Jessie C. ROSE had the following children:

- +397 Freda R. SLATER (1900-1966) [10836]
- +398 Marion B. SLATER (c. 1901-) [10837]

219. **Mary Ann ROSE**^{46 46} [17484], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born c. 1881.⁴⁶

220. **Lulu May PALMER**^{140 140} [17491], daughter of Albert L. PALMER [17490] and Alsina M. ROSE [10818], was born c. May 1874.¹⁴⁰

221. **Edith May PALMER**^{141 339} [17492], daughter of Albert L. PALMER [17490] and Alsina M. ROSE [10818], was born on 16 Jan 1875 in East Homer, NY.^{141 340} She married **Edward S. SMITH** [17493] on 29 Jul 1903 in East Homer.¹⁴³ She died on 16 Feb 1955 in Spring Valley, NY.³⁴¹ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.³⁴⁰

Edward S. SMITH^{342 339} [17493] was born c. 1879 in New York.^{342 343 344} He died on 1 Feb 1971.^{343 344 345} He was buried in Germonds Cemetery, New York, Rockland County, New York.³⁴⁴ He and Edith May PALMER had the following children:

- +399 Edith P. SMITH (1909-1987) [17494]

222. **Maude M. ROSE**^{131 150 151 156} [10845], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born in Feb 1875 in NY.^{131 150 151} She died in 1954.³⁴⁶ She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Fitzwilliam Chesire County, NH.³⁴⁶ She married **Frank Chester WELLMAN** [17483].

Frank Chester WELLMAN^{156 347} [17483] was born on 14 Mar 1876.³⁴⁸ He died on 24 Aug 1966.³⁴⁹ He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.³⁴⁹

223. **Helen F. ROSE**^{131 150 151 155} [10846], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born on 5 Feb 1878 in NY.^{150 151 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died in Dec 1966.¹⁹⁴

224. **Ethel ROSE**^{150 151 155} [10847], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born on 17 Sep 1886 in NY.^{150 151 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died in Oct 1968.¹⁹⁴

225. **Marjorie ROSE**^{150 151} [10848], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born in Sep 1889 in NY.¹⁵¹
226. **Fred Mortimer TERRY**^{168 350 351} [3719], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 7 Jun 1873 in Waterford Center, Oakland, MI.^{168 351} He married **Pauline Louella BANCROFT** [3726] on 25 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.³⁵¹ In 1930 he was in Electrician, self employed.³⁵⁰ He died on 31 Oct 1948 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.³⁵¹ He was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem, Pontiac, MI.³⁵¹

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-08-31 - "As Fred Terry was going to the barn, after dark Thursday night, he heard a warning on each side of him and he called for a light and gun. The light showed up two large rattle snakes. The gun killed one and the other escaped under the barn."

1893-08-31 - "Fred Terry has been threshing with Cy Emery this week, Jule Hess being home gathering his beans."

1893-10-26 - "Fred Terry has purchased a new Winchester shotgun. He is slaying the ducks by the wholesale."

1894-01-04 - "Fred Hilton and Fred Terry caught 12 pickerel out of Baldwin Lake Christmas. It was the largest catch of the season. They would like to hear if it has been beaten this year. [We would have more confidence in this fish story if we had seen some, or even one, of the fish. - Ed.]"

1894-01-04 - "Charles Richmond and Fred Terry hunted in west White Lake last week. They have not shown up with any big stories or big game as yet."

1894-02-09 - "Fred Terry is on the sick list."

1894-02-15 - "Fred Terry has been quite sick with neuralgia and has been under the doctor's care. He is better at present writing."

1894-02-22 - "Fred Terry is still confined to the house with neuralgia."

1894-03-02 - "Fred Terry has been sick but is better."

1894-03-09 - "Fred Terry is out again after his severe illness of several weeks."

1894-04-13 - "Fred Terry killed 29 ducks in less than three hours, and it wasn't much of a day for ducks either."

1894-03-01 - "Messrs. Hess and Terry would like to issue a challenge to those two North Farmington young men who are such crack pedro players."

1894-08-16 - "Fred Terry and his brother Callie killed 11 rattlesnakes one day recently on George Corwin's farm. Three of them were old ones and the others were baby rattlers."

1895-01-17 - "Messrs. Terry have caught a good many fish lately."

1895-02-07 - "Fred Terry is still confined to the house with neuralgia."

1895-05-23 - "John Hess and Fred Terry have just completed painting Mrs. Terry's house."

1895-05-24 - "Fred Terry is going to take part in the shooting contest in Detroit next week and we think if he does as well there as her, he will bring that medal back with him."

1895-11-14 - "Fred Terry, in company with David Cotcher, shot a duck on Loon Lake which weighed nearly 10 pounds."

1895-11-15 - "Fred Terry claims to have shot a duck weighing ten pounds at Loon Lake."

1895-11-08 - "David Cotcher and Fred Terry had good luck shooting at Loon Lake. They carried home a duck weighing nearly ten pounds."

1900-02-23 - "The announcement of the marriage of Fred M. Terry and Miss Pauline Bancroft, which took place Sept. 26, 1899 was made this week. Mr. and Mrs. Terry are at home at No. 25 Lawrence street west."

Pauline Louella BANCROFT^{350 351} [3726] (also known as POLLY), daughter of Claudius Boughton BANCROFT (1832-) [3748] and Marbury Ann CLARK (1848-) [3749], was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Pontiac.^{350 351} She died on 31 Aug 1965 in Pontiac.³⁵¹ She was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem.³⁵¹ She and Fred Mortimer TERRY had the following children:

- +400 Lorraine Marbury TERRY (1901-1978) [3747]
- +401 Kenneth Bancroft TERRY (c. 1906-) [3727]

227. **Floyd C. TERRY**^{168 120} [3720], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born c. 1875.^{168 352} He married **Blanche S. FURSE** [3786] on 29 Aug 1900 in Waterford, MI.^{352 120} In 1930 he was in Lathe operator.³⁵²

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-01-11 - "Floyd Terry has been unanimously elected editor of The Star, the Waterford high school organ."

1895-03-28 - "Floyd Terry will work this summer for Lorin Richmond."

1895-08-23 - "Floyd Terry spent a few days visiting relatives at Royal Oak this week."

1895-08-23 - "Floyd Terry has congestion of the eyes. Dr. J. D. Riker is treating them."

1895-08-08 - "Henry Richmond, Floyd Terry and Mr. Van Tine started on their camping trip last Monday."

Blanche S. FURSE^{352 120 353} [3786] (also known as BLANCH) was born on 28 Sep 1880 in Pontiac.^{352 353} In 1930 she was in Laundress at home.³⁵² She and Floyd C. TERRY had the following children:

- +402 Ross C. TERRY (1904-1981) [3787]
- +403 Doris L. TERRY (c. 1913-) [3788]
- +404 William M. TERRY (c. 1914-) [3789]

228. **Calvin C. TERRY**¹⁶⁸ [3721], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born c. 1877.¹⁶⁸

229. **Clark E. TERRY**^{168 353} [3722], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 7 Jan 1879.^{168 353}

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1895-03-28 - "Clark Terry will work for Will Taylor."

230. **Frank B. TERRY**^{169 354} [3801], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born c. 1882 in MI.³⁵⁴ In 1930 he was in Locomotive Engineer on the steam railroad.³⁵⁴ He married **Helen ?** [3802].

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1900-06-27 - "Frank Terry, of this city, has a curiosity in the way of a newspaper. It is a copy of the first issue of the New York Sun and bears the date of September 3, 1833. It was published by Benjamin H. Day, printer, and a heading announces that The Sun contains all of the news. The paper is a four page affair of three columns on each page. It is framed so that all four pages can be seen through the glass."

1900-09-20 - "Frank Terry is home again, having been employed during the summer at Davisburg."

1901-03-14 - "Frank Terry is still on the sick list."

1901-03-21 - "Frank Terry is able to be about once again."

Helen ?³⁵⁴ [3802] was born c. 1892 in CA.³⁵⁴

231. **Ross TERRY**³⁵³ [11175], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Waterford.³⁵³ He died on 15 Sep 1884 in Waterford.³⁶
232. **Roy TERRY**³⁵³ [11176], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Waterford.³⁵³ He died on 30 Jun 1884 in Waterford.³⁶
233. **Mariva Rosalia CLARK**^{3 173 57 355 356 357 358} [1485], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 11 Aug 1860 in Scott, Steuben County, IN.^{3 173 57 355 356 357 358} She died on 18 May 1937 in Stuben County, IN.³ She married **Elmer James CRONKRIGHT** [1494].

Elmer James CRONKRIGHT^{3 173 355 356 357 358} [1494], son of James M. CRONKRIGHT (1824-1912) [1495] and Flavilla C. BENDER (1832-1910) [1496], was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Fairplains, Montcalm County, MI.^{3 173 355 356 357 358} He and Mariva Rosalia CLARK had the following children:

- +405 Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT (1883-1906) [1497]
- +406 Lulu Mae CRONKRIGHT (1885-1910) [1498]
- +407 Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT (1888-1930) [1499]
- +408 Lennah Emeline CRONKRIGHT (1890-) [1500]
- +409 Elma Julia CRONKRIGHT (1892-1909) [1501]
- +410 Marian Mariva CRONKRIGHT (1893-1907) [1502]
- +411 James Luther CRONKRIGHT (1895-1963) [1504]
- +412 Wesley Henry CRONKRIGHT (1898-1899) [1503]

234. **Alma Lovina CLARK**³ [1486], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in 1862.³ She died in 1864.³
235. **William Henry CLARK**^{3 173 57 174 175} [1487], son of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in Mar 1864 in MI.^{3 173 57 174 175} He died in 1930.^{3 177} He was buried in Star Cemetery, Ottawa Co., MI.¹⁷⁷
236. **Henrietta E. CLARK**^{3 173 57} [1488], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in 1866 in MI.^{3 173 57}
237. **Albert Alonzo CLARK**^{3 173 57 359 360 361} [1489], son of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in Jan 1869 in MI.^{3 173 57 362 359 360 361} He married **Martha N. ?** [10857] c. 1899.³⁵⁹ He died in 1931.³

Martha N. ?^{359 360 361} [10857] was born in Sep 1872 in NY.^{359 360 361} She and Albert Alonzo CLARK had the following children:

- +413 Alice I. CLARK (1899-) [10858]
- +414 Lottie CLARK (c. 1905-) [10859]

238. **Zella Orell CLARK**^{3 57 363} [1490], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 16 Jan 1873 in MI.^{3 57 364 363} She married **William Edward FLEETWOOD** [10865] c. 1894.³⁶³ She died of Tuberculosis on 29 May 1903 in Jamestown, MI.^{3 69}

William Edward FLEETWOOD^{363 69} [10865], son of William FLEETWOOD (-) [10868] and Mary A. ? (-) [10869], was born on 3 Apr 1867 in MI.^{363 69} He died on 4 Jan 1903 in Holland, MI.⁶⁹ He and Zella Orell CLARK had the following children:

- +415 Sheldon L. FLEETWOOD (1897-) [10866]
- +416 Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD (1899-) [10867]

239. **Alice May CLARK**^{3 57 364} [1491], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 13 Apr 1875 in MI.^{3 57 364} She died in 1953.³

240. **Virgil Wesley CLARK**^{3 57 174 192} [1492], son of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 14 Nov 1877 in MI.^{3 57 174 364 192} He died in 1924.^{3 177} He was buried in Star Cemetery.¹⁷⁷
241. **Lottie Lenorah CLARK**^{3 174 175} [1493], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in Jun 1880 in MI.^{3 174 175} She died in 1958.³ She was buried in Star Cemetery.¹⁷⁷

Tenth Generation

242. **Donald Elmer LEARNED**^{31 186 192 365 191} [11206], son of Elmer E. LEARNED [11195] and Catherine E. JONES [11205], was born on 30 Dec 1894 in OH.^{31 186 192 365} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³² He married **Leona M. ?** [11212] bef 1919.³⁶⁵ He married **Virginia L. ?** [11214] c. 1928.¹⁹¹ He died on 18 Mar 1980 in Columbus, OH.³²

Leona M. ?^{365 32} [11212] was born c. 1898 in OH.³⁶⁵ She died on 20 Jun 1925 in Franklin County, OH.³² She and Donald Elmer LEARNED had the following children:

- +417 Julia D. LEARNED (c. 1920-) [11215]
- +418 Elaine LEARNED (c. 1925-) [11216]

Virginia L. ?¹⁹¹ [11214] was born c. 1906 in MD.¹⁹¹ She and Donald Elmer LEARNED had the following children:

- +419 Leo W. LEARNED (c. 1919-) [11213]

243. **Russell Herbert LEARNED**^{31 186 192 195 191} [11207], son of Elmer E. LEARNED [11195] and Catherine E. JONES [11205], was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Columbus.^{31 186 192 195 191} He married **Margarite ?** [2665] c. 1917.¹⁹⁵ He married **Thelma ?** [11218] btw 1920 and 1930.^{80 191} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Mar 1964.¹⁹⁴

Margarite ?¹⁹⁵ [2665] was born c. 1900 in OH.¹⁹⁵ She and Russell Herbert LEARNED had the following children:

- +420 Marjorie LEARNED (c. 1918-) [11217]

Thelma ?¹⁹¹ [11218] was born c. 1907 in OH.¹⁹¹

244. **George Herbert WADE**^{70 187 188} [11220], son of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1907 in OH.^{187 188}

245. **Mary J. WADE**^{70 187 188} [11222], daughter of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1909 in OK.^{187 188}

246. **Ernest L. WADE**^{70 187 188} [11221], son of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1911 in OH.^{187 188}

247. **Ruth WADE**^{70 187 188} [11223], daughter of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1914 in OH.¹⁸⁷

248. **Elizabeth Fagan LEARNED**¹⁹³ [11227], daughter of Charles Dickens LEARNED [11198] and Jessie Fagan POTTER [11224], was born on 24 Oct 1909 in Corning, OH.¹⁹³ She died on 26 Oct 1909 in Corning.¹⁹³

249. **Elizabeth F. LEARNED**¹⁹¹ [11225], daughter of Charles Dickens LEARNED [11198] and Jessie Fagan POTTER [11224], was born c. 1913 in OH.¹⁹¹

250. **William P. LEARNED**¹⁹¹ [11226], son of Charles Dickens LEARNED [11198] and Jessie Fagan POTTER [11224], was born c. 1914 in OH.¹⁹¹

251. **Fern NORRIS**^{195 191} [11233], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{195 191}

252. **John NORRIS**¹⁹¹ [11243], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1908 in OH.¹⁹¹

253. **Donald NORRIS**^{191 195} [11234], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1909 in OH.^{191 195}
254. **Lola NORRIS**^{195 191} [11235], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1911 in OH.¹⁹⁵
¹⁹¹ She married ? **IRVIN** [11239] c. 1929.¹⁹¹
255. **Robert NORRIS**¹⁹¹ [11244], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1913 in OH.¹⁹¹
256. **Gladys NORRIS**^{195 191} [11236], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1914 in OH.^{195 191}
257. **Kenneth NORRIS**¹⁹⁵ [11237], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1919 in OH.¹⁹⁵
258. **Pauline NORRIS**¹⁹¹ [11238], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1921 in OH.¹⁹¹
259. **Robert D. LEARNED**¹⁸⁷ [11242], son of George H. LEARNED [11201] and Effie R. ? [11241], was born c. 1914 in OH.¹⁸⁷
260. **Unnamed SMITH**¹⁹⁷ [11252], daughter of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Athens, OH.¹⁹⁷ She died on 24 Jan 1913.¹⁹⁷
261. **John SMITH**¹⁸⁷ [11249], son of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born c. 1915 in OH.¹⁸⁷
262. **William SMITH**¹⁸⁷ [11250], son of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born c. 1917 in OH.¹⁸⁷
263. **Albert SMITH**¹⁸⁷ [11251], son of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born c. 1919 in OH.¹⁸⁷
264. **Omer D. WELLING**^{198 366 194} [11263], son of Oliver WELLING [11255] and Lucy J. ? [11262], was born on 24 Dec 1904 in OH.^{198 194} He married **Evelyn ?** [11265] c. 1929.³⁶⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Dec 1979.¹⁹⁴

Evelyn ?³⁶⁶ [11265] was born c. 1906 in OH.³⁶⁶
265. **Kathryn WELLING**^{198 367} [11264], daughter of Oliver WELLING [11255] and Lucy J. ? [11262], was born c. 1909 in OH.¹⁹⁸
She married **Raymond E. TAYLOR** [11266].

From the Athens Messenger.

March 20, 1929 - "KATHERINE WELLING WEDS. NELSONVILLE. March 20. -- Announcements have been received here of the marriage of Miss Katherine Welling, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Welling, this city, and Raymond E. Taylor, of Toledo. The marriage was solemnized in Toledo March 9. 1929. They will reside in that city."

June 2, 1930 - "Mrs. R.E. Taylor and little son Raymond Jr., Toledo, Mr. and Mrs. Omer Welling, Buffalo, N.Y. are visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Welling."

Spelled Kathryn in the 1910 census and Katherine in her wedding announcement.

Raymond E. TAYLOR³⁶⁷ [11266] and Kathryn WELLING had the following children:

+421 Raymond TAYLOR, Jr. (-) [11267]

266. **Donald BAILEY** [11276] was the son of Michael C. WELLING [11258] and Almeda ? [11275].
267. **Harry GALER**^{82 83 194} [11405], son of August GALER [11404] and Catherine LEARNED [11396], was born on 30 Jun 1904 in MI.^{82 83 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Feb 1986.¹⁹⁴
268. **Marguerite GALER**^{83 201} [11406], daughter of August GALER [11404] and Catherine LEARNED [11396], was born c. 1916 in MI.^{83 201}

269. **Raymond George GERKEN**^{202 203} [11401], son of John P. GERKEN [11400] and Bertha Elmen LEARNED [11398], was born c. 1917.^{202 203}
270. **Donald G. GERKEN**²⁰³ [11402], son of John P. GERKEN [11400] and Bertha Elmen LEARNED [11398], was born c. 1923.²⁰³
271. **Dorettey L. GERKEN**²⁰³ [11403], daughter of John P. GERKEN [11400] and Bertha Elmen LEARNED [11398], was born c. 1923.²⁰³
272. **Walter DeLoss DUNCAN**^{31 192 194} [11292], son of James C. DUNCAN [11281] and Elva R. ? [11291], was born on 16 Feb 1899 in OH.^{31 192 194} He married **Opal COLLINS** [11296] c. 1923.³⁶⁸ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Jul 1971.³⁶⁸
- Opal COLLINS³⁶⁸ [11296], daughter of ? COLLINS (-) [11299] and Effie ? (-) [11298], was born c. 1905 in OH.³⁶⁸ She and Walter DeLoss DUNCAN had the following children:
- +422 James COLLINS (c. 1929-) [11297]
273. **Alice DUNCAN**^{86 95} [11294], daughter of James C. DUNCAN [11281] and Bertha ? [11293], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{86 95}
274. **Hilda DUNCAN**⁹⁵ [11295], daughter of James C. DUNCAN [11281] and Bertha ? [11293], was born c. 1913 in OH.⁹⁵
275. **Mildred E. DUNCAN**⁹⁵ [11390], daughter of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1901 in OH.⁹⁵
276. **Paul DUNCAN**⁹⁵ [11391], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1903 in OH.^{95 205}
277. **William DUNCAN**⁹⁵ [11392], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1905 in OH.⁹⁵
278. **Charles DUNCAN**^{95 205} [11393], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1913 in OH.^{95 205}
279. **Robert DUNCAN**²⁰⁵ [11394], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1922 in OH.²⁰⁵
280. **Daniel C. LEARNED**^{206 207} [11420], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born on 22 Feb 1908 in King Co., WA.^{206 207 369} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Jan 1970.¹⁹⁴
- Shown in the 1920 census as Clarence D.
281. **Lester Lynder LEARNED**^{207 369} [11421], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born on 16 Mar 1912 in King, WA.^{207 369} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 10 Feb 1999.¹⁹⁴
- Born March 16, 1912 (WA Births) or March 14, 1912 (SSDI).
282. **Charles E. LEARNED**^{207 89} [11422], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born on 20 Feb 1914 in WA.^{207 89 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.^{89 194} He died on 19 Jan 1983 in Everett, WA.^{89 194}
283. **Dale E. LEARNED**²⁰⁷ [11423], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born c. 1917 in WA.²⁰⁷
284. **Glenn LEARNED**^{209 210 105} [11428], son of Earl Alva LEARNED [11412] and Bessie Maud THOMAS [11427], was born on 18 Mar 1905 in OK.¹⁰⁵ He died on 24 Mar 1988 in Orange, CA.¹⁰⁵
285. **Edwin Boyd LEARNED**^{209 210} [11429], son of Earl Alva LEARNED [11412] and Bessie Maud THOMAS [11427], was born c. 1908 in WA.^{209 210} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁰⁵ He died.¹⁰⁵
286. **Norma Louise LEARNED**^{210 105} [11430], daughter of Earl Alva LEARNED [11412] and Bessie Maud THOMAS [11427], was born on 13 Dec 1911 in WA.^{210 105} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁰⁵ She died on 16 Jun 1995 in San Diego, CA.¹⁰⁵ She married ? **BLAISDELL** [11431].
287. **Earl Martin HOWARD**^{67 68 192} [11004], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born on

6 Mar 1899 in OH.^{67 68 192} He married **Frances E. ?** [11014] c. 1922.¹⁹¹ They were divorced. He died on 23 Apr 1977 in Nelsonville, OH.³²

288. **Ralph E. HOWARD**^{68 187 191} [11005], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1901 in OH.^{68 187} He married **Louise E. ?** [11015] c. 1929.¹⁹¹

Louise E. ?¹⁹¹ [11015] was born c. 1909 in OH.¹⁹¹

289. **George E. HOWARD**^{68 187 188 194 32} [11006], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born on 30 Aug 1902 in OH.^{68 187 188 194 32} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 30 Sep 1975 in Athens County, OH.^{194 32}

290. **Ruth E. HOWARD**^{68 187} [11007], daughter of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1905 in OH.^{68 187}

291. **Flora May HOWARD**^{68 187 188} [11008], daughter of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{68 187 188}

292. **Paul M. HOWARD**^{68 187 191} [11009], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1909 in OH.^{68 187 191}

293. **Ernest A. HOWARD**^{187 188 194 32} [11010], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born on 24 Oct 1911 in OH.^{187 188 191 32} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 26 Apr 1981 in Athens.^{194 32}

294. **Richard HOWARD**^{187 188} [11011], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1917 in OH.^{187 188}

295. **Garnet Evelyn KITTLE**^{187 370 216} [14766], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Athens.^{187 216} She died on 12 Jul 1993 in Athens.²¹⁶ She married **William Augustus LAFOLLETTE** [14772].

William Augustus LAFOLLETTE^{370 216} [14772] was born on 22 Feb 1906 in Athens.²¹⁶ He died on 29 Nov 1993 in Athens.²¹⁶ He and Garnet Evelyn KITTLE had the following children:

- +423 Rita LA FOLLETTE (c. 1931-) [14773]
- +424 Alene LA FOLLETTE (c. 1932-) [14774]

296. **Agnes KITTLE**¹⁸⁷ [14767], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1910 in OH.¹⁸⁷

297. **Mable F. KITTLE**^{187 188} [14768], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1911 in OH.^{187 188}

298. **Bernice KITTLE**^{187 188} [14769], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1914 in OH.^{187 188}

299. **Onir KITTLE**¹⁸⁷ [14770], son of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1916 in OH.¹⁸⁷

300. **Mary Lou KITTLE**^{188 217} [14771], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1929 in OH.^{188 217}

301. **Harold MCATEE**³⁷¹ [14783] was the son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762].

302. **Earl S. MCATEE**^{371 213 191 372 215} [14782], son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born on 24 Aug 1904 in Trimble, Athens, OH.²¹³ He died on 27 May 1978.²¹⁵ He was buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA.²¹⁵ He married **Ivy SWEAZY** [14786]. He married **Laura Ellen ?** [14789].

Ivy SWEAZY^{191 373} [14786] was born c. 1904 in OH.¹⁹¹ She was buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park.²¹⁵ She and Earl S. MCATEE had the following children:

- +425 Ethel Earline MCATEE (1923-1982) [14787]
- +426 Maxine W. MCATEE (1925-1983) [14788]
- +427 Infant Daughter MCATEE (c. 1925-1926) [14791]

Laura Ellen ?^{372 215} [14789] was born on 2 Mar 1908.²¹⁵ She died on 2 Sep 1972.²¹⁵ She and Earl S. MCATEE had the following children:

- +428 Jerry MCATEE (1939-2006) [14790]

303. **Ethel G. MCATEE**^{371 215} [14785], daughter of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born in 1906.²¹⁵ She died in 1908.²¹⁵ She was buried in Concord Cemetery, Millfield, OH.²¹⁵
304. **Paul W. MCATEE**^{371 215} [14784], son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born in 1911.²¹⁵ He died in 1912.²¹⁵ He was buried in Concord Cemetery.²¹⁵
305. **Paul B. MCATEE**^{219 371} [14777], son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born on 28 Jan 1913 in Athens Co., OH.^{219 371} He died on 20 Apr 2004 in Glouster, OH.³⁷¹ He was buried in Concord Cemetery, Glouster, OH.³⁷¹
306. **Phyllis Bernice MCATEE**^{219 371 215} [14778], daughter of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Jacksonville, OH.^{219 215} She died on 22 May 1989 in Akron, OH.²¹⁵ She was buried in Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, OH.²¹⁵ She married **Joseph James DUKEMAN** [14779].

Joseph James DUKEMAN^{371 215} [14779] was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Coalgate, OH.²¹⁵ He died on 10 Apr 1966 in Akron.²¹⁵ He was buried in Hillside Memorial Park.²¹⁵ He and Phyllis Bernice MCATEE had the following children:

- +429 James Larry DUKEMAN (-) [14780]
- +430 Roger A. DUKEMAN (-) [14781]

307. **Mildred Evelyn WEISS**^{188 374 215} [14797], daughter of John WEISS , Jr [14796] and Daisy Florence KITTLE [14763], was born on 17 Nov 1911 in OK.²¹⁵ She married **William Riley RUSSELL** [14799] in 1934 in Mason Co., WV.²¹⁵ She died on 23 Jul 1994 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, OH.²¹⁵

William Riley RUSSELL²¹⁵ [14799] was born on 1 Feb 1909 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ He died on 14 Apr 1996 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵ He and Mildred Evelyn WEISS had the following children:

- +431 John W. RUSSELL (1936-2011) [14800]

308. **Ruben Edward WEISS**^{188 374 194} [14798], son of John WEISS , Jr [14796] and Daisy Florence KITTLE [14763], was born on 24 Jun 1914.¹⁹⁴ He died on 12 Jan 2002.¹⁹⁴ He was buried in Resthaven Park East Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ.¹⁹⁴ He married **Iris J. ?** [14802].

Iris J. ?^{375 194} [14802] was born on 26 Dec 1922.¹⁹⁴ She died in Feb 1976.¹⁹⁴ She was buried in Resthaven Park East Cemetery.^{194 194}

Iris Weiss, according to SSDI, was born December 26, 1922 and died in February 1976. However, her Find A Grave record, including photo of tombstone, reports that she died in 1975. Hard to know which is correct in this case.

309. **Norma M WEMMER**²²² [10990], daughter of Lee A. WEMMER [10986] and Olive ? [10989], was born c. 1916 in OH.²²²
310. **Vern WEMMER**^{99 194 95} [10992], son of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born on 28 Sep 1910 in OH.^{99 194 95} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 27 Mar 1978 in Athens County.^{194 32}
311. **Virginia WEMMER**^{95 376} [11048], daughter of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born c. 1913 in OH.⁹⁵ She married **Ralph SMITH** [11049] in 1930.^{376 99}

Ralph SMITH^{376 99} [11049], son of John SMITH (-) [11050] and Olive ? (-) [11051], was born on 3 Dec 1908.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 7 Jun 1974 in Athens County.^{194 32}

312. **Clair W. WEMMER**^{99 32 95} [10993], son of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born c. 1915 in OH.^{99 95} He died on 15 Nov 1961 in Hocking Co., OH.³²
313. **Carel F. WEMMER**^{99 95} [10994], son of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born on 17 Aug 1918 in OH.^{99 194 95} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 10 Sep 1983 in Newark, OH.^{32 194} He married **Anna DAUGHERTY** [10995].

Anna DAUGHERTY³⁷⁷ [10995] and Carel F. WEMMER had the following children:

- +432 Carol Lynne WEMMER (1953-) [10996]
- +433 Ricky C. WEMMER (-) [11001]

314. **Walter WEMMER**⁸⁶ [11038], son of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born c. 1903 in OH.⁸⁶
315. **Ralph WEMMER**^{86 99 32 215} [11039], son of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 13 Nov 1907 in OH.^{86 99 215} He died on 14 Nov 1968 in Athens County.^{32 215} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵
316. **Arthur Raymond WEMMER**^{86 99 32 215} [11040], son of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Athens County.^{86 99 32 215} He died on 1 Jan 1992 in Athens County.^{32 215} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵ He married **Edith A. ?** [14753].

Edith A. ?²¹⁵ [14753] was born on 17 Oct 1910 in OH.²¹⁵ She died on 25 Mar 1988 in Nelsonville.²¹⁵ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

317. **Goldie M. WEMMER**^{99 378 32 215 379} [11041], daughter of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 12 May 1911 in OH.^{99 194 215} She married **Arthur "Rat" SHAW** [11042] on 6 Sep 1929 in Galia, County, OH.^{99 378}
²¹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 17 Nov 1981 in Logan, OH.^{32 215} She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

From the Athens Messenger:

February 2, 1928 - "The young peoples' meeting held here Sunday afternoon was well attended. The meeting was conducted by Goldie Wemmer."

Arthur "Rat" SHAW^{99 378 194 215 379} [11042] (also known as PAT), son of William SHAW (-) [11059] and Harriet ? (-) [11060], was born on 19 Sep 1904 in Glouster.^{99 378 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 26 Apr 1976 in Morgan County, OH.³² He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

From the Athens Messenger.

November 2, 1969 - "VOTE Arthur at) Shaw for TRIMBLE TOWNSHIP TRUSTE

I, Arthur (Pat) Shaw of Jacksonville, am asking to be one of your Trimble Township trustees. I was born and raised in Glouster in No. 6 District. I am 65 years old and son of William and Harriet Shaw. I had one brother, William Shaw Jr. and one sister, Elizabeth Clark, who are deceased. I worked in the coal mines for 35 years but was rejected a pension for the lack of enough years in specified time. I have had 9 years road experience, 4 years for the state and 5 years for the county. I have a clean record, never was arrested, nor paid a fine. I married Goldie Wemmer 41 years ago and have four children who also have good records. Your vote will be appreciated Nov. 4th. Thank You.

Sincerely, Arthur (Pat) Shaw."

Arthur "Rat" SHAW and Goldie M. WEMMER had the following children:

- +434 John Ralph SHAW (1929-2004) [11043]
- +435 Lulu SHAW (c. 1932-) [14754]
- +436 Robert SHAW (c. 1934-) [14755]

318. **Wahneta M. WEMMER**^{99 32 215} [11044], daughter of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 19 Feb 1913 in Athens County.^{99 215} She married **John A. RAPP** [11088] on 5 Jul 1930 in Athens Co.²¹⁵ She died on 28 Mar 2000 in Jacksonville.^{32 215} She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵

John A. RAPP^{32 215} [11088] was born on 22 Nov 1907 in OH.²¹⁵ He died on 20 Jun 1981 in Athens.²¹⁵ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵ He and Wahneta M. WEMMER had the following children:

+437 Bonnie RAPP (1934-1999) [14756]

319. **Harley Joseph WEMMER**^{86 95 99 32} [11146], son of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born on 21 Jan 1904 in OH.^{86 95 99 32} In 1989 he was in Tool and die maker.³² His U.S. Social Security Number was.³² He died on 21 Feb 1989 in Nelsonville.³²

320. **George WEMMER**^{86 95 99} [11147], son of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born c. 1907 in OH.^{86 95} He married **Merle ?** [11152] c. 1926.⁹⁹

Merle ?⁹⁹ [11152] was born c. 1909 in OH.⁹⁹ She and George WEMMER had the following children:

+438 Billy WEMMER (c. 1926-) [11153]

+439 Bobby WEMMER (c. 1929-) [11154]

321. **Irene M. WEMMER**^{86 95 380} [11148], daughter of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{86 95} She married **William GROSSMAN** [11150].

From the Athens Messenger.

July 7, 1932 - "An eight pound baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. William Grossman (Irene Wemmer) June 28. The baby has been named Jeane Anne, and is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wemmer of this place."

William GROSSMAN³⁸⁰ [11150] and Irene M. WEMMER had the following children:

+440 Jean Anne GROSSMAN (1932-) [11151]

322. **Pauline WEMMER**^{95 99} [11149], daughter of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born c. 1914 in OH.⁹⁵

From the Athens Messenger.

December 9, 1929 - "Jacksonville Girl Takes Honors With Declaration Here. WAR DENOUNCED.

Mars, god of war, was scathingly denounced Sunday night by none young aspirants for county declamatory honors in the Prince of Peace contest held at the Presbyterian Church.

War was pictured by the youthful orators as a surviving trait of savagery, and when the orations were finished, Miss Pauline Wemmer, representing the Jacksonville M.E. Church was declared a winner. She was presented a silver medal. Miss Priscilla Wells, Amesville, won second place ion the contest."

323. **Betty J. LEWIS**¹⁹¹ [11046], daughter of Charles Emitt LEWIS [11045] and Esther WEMMER [11032], was born c. 1926 in OH.¹⁹¹

324. **Ruth WEMMER**²²⁹ [11171], daughter of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born c. 1919 in NE.²²⁹

325. **Clayton WEMMER**²²⁹ [11172], son of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born on 27 May 1920 in NE.^{229 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 27 May 1996.¹⁹⁴

326. **Shirley WEMMER**²²⁹ [11173], daughter of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born c. 1925 in NE.²²⁹

327. **Roy WEMMER, Jr.**²²⁹ [11174], son of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born c. 1929 in NE.²²⁹

328. **Ralph K. WEMMER**²²⁹ [11167], son of Harold Phillip WEMMER [11161] and Anna ? [11166], was born c. 1912 in NE.²²⁹
329. **Dorothy A. WEMMER**²²⁹ [11168], daughter of Harold Phillip WEMMER [11161] and Anna ? [11166], was born c. 1928 in NE.²²⁹
330. **Gladys Mae ROSE**^{105 231} [313], daughter of Richard H. ROSE [198] and Anna MCEACHIN [342], was born on 8 Mar 1901 in MI.¹⁰⁵ She married **Thomas Perry MADEROS** [811] on 27 Aug 1921.³⁸¹ She died on 31 Oct 1951 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA.^{105 382}

From the July 7, 1922 Royal Oak Tribune. "Born, June 15, to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Maderos (Gladys Rose), 218 West Harrison street, a daughter, June Rose."

Thomas Perry MADEROS^{105 231} [811] was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Hawaii.¹⁰⁵ In 1928 he was in Autoworker at Ford Dearborn. He died on 3 Mar 1968 in Richmone, Contra Costa Co., CA.^{105 383} He was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Richmond, CA.³⁸³

From the Royal Oak Tribune October 29, 1920. "Thomas Maderos of Detroit, was the guest of Richard H. Rose and family, 218 West Harrison Avenue over the weekend."

Thomas Perry MADEROS and Gladys Mae ROSE had the following children:

- +441 June Rose MADEROS (1922-2016) [813]
- +442 Donna Jean MADEROS (1924-2007) [812]
- +443 Helen Elaine MADEROS (c. 1931-) [16181]

331. **Mildred Irene ROSE**^{384 323} [314], daughter of Richard H. ROSE [198] and Anna MCEACHIN [342], was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Royal Oak, MI.^{194 323} She married **John Joseph Laurier BREEN** [434] on 15 Sep 1923 in Detroit. She died on 2 Dec 1998 in Oaklawn Hospital, Albion, MI.^{194 385}

In Polk's Royal Oak Directory for 1922 Mildred Rose is listed as a telephone operator. At this time she is shown living with her parents at 218 W. Harrison.

From the September 21, 1923 Royal Oak Tribune, with genealogist notes (). "Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Rose, 218 East Harrison Street, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Mildred Irene, to Joseph J. Breen (AKA John J. Breen) of Detroit. The ceremony was performed in Detroit on September 15. After a short wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Breen will be home to their friends at 218 E. Harrison St."

From the May 30, 1924 RO Tribune. "Mr and Mrs. Joseph J. Breen (John J. and Mildred), 218 W. Harrison street, announce the birth of an eight pound son Joseph J., Jr. (John J.) on May 21.

John Joseph Laurier BREEN^{384 323 386 387} [434] was born on 15 Sep 1900 in Park Hill, Ontario, Canada.^{384 323 386 387} In 1930 he was in Storage Company Manager.³⁸⁴ He died on 2 Apr 1956 in MI.³⁸⁸ He was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Southfield, MI.³⁸⁸ He and Mildred Irene ROSE had the following children:

- +444 John J. BREEN , Jr. (1924-1989) [810]
- +445 Patricia Delphine BREEN (c. 1926-1973) [3814]
- +446 Richard Martin BREEN (1928-2007) [3677]
- +447 Rose Marie BREEN (1928-1996) [993]
- +448 Mary Ellen BREEN (c. 1938-) [984]

332. **Hazel ROSE**^{239 353 36} [5256], daughter of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], was born on 23 Jul 1890 in Vienna Twp, MI.³⁵³ She died of Died in infancy on 2 Mar 1891 in Vienna Twp.³⁶

Hazel is reported (in the obituary of his mother) to have died in infancy.

333. **Claude Leonard ROSE**^{233 192 389} [300], son of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], was born on 21 Dec 1892 in MI.^{192 389 390} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He married **Nana Etta SHAW** [1013] on 19 Aug 1924.^{233 391}

He died on 1 May 1972 in Josephine County, Grants Pass, OR.^{194 392 390} He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Grants Pass, OR.³⁹⁰ He experienced Death Certificate # in 72-07202, Josephine County.³⁹³

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

June 12, 1914 - "Claude Rose, son of Will Rose, a former well-known resident of this place [Clio], called on friends one day this week. Claude has been in the west for the last four years and reports everything as prospering in that section of the country."

November 25, 1915 - Claude Rose, of Mayville, was a guest of his aunt, Mrs. E. Burley, over Sunday.

March 3, 1916 - "Claude Rose, of Mayville, is the guest of friends here [County Line] for a few days."

September 28, 1917 - "Claude Rose of Argentine is spending a few days at the home of his aunt, Mrs. E. L. Burley."

January 11, 1918 - "Claud Rose has returned to his home in Argentine after spending several weeks with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

January 11, 1919 - "Claud Rose has returned to his home in Argentine after spending several weeks with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

February 20, 1919 - "Claude Rose, of Argentine, visited at the home of his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, last week."

February 10, 1921 - "Fred Miller, Percy Ulrich, Floyd Collins, Carl Acheson, Earl Tufford and Claude Rose were in Detroit Wednesday on business."

March 10, 1921 - "Claude Rose was guest of friends in Saginaw over the week end."

May 5, 1921 - "Claude Rose spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose, in Argentine."

June 2, 1921 - "Claude Rose spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose, in Argentine."

September 1, 1921 - "Claude Rose spent the week end with his parents, in Argentine."

February 10, 1921 - Clyde (An obvious error, should be Claude) Rose of Argentine is stopping with Ed. Burley for the remainder of the winter.

December 8, 1921 - "Friends here have received word that Claude Rose and Earl Blackstone, who left here a few weeks ago, bound for Florida, in an auto which they had fitted up with home facilities, have reached their destination. Considering the state of the roads, which could not have been at the best at this time of year, the boys made excellent time."

April 6, 1922 - "Friends received a letter from Claude Rose and Earl Blackstone. They were in Washington, D.C., on their way home to Michigan."

April 20, 1922 - "Claude Rose and Earl Blackstone arrived in Clio, Sunday, from Florida. They came via Washington, D.C. and had splendid roads all the way. The drive through the Cumberland and Allegheny mountains was simply grand, especially through Maryland, where beautiful farms and orchards covered the side hills. The boys had a grand, good time and are looking fine."

April 27, 1922 - "Claude Rose has taken his position again with McCrady & Miller."

March 8, 1923 - "Claude Rose spent the past week with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, in Argentine."

May 17, 1923 - "Claude Rose visited his parents in Argentine, Sunday."

August 16, 1923 - "ON AUTO TRIP ACROSS THE CONTINENT - Claude Rose left the latter part of last week for Argentine, where he will make his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, a short visit, preliminary to an auto trip across the continent with

Washington state as the final objective. Claude likes travel and scenic beauty above every other form of recreation and while enjoying them is storing his memory with the means of ever recurring joy. He is, moreover, one of the finest young men in the world, is universally recognized as such, and his many friends in this vicinity are hoping that his present trip may be one of unalloyed pleasure and good luck."

1926-09-30 - "Will Rose and wife of Argentine leave Monday, October 4, for California. They will visit their son, Claude, who owns a garage in Burbank."

1926-10-21 - "Wm. Rose and wife of Argentine, formerly residents of Clio and well known here, are spending the fall and winter with their son, Claude, in Burbank, California."

John Leonard Rose, a nephew of Claude Rose reported to his son, John William Rose in October of 2000 that "Claude was married to Nina. They had two children, Robert and Joanne. Claude owned a bar and grill in Burbank, CA. I wasn't allowed to go to their home because they sold beer, but I would sneak over once in awhile and Aunt Nina would give me cake, pie and pop. They lived only about 5 houses away from my parents in Burbank, CA. When Claude moved to Grant's Pass, OR, he ran a chicken farm .".

Nana Etta SHAW^{393 389 391 394} [1013] (also known as NINA), daughter of Nana E. SHAW (-) [17138], was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Columbus.³⁸⁹ She died on 29 Oct 1954 in Grants Pass, OR.^{393 394} She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery.³⁹⁴ She experienced Death Certificate # in 11228.³⁹³ She married Robert S. MALLOCK. She and Claude Leonard ROSE had the following children:

+449 Robert ROSE (-) [1333]
+450 Joanne ROSE (-) [1334]

334. **William McKinley ROSE**^{395 233 120} [301], son of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], was born on 8 Nov 1896 in Montrose, Genesee County, MI.^{192 396} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Leonia Bell RUMMELL** [3815] on 15 Oct 1919 in Linden, MI.^{233 120} They were divorced on 23 Jul 1925 in Genesee Co., MI.³⁹⁵ He married **Gladys E. GREEN** [1316] on 1 May 1927 in Los Angeles, CA.³⁹⁷ He died on 15 Nov 1975 in Polk, FL.^{194 398 396} He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, MI.³⁹⁶

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

December 8, 1916 - "Wm. Rose, Jr., and Claude Rose, of Argentine, were Thanksgiving guests of Ed. Burley and family. The boys say they are very pleasantly located in their new home."

November 2, 1917 - "Will Rose, Jr., of Argentine spent a few days the past week with his aunt, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

July 3, 1919 - "Wm Rose, Jr. of Argentine, spent Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley."

October 16, 1919 - "William Rose, Jr., and bride, of Argentine, are visiting friends in Clio, so we are informed. We hadn't heard the glad tidings before, but still it's seasonable to wish 'em all sorts of good luck."

According to the Florida Death Index William McKinley ROse was born November 8, 1897. His WWI Draft Registration Card shows November 8, 1896. We also have a difference in date of death. The Social Security Death Index shows November 29, 1975. His Find-A-Grave Record says November 15, 1975.

Leonia Bell RUMMELL^{233 120 395} [3815] (also known as Lissie BELL) was born on 28 Sep 1903 in Deerfield, MI.^{233 120 399} She died on 28 May 1976 in Fenton, MI.³⁹⁹ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Linden, MI.⁴⁰⁰ She married Marion Thomas WADE. She and William McKinley ROSE had the following children:

+451 Charles Arthur ROSE (1922-) [16416]

Gladys E. GREEN [1316] was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Clio, Genesee County, MI. She died in 1959 in Gaines, MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.⁴⁰¹ She and William McKinley ROSE had the following children:

+452 John Leonard ROSE (1928-bef2019) [1317]

+453 Richard Roland ROSE (1932-2019) [1318]

335. **Emmon ROSE**²³⁹ [5255], son of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], died of Died in infancy.

Emmon is reported (in the obituary of his mother) to have died in infancy.

336. **Viola Irene ROSE**⁴⁰² [494], daughter of Daniel L. ROSE [298] and Anna E. MUNDY [493], was born on 19 Nov 1886 in Genesee County, MI.^{194 269 403 402} She married **Otto George SHUMAN** [1019] on 7 Jun 1911 in Flushing, MI at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose.^{404 402} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She lived. She died on 27 Nov 1972 in Swartz Creek, Genesee County, MI.^{194 269} She was buried on 1 Dec 1972 in Flushing Cemetery.²⁶⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 1 Dec 1972 in Friday at 1:00 PM, Swartz Creek United Methodist Church, Rev. Harold A. Nessel, Sr. Clergyman.²⁶⁹ She and Otto George SHUMAN experienced Minister in Rev. Passmore of Schwartz Creek.

Viola did not appear to use her middle name, Irene. Instead she used her maiden name, Rose, signing her Social Security Application Form, Viola R. Shuman.

Otto George SHUMAN^{292 402} [1019], son of Gustave F. SHUMAN (1853-) [3701] and Amelia DIECK (1859-) [3702], was born on 9 Jul 1881 in Gaines Twp., Genesee Co. MI.^{163 402} He died on 18 Oct 1959 in Clayton Twp., Genesee Co. MI.^{163 402} He was buried in Flushing Cemetery.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman of Flushing visited Mrs. Thos. Carter also Mrs. Ed Lowell Sunday."

October 30, 1914 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman [Shuman] and little daughter, of flushing, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright."

August 28, 1919 - "8-28-1919Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman at Flushing."

June 29, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman and three children, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Smith and son, of Flint, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and three sons, of Thetford, all spent Sunday at the home of Thomas Carter and family."

1925-05-21 - "Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman of Flushing visited at the home of Ed. Lowell, Thursday."

From the Eccentric June 15, 1911.

Wednesday evening June 9, (Wednesday was actually June 7) at 8:30 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose, their eldest daughter, Viola Irene, was married to Otto Shuman both of Clayton. To the strains of the Lohengrin wedding march played by Miss Hazel Mundy, of Flushing, cousin of the bride, the couple descended the stairs unattended and took their places in an alcove of ferns and roses, where the Rev. Passmore of Swartz Creek, performed the ceremony. Little Opal Shepard, niece of the groom, acted as flower girl. A dainty lunch was served to 100 guests. The misses Perry, Glass and Moss, of Flushing, acted as waiters, these being classmates of Mrs. Shuman. Mrs. Shuman is a niece of Richard H. Rose, of this Village.

Otto George SHUMAN and Viola Irene ROSE had the following children:

+454 Bernice Elaine SHUMAN (1914-1974) [3700]
 +455 Arlene Dorothea SHUMAN (1916-2006) [2833]
 +456 Wendell George SHUMAN (1919-2006) [2834]

337. **Ethel Mae ROSE**¹⁶³ [1354], daughter of Daniel L. ROSE [298] and Anna E. MUNDY [493], was born in 1889. She died on 12 Jan 1893 in Genesee Co.⁴⁰⁵

338. **Lottie J. ROSE**¹²⁰ [495], daughter of Daniel L. ROSE [298] and Anna E. MUNDY [493], was born on 30 Dec 1892 in Clio.⁴⁰⁶ Btw Mar 1914 and 1916 she was in Teacher in the Wyandotte High School. She was in Retired from the Flint School system in 1955.⁴⁰⁶ She married **Martin F. GANSSLEY** [1095] on 28 Sep 1921 in Flushing, MI.¹²⁰ She died on 27 Jan 1984.⁴⁰⁶ She was buried on 30 Jan 1984 in Flushing Cemetery.⁴⁰⁶ She experienced Funeral Services on 30 Jan 1984 in Monday at 2:00 PM,

Rossell Funeral Home, Flushing, MI, Rev Maurice D. Sharai Jr. officiating.⁴⁰⁶

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 3, 1914. "Miss Lottie Rose, a teacher in the Wyandotte high school, was entertained by her uncle, R.H. Rose, over Sunday."

A newspaper obituary. "GANSSEY, Lottie J. - of Flushing, age 91, died Friday, January 27, 1984, at her residence. Funeral services will be held 2 PM, Monday, at Rossell Funeral Home, Rev. Maurice D. Sharai Jr. officiating. Burial at Flushing Cemetery. If desired contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation or the American Cancer Society. An Eastern Star Memorial Service will be conducted at 7 PM at the funeral home under the auspices of OES Chapter 430. Mrs Ganssley was born in Clio, December 30, 1892, the daughter of Daniel and Anna Rose, she married Martin Ganssley who preceded her in death in 1923. She was a member of the Flushing United Methodist Church, the West Genesee Chapter of Retired School Personnell. She was a life member of OES Chapter 430 of Swartz Creek. She taught in the Flint School System for many years retiring in 1955. Surviving are: daughter Mrs. Eileen Martina Moloney, of Flushing; grandson, Dan Moloney, of West Patterson, New Jersey; grand-daughter, Maureen Moloney, and husband Doug Peterson of Williamston, several nieces and nephews."

Martin F. GANSSEY^{406 120} [1095] was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Venice, MI.¹⁹² He died in Dec 1923.⁴⁰⁶ He was buried on 4 Dec 1923 in Flushing Cemetery.⁴⁰⁷

From the Flushing Observer, dates as listed.

September 13, 1923 - "Martin Ganssley of Lennon, who has been receiving treatment at the hospital in Ann Arbor, where he underwent a serious operation recently, will be brought to his home there this week. His condition is said to be very critical."

January 17, 1924 - "STATE OF MICHIGAN, The Probate Court for the county of Genesee. At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of Flint, in said County, on the 4th day of January, A.D. 1924. Present, Hon. John C. Graves, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the Estate of Martin Gansley, deceased. Lottie Gansley having filed in said court her petition praying that the administration of said estate be granted to herself or to some other suitable person. It is Ordered, That the 31st day of January A.D. 1924, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing and petition. It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, once each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Flushing Observer, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county. JOHN C. GRAVES, Judge of Probate."

Martin F. GANSSEY and Lottie J. ROSE had the following children:

+457 Eileen Martina GANSSEY (1923-2017) [1135]

339. **John Pridgeon ROSE**^{408 254 120 409} [497], son of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 8 May 1896 in MI.⁴⁰⁹ He married **Marcia TIFT** [4839] on 8 Jul 1915 in Saginaw, MI.^{408 120} In 1930 he was in Signal maintenance with the steam railroad.⁴¹⁰ He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Flint, MI.^{254 411} He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, MI.⁴¹¹

Marcia TIFT^{408 120 409 412} [4839] was born on 22 May 1897 in Montrose, MI.^{408 409 412} She died on 24 Dec 1972 in Durand, MI.⁴¹² She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.⁴¹²

From the Clio Messenger.

1925-08-13 - "John Wanbigler and son of Detroit, Mrs. Pridgeon Rose and two children of Durand, Mrs. H. K. Rose and son of Burt were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

Marcia TIFT and John Pridgeon ROSE had the following children:

+458 Kenneth Leroy ROSE (1916-1961) [4840]
 +459 Joyce H. ROSE (1919-2008) [4841]
 +460 Jack Henry ROSE (1927-1998) [4842]
 +461 Lois Ann ROSE (1930-2012) [4843]

340. **Annette Phoebe ROSE**^{204 120} [499], daughter of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 22 Jun 1900.^{118 204} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **George WANGBICHLER** [2796] on 23 Oct 1922 in Detroit,

MI.^{413 120} She died on 21 May 1986 in Bloomfield, MI.²⁰⁴ She experienced Death Certificate # in 31630.²⁰⁴

George WANGBICHLER^{118 413 120} [2796] was born on 14 Mar 1899.^{413 194} In 1930 he was in Driver for a trucking company.⁴¹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He lived. He died in Jul 1965 in Wayne, MI.¹⁹⁴ He and Annette Phoebe ROSE had the following children:

+462 George Kirk WANGBICHLER (1925-) [3803]

341. **Mark Henry ROSE**⁴¹⁴ [500], son of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 3 May 1902 in Burt, MI.⁴¹⁴ He was in Cook for the Grand Trunk Railway for 43 years.⁴¹⁴ He lived. He married **Gertrude JEWELL** [501] on 19 Nov 1927. He died on 28 Mar 1962 in Saginaw.⁴¹⁴ He was buried on 30 Mar 1962 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, MI.⁴¹⁴ He experienced Funeral Services on 30 Mar 1962 in Shea Funeral Home, Dr. Hans F. Knauer officiating.⁴¹⁴

From the Clio Messenger.

1924-05-15 - "Mark Rose, of Burt, and his sister, Mrs. Wambeighler, of Detroit, called on Mrs. Tom. Carter, Friday."

Gertrude JEWELL⁴¹⁵ [501] was born on 8 Aug 1904 in Mt. Pleasant, MI.⁴¹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 15 Jun 1994 in Saginaw.^{194 415} She was buried on 17 Jun 1994 in Forest Lawn Cemetery.¹¹⁸ She experienced Funeral Services on 17 Jun 1994 in Case Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Hwy.⁴¹⁵ She and Mark Henry ROSE had the following children:

+463 Gertrude Josephine ROSE (1928-2005) [502]

+464 George Henry ROSE (1931-) [504]

+465 Thomas Mark ROSE (1933-2001) [506]

342. **George Kirk ROSE**^{413 416} [498], son of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 31 Aug 1913 in Taymouth Twp. Saginaw Co., MI.^{413 416 417} He was a Seaman first class in the Navy.⁴¹⁸ He married **Eleanore Elizabeth BILLECKE** [16379] c. 1969. He died in Mar 1977 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.^{419 417}

In the 1930 Detroit census, George is shown living with his sister and her husband, George Wangbichler and Annette.

Eleanore Elizabeth BILLECKE⁴¹⁹ [16379] was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Elkhart, IN.^{420 421} She died on 13 Dec 1995.^{420 421} She was buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Kansas City, Kansas.⁴²¹

343. **Eleanor Jane JONES**^{194 269 422 236 423} [964], daughter of Ithurmur F. JONES [455] and Emma Jane ROSE [307], was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Clio.^{300 194 269 423} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **Edward Smith LOWELL** [965] on 20 Mar 1911 in Genesee Co.^{424 236} She died on 29 Nov 1973 in Millington, MI.^{194 269 4} She was buried on 3 Dec 1973 in Thetford Township Cemetery.²⁶⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 3 Dec 1973 in Monday at 1:00 PM, Hudson Funeral Home, Rev. Timothy Cass officiating.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

January 10, 1913 - "Mrs. Edward Lowell has been quite sick the last week."

January 10, 1913 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and Miss Lucy Boulton were Flint visitors Monday."

January 2, 1914 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is on the sick list."

November 25, 1915 - "Mrs. Edd Lowell and son, Ithurmer, of Royal Oak, spent Thanksgiving with the former's mother, Mrs. Thos. Carter."

March 3, 1916 - "Born, Tuesday morning, to Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, a fine son, R. K. Being born on the 29th of February in leap year, the little lad will have but one birthday every four years. But this fact will not be without its advantages, as he will have a chance when he grows up to propose three times before the girls can grab for him, and here's hoping his occasional birthdays will be happy enough to make up in full for their scarcity."

March 2, 1917 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been ill at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, returned Sunday to her

home in Royal Oak."

May 11, 1917 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and children, of Royal Oak, are visiting the former's mother, Mrs. Tom Carter."

From the November 26, 1915 Royal Oak Tribune. "Mrs. Edward Lowell and son Ithumer of Seventh street, have gone on a week's visit to her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter at Clio.

From the May 12, 1916 Royal Oak Tribune. "Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Rose and daughters, Gladys and Mildred, were entertained at dinner at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell on Seventh street, Sunday.

June 7, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell has been quite ill."

July 12, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell who has been very ill for the past week is improving slowly."

January 16, 1919 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been confined to her bed with tonsilitis, the past week, is recovering. Her little son, R. K., who has been sick for the past four weeks with abscesses in his ear and swollen glands, is also convalescing."

April 17, 1919 - "The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell died Monday morning."

April 17, 1919 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is very ill at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

May 1, 1919 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been very ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter, at Clio, has returned to her home here [East Thetford]."

December 25, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter spent Sunday with their daughter, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, in Thetford."

August 5, 1920 - "Miss Ila Blight is visiting at the home of her cousin, Miss Eleanor Lowell, in Thetford."

January 5, 1922 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell was taken to Hurley Hospital a few days ago for an operation. We hope she will soon be able to return to her home in good health."

January 5, 1922 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who underwent an operation at Hurley Hospital , a few days ago has recovered sufficiently to be brought to the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter. The lady's many friends will be glad to learn that her condition is most encouraging."

January 25, 1923 - "Mrs. Edward Lowell is ill with the lagrippe."

September 20, 1923 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and family, Tom. Carter and family and May Carl visited friends in Flushing, Sunday."

1924-04-03 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been ill with tonsilitis and pleurisy, is better."

1924-10-09 - "Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Schlosser of Thetford, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hunt of Frankenmuth, Mrs. H. K. Rose and two sons of burt, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, Sunday."

1925-02-19 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell is ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-05-07 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell and children and Miss Thelma Carter spent Sunday with relatives in Flushing."

1925-10-01 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1926-07-01 - "Born, June 21, to Mr. and Mrs Ed. Lowell of Detroit, a charming daughter whose weight was eight pounds and who has been named Betty Jane. Mother and child are progressing nicely. We extend sincere congratulations and best wishes."

1927-11-03 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell held an old fashioned quilting bee at her home, Wednesday. Twelve ladies were present to help in the work and also partake of the splendid supper that follows an occasion of this kind."

1928-02-02 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is inn the University Hospital at Ann Arbor for treatment."

Edward Smith LOWELL^{194 268 236 423} [965], son of Henry Smith LOWELL (1847-1925) [2921] and Sarah MASON (-) [4505], was born on 13 May 1888.^{268 269 423} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ In 1930 he was in Carpenter.⁴²⁴ He died on 27 Aug 1973 in Millington.^{268 269 4} He was buried on 30 Aug 1973 in Thetford Township Cemetery.^{268 269} He experienced Funeral Services on 30 Aug 1973 in Thursday 1:00 PM, Hudson Funeral Home, Rev. Timothy Cass officiating.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 12, 1912 - "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell Thursday morning an 8 pound son."

May 6, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son, of Thetford were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter, Sunday"

May 12, 1912 - "Ed Lowell, of Thetford, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter."

May 14, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edd Lowell and son spent a few days with her parents Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter, the past week."

June 28, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edd Lowell and son, of Thetford, were guests of relatives here Sunday."

July 19, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edd Lowell, of Thetford, were the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter, Sunday."

January 10, 1913 - "Edward Lowell went to Saginaw Sunday to visit his brother George Lowell, who is sick."

February 28, 1913 - "Miss Mamie Lowell visited her brother Edward Lowell, and family of Clio, Sunday."

March 14, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell of Clio spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lowell."

March 14, 1913 - "Lew Ayliff and Ed Lowell are going to build a fine residence in Clio this spring."

March 14, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell of Clio are visiting Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Schlosser this week."

March 14, 1913 - "Ed Lowell, wife and baby of Clio, visited at his parents Saturday and Sunday, also several days the guest of W. Schlosser and wife."

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son Ithurmer spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lowell of Thetford."

August 15, 1913 - "Mrs. Henry Lowell of Thetford spent three days with son, Ed Lowell."

August 15, 1913 - "Carl Atkin of Millington and Miss Florence Sage of Detroit visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell Saturday."

July 18, 1913 - "Miss Mamie Lowell of Thetford visited her brother, Ed Lowell Tuesday."

September 11, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell will have the sympathy of many friends in the loss of their three-day old daughter, who died on Tuesday."

October 1, 1915 "John Carter and Ed Lowell, who are engaged at carpenter work in Detroit, spent Sunday with their families in Clio. Fred Mann and Herb. Carter are also working at the carpenter business in Detroit, being in the employ of Wright & Carter, who are engaged in building and selling houses there, and have two residences about completed. Mr. Carter says the building business is booming in many sections of the city."

October 15, 1915 "E. S. Lowell, who has resided in Clio for the past five years, has moved to Royal Oak."

December 24, 1915 - "Ed Lowell, wife, and small son, of Royal Oak, are spending the holidays with friends and relatives in Clio."

May 12, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and little sons, of Royal Oak, are guests of friends here for a few days."

June 16, 1916 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and little son, of Royal Oak, are the guests of her mother Mrs. T. Carter."

July 28, 1916 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons, of Royal Oak, are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

September 1, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and children who have been visiting at the home of John Carter, have returned to their home in Royal Oak."

December 29, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and son, of Detroit, visited relatives here from Sunday until Thursday. They like their new home very much."

May 10, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, of Royal Oak, are moving on the John Anderson farm."

August 9, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and two sons, Ithurmer and R. K. spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Schlosser, of Thetford."

August 16, 1918 - "Ed. Lowell, wife and two sons, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Servis, of Montrose."

August 30, 1918 - "Howard Secor and wife, Ed. Lowell, wife and two sons, and Miss Ila Blight spent Sunday at Long Lake."

October 4, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Schlosser and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lowell, of Thetford, called on Ed. Lowell and wife, Sunday."

January 2, 1919 - "Ed. Lowell and little son, R. K., are ill."

February 6, 1919 - "Mrs. Henry Lowell is visiting at the home of her son, Ed. and wife, and caring for the later who is ill."

April 24, 1919 - "4-24-1919Ed. Lowell spent Sunday with Thos. Carter and family in Clio."

October 20, 1921 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son Ithurmer and Mrs. Carter were in Flint Thursday, on business."

April 13, 1922 - "Ed. Lowell and family and Miss Eunice Stafford of Thetford visited Tom Cartr and family, Sunday."

May 4, 1922 - "Lowell had the misfortune to lose 250 chickens caused by the explosion of a lamp in the brooder. They were hatched in March and would weigh a pound or more each."

November 2, 1922 - "Ed Lowell is clerking for L. D. Hayes."

March 22, 1923 - "MR. AMD MRS. LOWELL HONORED - On Wednesday evening, March 14, about one hundred of the friends of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell gathered at their home in Thetford for the purpose of giving them a farewell surprise party, as they were preparing to move from the community where they had lived for many years to their new home near Clio. The presence of so many friends made them aware, in the most pleasant manner, of the kindly sentiment their friends and neighbors entertained toward them, while cards, music and visiting made the time pass all too swiftly. At midnight a bountiful supper was served, and as evidence of good wishes and esteem Mr. and Mrs. Lowell were presented with an eight-day clock. When the guests departed it was with the memory of a delightful time in their hearts and with sincerest compliments to Mr. and Mrs. Lowell. - One Who Was There."

June 28, 1923 - "Ed Lowell is working in Detroit."

July 5, 1923 - "Ed. Lowell was home from Detroit, over the week end."

October 4, 1923 - "Ed. Lowell was home from Detroit, over the week end."

November 1, 1923 - "Ed. Lowell is putting an addition on his house."

December 6, 1923 - "James J. Jones and wife and Fred Lowell and wife and son spent Sunday with Ed Lowell and wife."

1924-04-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Will Price and three children of Thetford, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell."

1924-04-10 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and Mrs. Harry Gage were in Grand Blanc, Wednesday."

1924-06-05 - "Ed. Lowell and family were guests of friends in Montrose, Sunday."

1924-09-25 - "John Carter and wife and niece of Detroit visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, Sunday."

1924-12-11 - "Ed. Lowell is spending the week in Detroit."

1925-03-26 - "Ed. Lowell, of Detroit, spent Saturday and Sunday with his family. he also called on his father, Henry Lowell, who is very ill."

1925-05-28 - "Ed Lowell and Herbert Carter were home from Detroit over the week-end."

1925-06-04 - "Ed Lowell was home from Detroit over the week-end."

1925-12-03 - "Ed Lowell and family of Detroit spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-09-03 - "Ed Lowell was home from Detroit the past week."

1926-09-02 - "Ed Lowell and family of Detroit spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1926-10-21 - "Ed Lowell and family of Detroit were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter over the week end."

1926-12-02 - "Ed. Lowell and family of Detroit, spent the past week with friends in Clio and vicinity."

1927-01-06 - "Ed. Lowell and son, Ithurmer, of Detroit, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1927-01-27 - "Ed. Lowell, of Detroit, spent a few days this week with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1927-02-03 - "Ed. Lowell has moved his family from Detroit to his home in Farrandville."

The Social Security Death Index, as well as information provided by Janice Blight Blakeley, report that Edwin Lowell's first name was "Edwin". However, we note that there are no fewer than 6 references to "Edward" Lowell with reference to the same person in the 1915 and 1916 Royal Oak Tribune, and no references to an "Edwin" Lowell.

Edward Smith LOWELL and Eleanor Jane JONES had the following children:

- +466 Ithurmer Edward LOWELL (1912-1978) [966]
- +467 Opale Harriett LOWELL (1914-1914) [983]
- +468 Ransom Kaiser LOWELL (1916-2006) [2674]
- +469 Emma Rosalee LOWELL (1919-1919) [1417]
- +470 Thomas Mason LOWELL (1920-2011) [995]
- +471 Betty Jane LOWELL (1926-) [5021]
- +472 Anna Jane LOWELL (c. 1927-) [1136]

344. **Thelma Ruth CARTER**^{236 425 426} [309], daughter of Thomas CARTER [308] and Emma Jane ROSE [307], was born on 12 Jul 1906.⁴²⁷ She married **William Webster MONTY** [2192] on 25 Mar 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.^{236 428} They were divorced on 21 Aug 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁴²⁸ She married **Phillip W. MEEKER** [16383] c. Nov 1948 in OH.⁴²⁶ She died on 6 Dec 1975 in Avon, MI.⁴²⁷

From the Clio Messenger dates as listed.

July 14, 1916 - "Miss Thelma Carter entertained a company of 19 little girls, one day this week, in honor of her 10th birthday. Ice cream and cake were served, a large birthday cake with 10 pink candles adorning the center of the table. The little hostess was the recipient of a number of pretty remembrances."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Tuesday with Mrs. Jane Blight, of Montrose."

January 23, 1919 - "Thelma Carter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter, was taken ill while in school, last week, and on a physician being called to attend her it was found she was suffering from scarlet fever. We have been informed that the young lady is also threatened with diphtheria. "

January 30, 1919 - "Miss Thelma Carter, who has been ill with the scarlet fever, is now able to sit up, but cannot leave her room for two weeks yet. Being mindful of the fact that she would naturally be lonesome, during this period, her schoolmates gave her a post card shower, the M.P. Sunday school gave her a beautiful bouquet, and the Misses Ruth and Dorothy Scholl, a lovely bouquet of carnations. This, of course, was very gratifying to Miss Thelma, but she is very hopeful that the two weeks will pass quickly so that she can get out and see her friends again."

May 22, 1919 - "Thelma Carter is absent from school because of illness."

February 17, 1921 - "Thelma Carter spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, in Thetford."

June 9, 1921 - "A recital given by Mrs. Graham's piano pupils in the M. P. Church. The misses Jessie Carr, Viola Anderson, Thelma Carter, Alberta Staber, Luella Loomis and Anna Allen, of Clio, gave numbers on the program."

April 13, 1922 - "Thelma Carter, Leona Yeaster, Gladys Haskins and Dorothy French visited Ella Mead, Monday evening."

July 20, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell entertained a party of young people on Wednesday evening, July 12, in honor of Miss Thelma Carter, at heir home in Thetford Center. Games were enjoyed and ice cream and cake were served."

July 20, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter and Mrs. John Molter spent Sunday in Flushing."

June 21, 1923 - "Miss Thelma Carter, William Hall and Mr. and Mrs. Carton and son, of Flint, spent Sunday with Mr. Hall's sister at Birmingham."

July 5, 1923 - "Tom Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Thursday in Flint."

November 1, 1923 - "Miss Thelma Carter and Dorothy McComb were delegates to the Sunday School Convention on Thursday and Friday, which was held in Fenton."

1924-02-14 - "Miss Thelma Carter entertained fifteen girls of her Sunday School class Tuesday evening after the business meeting. Music and games were enjoyed and a pot luck supper was served. Each one and all had a fine time."

1924-07-24 - "Miss Thelma Carter spent Sunday with friends in Flint."

1925-06-18 - "Following are the names of those who will receive diplomas as members of 1925, Clio High School: . . . Thelma Carter."

1925-07-30 - "Miss Thelma Carter is taking a business course at the Baker Business University, in Flint."

1925-08-20 - "Miss Thelma Carter spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Leon Van Etton at Flint."

1925-09-03 - "Miss Thelma Carter spent the past week in Detroit, with Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright."

1926-09-02 - "Thelma Carter is taking the Elliot Fisher course at the General Motors school in Flint."

William Webster MONTY^{118 236 425 428 429} [2192] was born on 28 Mar 1907 in Charlevoix, MI.⁴³⁰ He died on 27 Apr 1973 in Sandusky, MI.⁴³⁰ He married ? ?

From the Clio Messenger.

1927-04-14 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Monty visited Mrs. Ed. Lowell Tuesday."

William Webster MONTY and Thelma Ruth CARTER had the following children:

- +473 Dawne Marie MONTY (1928-2018) [16380]
- +474 David MONTY (c. 1936-) [16381]

Phillip W. MEEKER⁴²⁶ [16383] was born on 30 Oct 1921 in Kingston, PA.

345. **Clyde Henry BLIGHT**⁴³¹ [319], son of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Montrose Township, MI.^{268 269 431} He was in Machinist at the C&O Railroad for 29 years.⁴³¹ He lived. He died on 22 Aug 1980 in McLaren General Hospital, Flint, MI.^{268 269 431} He experienced Funeral Services on 22 Aug 1980 in Monday at 11:00 AM, Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home, Rev. John D. Rozeboom officiating.²⁶⁹ He was buried on 25 Aug 1980 in West Vienna Cemetery.^{269 431}

From the Clio Messenger.

1928-01-12 - "Mrs. L. Servis and Clyde Blight were in Flint on business, on Thursday of last week."

1928-01-12 - "Mr. Clyde Blight left Monday, for Iron Mountain, where he is an employee in Ford's lumbermills."

1928-07-26 - "Mr. Clyde Blight and the Misses Evelyn and Ila Blight of Clio, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Blight of Flint, attended the 18th annual picnic of the D.U.R. and D.S.R. at Bob Lo Park, Wednesday. All report a most enjoyable trip."

346. **Thomas James BLIGHT**^{268 432} [318], son of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 17 Jun 1900.^{194 268} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He married **Garnett LaVerne ASH** [1090] on 5 Dec 1925.²⁶⁸ He died of Heart attack on 19 Feb 1975 in Flint, Genesee County, MI.^{194 268} He was buried on 22 Feb 1975 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, MI.²⁶⁹ He experienced Funeral Services on 22 Feb 1975 in Saturday at 1:00 PM, Calvary United Methodist Church, Rev. Dorraine S. Snogren officiating.²⁶⁹

Information about Tom from his daughter, Janice Blight Blakeley. "My Dad (Thomas) drove for Miller Bros. creamery, worked on the street cars and was a scheduler for The Flint Trolley Coach until he retired. Then he took school children on trips to the historic spots in Flint. Dad had super thick blood as well as his mother and they had a terrible time getting it to thin out. He had a few strokes and then a coronary."

Tom's funeral was conducted by Reigle Funeral Homes, Sunset Chapel.

Garnett LaVerne ASH²⁶⁸ [1090] was born on 16 Jun 1905.²⁶⁸ She died of Emphysema on 15 Dec 1984.²⁶⁸ She was buried on 18 Dec 1984 in Sunset Hills Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services on 18 Dec 1984 in Reigle Funeral Home, Sunset Chapel, Rev. Dorraine S. Snogren officiating. She and Thomas James BLIGHT had the following children:

- +475 Ilene June BLIGHT (1922-2012) [16463]
- +476 Janice Diann BLIGHT (1940-2008) [1091]

347. **Ila Jane BLIGHT** [320], daughter of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 7 Jul 1902.^{268 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 27 Sep 1985 in Clio.¹⁹⁴ She was buried on 30 Sep 1985 in West Vienna Cemetery, Clio, MI.²⁶⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 30 Sep 1985 in Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. Calvin Blue officiating.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

November 25, 1915 - "The following pupils of Greene School were neither tardy nor absent during November: . . . Ila Blight . . . Thomas Blight."

August 9, 1918 - "Miss Ila Blight who has been staying with Mrs. Ed. Lowell for the past five weeks has returned to her home."

August 16, 1918 - "Miss Ila Blight, of Montrose, spent Sunday with Miss Thelma Carter."

January 16, 1919 - "Miss Ila Blight, of Montrose, is staying with Mrs. Ed. Lowell for a few weeks."

December 18, 1919 - "Clyde Thomas and Misses Ila and Evelyn Blight, spent Sunday in Flint, at the home of J. D. Lindsey and family."

June 28, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Servis, Clyde, Evelyn and Ila Blight motored to Ypsilanti Sunday. The Misses Evelyn and Ila remained and will attend summer school at that place."

Information from Janice Blight Blakely, niece of Ila Blight. Ila taught school in the Montrose school system for 18 years. She taught 5th grade.

348. **Evelyn Mae BLIGHT** [321], daughter of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 19 Oct 1903.²⁶⁸
¹⁹⁴ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 12 Mar 1987 in Zephyrhills, FL.¹⁹⁴ She was buried on 16 Mar 1987 in West Vienna Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services on 16 Mar 1987 in Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home.

Information from Janice Blight Blakely, niece of Evelyn Blight. Evelyn taught school in the Montrose school system for 25 years. She taught kindergarten and 1st grade and then became principal of Montrose Elementary before retiring.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

June 23, 1916 - "Miss Evelyn Blight is spending her vacation with friends and relatives in Royal Oak and Highland Park."

July 28, 1916 - "Miss Evelyn Blight, who has been visiting friends in Royal Oak and Highland Park for five weeks, has returned home."

December 18, 1919 - "Clyde Thomas and Misses Ila and Evelyn Blight, spent Sunday in Flint, at the home of J. D. Lindsey and family."

January 12, 1922 - "Thomas and Evelyn Blight have been on the sick list."

October 4, 1923 - "In addition to the list of college students appearing in our last issue, we should have included the names of Misses Berneise Anderson, Ila and Evelyn Blight and Mildred Johnson, who are attending the State Normal at Ypsilanti."

1924-01-10 - "The Misses Bereniece Anderson, Mildred Johnson, Eleanor Covert, Ruth Pound, Jessie Cummings, Lola Newman, Mabel McCumsey, Ila and Evelyn Blight and Mr. Laverne Miller left the first of the week to resume their studies at the State Normal, after having spent the holidays at their homes."

1928-01-12 - "Miss Evelyn Blight returned to Port Hope Tuesday to resume her work as teacher in the Port Hope School."

349. **Elwin George BLIGHT** [343], son of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 13 Aug 1916 in Montrose.⁴³³ He was in Employed by C&O Railroad for 25 years. He died on 21 May 2000 in Zephyrhills.⁴³³ He was buried on 26 May 2000 in West Vienna Cemetery, Vienna Township, MI.⁴³³ He experienced Funeral Services on 26 May 2000 in at the Whipple-O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio, Rev. Robert Bolander officiating.

From the Clio Messenger:

June 12, 1919 - "Elwin, the small son of Mr. and Mrs. James Blight fell from an upstairs window at the home of his parents, sustaining a bad fracture of the shoulder. He was taken to Hurley hospital, Saturday, where an X-ray examination was made in order to determine the exact nature of the fracture. The injury is believed to be quite serious and further surgical treatment may be required to correct it."

June 19, 1919 - "Little Elwin Blight, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Blight, who fell from a second story window, as noted in this paper last week, was taken to Hurley hospital, Tuesday, where and X-ray examination resulted in an operation being performed in which the bones in the little boy's shoulder were wired together so they would unite in the best possible manner. This accident is exceptionally pathetic, because the little victim is but a few months past two years of age, and both he and his parents will have the sincerest sympathy of all who know them."

1925-08-20 - "Elwin Blight was taken to Hurley Hospital Tuesday morning and operated on for adenoids."

Obituary from the Flint Journal, 5/25/2000.

"BLIGHT, Elwin G. - Of Zephyrhills, Florida, formerly of Clio and Montrose, age 83, died Sunday, May 21, 2000 at Zephyr Haven Nursing Home in Zephyrhills, FL. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, May 26, 2000 at the Whipple-O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio, Rev. Robert Bolander officiating with burial in West Vienna Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 1-9 p.m. Elwin was born August 13, 1916 in Montrose, Michigan the son of the late James W. and Rosina (Rose) Blight. He was employed with C&O Railroad for 25 years before retiring. Elwin was then a Montrose School Bus Driver for 6 years."

According to Elwin's niece, Janice Blight Blakeley, Elwin was a bachelor all his life.

350. **Clyde Edward ROSE**²⁴¹ [496], son of Clyde Allan ROSE [202] and Bessie M. BATES [299], was born c. 1909. He married **Borghild SWANSON** [10611] on 16 Mar 1957 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹ He died on 9 Dec 1988 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹

From the Clio Messenger.

November 5, 1915 "Little Edward Rose, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose, while running with a cross bow, the other day, fell and in some manner the arrow entered his mouth and made a rather bad wound in his throat. A physician looked after the injury and the little boy is recovering nicely."

December 24, 1915 - "Edward Rose is ill with diptheria [County Line]."

Borghild SWANSON^{241 434} [10611], daughter of Pauline ? (-) [10613], was born on 3 Jan 1907 in Norway.^{434 434 204} She emigrated from Norway in 1910.⁴³⁴ She married ? KING bef 1957.⁸⁰ She died on 26 Mar 1995 in Flint.²⁰⁴

351. **Robert Allen ROSE**²⁶⁸ [689], son of Clyde Allan ROSE [202] and Bessie M. BATES [299], was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Clio, MI.^{268 269 118 435} He lived. He married **Frances CARNEY** [1134] on 28 Aug 1956 in Flint.¹¹⁸ He died on 5 Jan 1965 in Johnstown, OH.^{268 269 118} He was buried on 9 Jan 1965 in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery.^{268 269 118} He experienced Funeral Services on 9 Jan 1965 in Saturday at 1:00 PM, Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. Fr. Clarence D. Smolinski officiating.²⁶⁹

From the Clio Messenger:

July 3, 1919 - "A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose, on Monday, June 30. That his life may be long, happy and prosperous is our wish."

From Janice Blight Blakeley - Veteran of WWII, Member of VFW # 7542, Birch Run Post. Driver for Anchor Motor Freight of Flint.

352. **Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT** [98] (also known as GYP), daughter of Lester Allan WRIGHT [3] and Grace Ruby ROSE [4], was born on 1 Nov 1900 in Saginaw.⁴³⁶ She married **David Melville DICK** [99] on 11 Sep 1919 in North Woodward Presbyterian Church, Detroit, MI. Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 4 Jun 1992 in MI.⁴³⁷ She was buried in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, MI.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

June 7, 1912 - "Miss Gladys Wright was a Flint visitor Thursday."

July 18, 1913 - "Miss Gladys Wright was in Flint Saturday. She is taking lessons in elocution."

August 15, 1913 - "Miss Gladys Wright has returned home after spending two weeks at Flushing and Swartz Creek where she was the guest of her two cousins, Mrs. Otto Schuman and Lottie Rose."

June 4, 1915. "A ladies quartet consisting of the Misses Eva Smith, Anna Ulrey, Verna Lembach and Rose Smith gave a beautiful vocal selection, which was followed by a reading, appropriate to the occasion, given in her usual effective manner by Miss Gladys Wright." [from an article about the Memorial Day celebration in Clio]

July 7, 1916 - "Tom Carter and family and Miss Gladys Wright spent the Fourth at Buell Lake."

July 14, 1916 - "Miss Gladys Wright, of Royal Oak, is visiting friends here."

February 13, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, is visiting at the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley and other relatives in this vicinity. In January she graduated from the Eastern High School, of Detroit, and is now taking special training in elocution. Mr. Wright has recently been elected president of a new construction company in Detroit, where it is said the prospects are splendid for a big year in the building trades."

February 20, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright visited Clio High School, Tuesday."

March 13, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright, of Detroit, recently visited at the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Wright. [Birch Run]"

March 13, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright has returned to her home in Detroit, after visiting with relatives in this vicinity for several weeks."

1924-11-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Melville Dick and daughter, Joan, of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Shuman and daughter of Flushing, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Evans and son of Flushing, and Mrs. H. K. Rose and son of Burt, all spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell."

1925-02-05 - "Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Dick and little daughter, Joan, and Ed. Lowell, all of Detroit, spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. Ed. Lowell."

The family of Gladys and David recall that they met at a bus stop in Detroit and the only reason that Gladys would go out with him is that he had a canoe.

David Melville DICK⁴³⁸ [99], son of David S. DICK (1862-1948) [142] and Mary P. IRWIN (1864-) [143], was born on 30 May 1902.⁴³⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁴²² He died of Acute pulmonary embolus on 10 Jun 1971 in Pontiac Osteopathic Hospital, Pontiac, MI.⁴³⁹ He was buried on 12 Jun 1971 in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens.⁴³⁹ He experienced Funeral Services on 12 Jun 1971 in Richardson- BIRD Inc., Pontiac Trail, Walled Lake MI.⁴³⁹

From the Clio Messenger.

1924-07-10 - "Mr. and Mrs. Melville Dick and daughter, Joan, of Detroit, spent several days the past week with friends in Clio."

From the 1920 Wayne County census it was learned that Mary Dick (David's mother) lived at 166 Cortland Avenue in Highland Park.

Lester, Grace, Gladys and Harold Wright moved from Clio to Highland Park in 1916. Their address was 200 Cortland and they apparently lived there only one year. We had always heard that David Melville Dick left home at a very early age which accounts for his absence in the 1920 Mary Dick household. However, in 1916 David would only have been 14 years old and quite likely was still living at home. Assuming that Mary Dick and children were living on Cortland in 1916 it seems very likely that Gladys and David were neighbors. Looking at Mapquest maps, they probably lived no more than 4 or 5 houses apart. Looks like they met on Cortland Avenue in 1916 when David was 14 and Gladys was 16 and, of course, we know that they were married in September 1919.

From a September 16, 1969 newspaper article. "50th Anniversary Celebrated By Wolverine Couple. Mr. and Mrs. David Dick, 1865 Ladd Rd., Wolverine Village, were feted at a surprise party given by their children in celebration of their 50th Wedding Anniversary on Sunday Sept. 7, 1969. The couple were wed on September 11, 1919, at the North Woodward Presbyterian Church in Detroit. They have been residents of Wolverine since 1941. Since their children have grown and moved away from home the Dick's miniature poodle "Tammy" helps fill the gap of loneliness. She has been a member of the Dick family for over six years. When asked, "who is boss in a family with 50 years of marriage behind them," the immediate answer of both Mr. and Mrs. Dick was, "Tammy". Mr. Dick responded to the question of how do two people live compatibly for this length of time by saying, "Both husband and wife need that intangible something inside them make them stick to it. Too many young people today go into marriage with the thought that if it doesn't work we'll get a divorce. Divorces are too easy," Dick, now retired, was in the building business for most of their wedded life and they have moved from one house to another right on their street as he

completed homes. Still extremely skilled with tools of the trade many items around their present home are expressive of his handiwork, including an attractive windmill sitting in their waterfront lot. The anniversary party was held at the home of their daughter, Mrs Harold Gustner, in Southfield. Over 50 guests enjoyed a buffet and 4-hour open house. Life long friends Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Stroecker attended from Port Charlotte, Florida. Other children of the Dick's who joined giving the party include their daughters, Mr. Robert Wallace, Union Lake, Mrs. Ray Greening, Wolverine Lake, and a son, Glen Dick, Union Lake. The Dicks also have 16 grandchildren."

David Melville DICK and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT had the following children:

- +477 Grace Joan DICK (1920-1979) [101]
- +478 Shirley Jean DICK (1927-1995) [102]
- +479 Glen Melville DICK (1932-2013) [100]
- +480 Patricia Ann DICK (1936-2014) [106]

353. **Harold Ransom WRIGHT** [2], son of Lester Allan WRIGHT [3] and Grace Ruby ROSE [4], was born on 11 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI. He was in Architectural and Civil Engineer. He married **Margaret Pearl HIGGIN** [5] on 29 May 1935 in Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church - Detroit, MI.⁴⁴⁰ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁴⁰³ He had a medical condition of Pulmonary Embolis suspected, not proven. He died of Cardio Pulmonary Arrest on 13 Nov 1988 in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City, FL.⁴⁴¹ He was cremated in Lakeview Crematory, Winter Haven, FL. He was buried in Lakeview Crematory.⁴⁴¹ He and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN experienced Minister in Wayland Zwayer.

From the Clio Messenger.

June 11, 1915. "Harold, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, fell into the cellar of V. B. Butler's new home, Tuesday, and sustained one or two broken ribs."

July 14, 1916 - "Harold, the little son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright underwent an operation in Saginaw, for the removal of his tonsils, one day last week. Following the operation the little boy was so ill that he remained at the hospital for several days but is now recovering nicely."

1925-08-27 - "Lester Wright and wife and son Harold, of Detroit, were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1926-11-04 - "L. A. Wright and son, Harold, of Detroit, were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

After their marriage Harold and Margaret Wright first lived at 1350 E. Grand Blvd., apt. 109. In 1937 they moved to 5039 Lakepoint and in 1940 to 708 Eastlawn. In 1941 they first moved to 4327 Lakewood av., then built a new home in Grosse Pointe at 60 Hawthorne Blvd. In 1954 they built another new home at 30030 West Gate in Farmington.

From the Farmington Enterprise and Observer, February 9, 1961. "Harold R. Wright, architect and registered professional engineer, has joined the firm of Cuddie Engineers, Inc., of Birmingham, as president. William Gillett was made office manager and Calvin J. Saari manager of structural detailing department, in personnel changes announced by the firm, which specializes in the field of structural engineering. Wright, a resident of Farmington, formerly was in private practice as a consultant since 1946."

In 1974 Harold and Margaret moved to 6738 Dogwood Court in Gaylord, MI.

From a newspaper obituary. "Harold R. Wright, 79 of Gaylord, died of complications from pneumonia Sunday, November 13, 1988 in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City Florida. Mr. Wright was a graduate of the University of Detroit, holding degrees in both Architectural and Civil Engineering. He retired to Gaylord in 1974 after a career in his own firm. His contributions include the design and building of hundreds of homes, factories, office buildings and churches. Mr. Wright was known as a master craftsman, with hobbies in woodworking, sculpting and painting. His devotion to family and church was evidenced in his activities such as such as Scouting, where he founded and served as Scoutmaster of Troop 479 in Grosse Pointe. His contributions to several churches were donations of outstanding architectural and engineering designs. Mr. Wright is survived by his wife of 53 years, Margaret, sons Kenneth and Donald and 5 grandchildren."

Margaret Pearl HIGGIN [5], daughter of John Edwin HIGGIN (1888-1982) [6] and Pearl RIDDELL (1890-1983) [7], was born on 30 Jul 1913 in Toronto, Ont, Canada. She was in Housewife. Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died of Renal

failure on 5 Nov 2004 in Mercy Manor, Grayling, MI.^{442 443} She was buried on 8 Nov 2004 in Elmwood Cemetery, Grayling, MI.⁴⁴² She experienced Funeral Services on 8 Nov 2004 in Sorenson Funeral Home, Grayling, MI, Donald E. Wright officiating.

Margaret Higgin was born at home, 90 Medland Crescent, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born at 5 am on July 30, 1913. In attendance was Doctor Minerva Reid.

When Margaret was a baby, possibly two years old, she crawled out an upstairs window onto the roof. A neighbor, Mrs Dwyer, called her mother to tell her that her daughter was on the roof.

When Margaret was five years old, she remembers being outside with her friend Rita Dwyer listening to all the horns honking and bells ringing on November 11, 1918 when World War I was over.

Excerpt from an e-mail written by Ken Wright to David Gustner and Lynne Greening, 4/16/2000. "That brought to mind the wedding announcement of Mom and Dad that said they were going to live at 463 Algonquin after their marriage, so I just called Mom to ask about it. She said they never did live with Lester and Grace. They rented an upstairs apartment first, on a street that she can't remember. Then they rented a house on Eastlawn, then rented at 5039 Lakepointe, where they were when I was born (1938), then moved to another rented house on Lakewood. Then Dad built the house on 60 Hawthorn Blvd in 1941. She could not remember any of the street numbers, but I have a letter addressed to them at the 5039 Lakepointe address. I had no idea that they lived in so many places before Hawthorne, or that they were renting rather than buying. I had just assumed that they lived in a house built by Dad and Lester. Wrong! Another thing she mentioned that I didn't remember is that Lester and Grace moved to Grosse Pointe after Mom and Dad. She thought about a year, making their move from Algonquin to Hawthorn in 1942." We later learned the actual sequence and addresses of where Harold and Margaret Lived.

1935 - 1937, 1350 E. Grand Blvd. Apt 109, Detroit
 1937 - 1940, 5039 Lakepointe av., Detroit
 1940 - 1941, 708 Eastlawn av., Detroit
 1941 - 1941, 4327 Lakewood av., Detroit
 1941 - 1954, 60 Hawthorn Blvd., Detroit
 1954 - 1974, 30030 West Gate, Farmington
 1974 - 1989, 6738 Dogwood Court, Gaylord
 1989 - 2000, 730 S. Saginaw, Apt. 215, Lapeer (Margaret only)
 2000 - 2004, Mercy Manor, 1100 Michigan Ave, Grayling, MI

Lester and Grace Wright also proceeded Margaret and Harold to Grosse Pointe, actually moving to 76 Hawthorne Blvd. in 1940.

Margaret P. Higgin and Harold Ransom Wright met at the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church in 1934.

They were married one year later at the church office on May 29, 1935. Harold and Margaret spent a portion of their honeymoon at the home of Harold's uncle, Mr. William Rose and wife. They will make their home at 463 Algonquin Avenue in Detroit. Harold Wright is one of the younger members of the board of Deacons of the church. Margaret's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Higgin reside at 71 McLean Blvd. in Toronto.

Margaret Pearl HIGGIN and Harold Ransom WRIGHT had the following children:

+481 Kenneth Dale WRIGHT (1938-) [1]
 +482 Donald Edwin WRIGHT (1943-) [8]

354. **Charles William TREMPER**²⁷⁷ [791], son of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Sebewaing.²⁷⁷ He was in Ford Motor Company Rouge Plant. His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶⁹ He married **Jennie Emma BURNHAM** [835] on 15 Nov 1915 in Escanaba. He died of Coronary Thrombosis on 9 Jan 1950 in Royal Oak.^{163 194 69} He was buried on 11 Jan 1950 in Royal Oak Cemetery.⁶⁹ He experienced Funeral Services in Virgo E. Kinsey Funeral Home, Rev. J. Gaylord Lehmann officiating.⁶⁹

From the 1915-15 Royal Oak Village Directory, "Tremper, Charles W. (Jennie) Film Operator, Royal Oak Theater, 116 E. Seventh."

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tremper are reported living at 116 East Seventh Street in Royal Oak at the time of their daughter

Genevieve's birth in 1921. This is the home of Rosina Rose.

From the 1924 Royal Oak City Directory, "Tremper, Charles (Jennie) Autoworker, res 116 E. Seventh, R.O."

Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], daughter of Clarence A. BURNHAM (-) [1331] and Katherine M. FRIENDENBERG (-1916) [1332], was born on 8 Jul 1897 in Menominee, MI.¹⁶³ She had a medical condition of Diabetes. She died of Coronary Thrombosis on 20 May 1953 in Royal Oak.¹⁶³ She was buried on 23 May 1953 in Royal Oak Cemetery.⁶⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 23 May 1953 in Virgo E. Kinsey, Royal Oak, MI.⁶⁹ She and Charles William TREMPER had the following children:

- +483 Clyde Carvel TREMPER (1919-1982) [839]
- +484 Genevieve Emma TREMPER (1921-1991) [834]
- +485 Virginia C. TREMPER (1924-2005) [840]
- +486 Florence M. TREMPER (1926-2004) [1328]
- +487 Charles A. TREMPER (-) [1330]

355. **Clayton William TREMPER**^{278 277 192 444} [792], son of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 18 May 1893 in Caro, MI.^{277 192}

Clayton appeared in the 1920 MI, Luce, Pentland census as a patient in the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane.

356. **Christina A. TREMPER**^{278 277} [793], daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 25 Sep 1895.^{194 277} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 15 Dec 1968.^{194 277}

357. **Estella May TREMPER**^{278 277} [794] (also known as Estelle ESTELLA , Stella), daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Royal Oak.²⁷⁷ She was in Clerk. She died on 26 Jul 1941 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.²⁷⁷ She was buried on 28 Jul 1941 in Royal Oak Cemetery, Lot #750. She experienced Funeral Services on 28 Jul 1941 in Pentacostal church of Royal Oak, Rev. C.C. Kirby officiating.

358. **Florence Fannie TREMPER**²⁷⁷ [837], daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 16 Feb 1901 in Highland Park, MI.²⁷⁷ She was in Waitress. She married **Charles Matthew BENTON** [1336] c. 1930.²⁷⁷ She died on 10 Nov 1980.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.²⁷⁷

Charles Matthew BENTON²⁷⁷ [1336], son of William John BENTON (-) [8669] and Martha BATES (-) [8670], was born on 20 Aug 1884 in Highland Park.²⁷⁷ He died of Heart attack on 5 Dec 1962.²⁷⁷

Charles and Florence married about 1930. His 4th marriage and her first and only. (From Anita Marie Henke).

Charles Matthew BENTON and Florence Fannie TREMPER had the following children:

- +488 William John BENTON (1932-1992) [8671]
- +489 Gerald Charles BENTON (1934-2003) [8672]
- +490 Ruth Marie BENTON (1937-1983) [8673]
- +491 Clifford BENTON (aft 1937-bef 1940) [8674]
- +492 Shirley Ann BENTON (1940-) [8675]

359. **Arthur Edward TREMPER**²⁷⁷ [836], son of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 2 Mar 1905 in Caro, Tuscola, MI.^{194 277} He was in Laborer, as reported in Polk's City Directory. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died in Mar 1979.^{194 277}

360. **Ruth Elizabeth TREMPER**²⁷⁷ [838], daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 8 Nov 1910 in MI.²⁷⁷ She was in Maid. She died on 9 May 1968 in Howell, MI.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home.

Ruth Tremper was never married. At the time of her death she worked as a domestic for Mr. and Mrs. J. Doebler, 656 Goodale in Clawson.

361. **Walter Horace PARMENTER**¹²⁰ [532], son of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 9 May 1896 in Pontiac, MI.¹⁹⁴ He was baptised on 16 Feb 1911 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham, MI. He was in Florist. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He had a medical condition of Died in his sleep of natural causes at his home in Shady Cove, OR. He married **Edith Ella OSBORNE** [687] on 6 Nov 1918 in Birmingham, MI.¹²⁰ He died on 13 Sep 1990 in Shady Cove, OR.¹⁹⁴ He was buried in Pacific View Memorial Park Cemetery, Newport Beach, CA.

Birmingham Eccentric, October 26, 1917. "Walter Parmenter of Camp Custer, Battle Creek spent Sunday at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Percy Parmenter."

From the Jan 9, 1920 issue of the Birmingham Eccentric, the Walter Parmenter family is reported to be renting a home on Crooks Road when their son was born on New Years Eve, 1919. From the September 8, 1932 Birmingham Eccentric in a section called "Thumbnail Sketches of Birmingham's Prominent Businessmen." "The Parmenter Greenhouses on Crooks Road near Maple mark the site where W.H. Parmenter, the junior member of the father-son partnership which owns and manages the business, was raised and grew up as a child. It might still be an ordinary farm site had not the youth, who attended grammer schools and the old Hill School in Birmingham, taken an early interest in the less lucrative though more esthetic features of Nature's bounty on his father's farm. The love of floral beauty led him eventually to the florist shop of Edwin A. Starr in Royal Oak, who became so impressed with the young employe's aptitude and ability for the work that he encouraged him to take a short course in floral culture at Cornel University. This advice was followed, and on his return from Cornell, Mr. Parmenter induced his father, P.W. Parmenter to join him in partnership in a greenhouse enterprise on the site of the old farm. That was 12 years ago. Small beginnings made for rapid progress, and since the first unit was erected in 1920, additions to the houses and equipment have been made almost yearly up to the present. The father-son partnership still remains intact, with the son in active management of the greenhouses and the father in charge of retail and of the business which is handled through a store at 122 South Main Street, Royal Oak."

Walter and Edith lived at 127 S. Mill St., Plymouth, MI at the time he applied for his social security account number on April 27, 1948.

The Social Security Death Index reports Walter's place of birth as Pontiac but Michigan Marriages shows Birmingham.

Edith Ella OSBORNE¹²⁰ [687], daughter of Harry J. OSBORNE (-) [757] and Lucy DILLON (-) [1262], was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Pontiac.¹²⁰ Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 28 Jul 1978 in Shady Cove.¹¹⁸

At the time of her death in 1978, Edith was survived by her daughter Judith Bark'Karie of Shady Cove, OR, sister Mable Wood of Seattle, Carolyn Christiansen of CA, brother, Milton Osborne of British Columbia ; eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Edith Ella OSBORNE and Walter Horace PARMENTER had the following children:

- +493 Eugene David PARMENTER (1919-1992) [686]
- +494 Walter Keith PARMENTER (1921-1945) [690]
- +495 Judith Carol PARMENTER (1933-) [754]

362. **Martha A. PARMENTER**¹²⁰ [559] (also known as Mienie MARGELINE), daughter of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.^{445 446} She was baptised on 21 Jan 1912 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham. She graduated from Baldwin High School, Birmingham, MI in 1920. Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She married **Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II** [363] on 14 Sep 1922 in Detroit.¹²⁰ She died in Mar 1983 in Monroe County, New York.⁴⁴⁷ She was buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Church Columbarium, Rochester, NY.⁴⁴⁷

A newspaper article reported that Mark Hall visited his little Granddaughter at Toronto, Ont. In the April 16, 1920 edition of the Birmingham Eccentric, Social and Personal column, Margeline Parmenter entertains her high school friends at an informal dancing party at her country home east of Birmingham. Guests are reported to have roasted "weenies" and marshmallows in a large grate fire in the library. From the 1920 Baldwin High School Yearbook: "Not that I love study less, but that I love fun more. Glee Club, '17, M.L.C. Toronto, '18, Junior Play '19, Literary, '17, '19; President, '20, Vice-president, Class '20, Agriculture Society, '20, Chaffee Noble School of Expression." Margeline continued her education after High School at Williams Conservatory in Ithaca, NY.

From the Birmingham Eccentric, March 27, 1925.

"Mrs. Stephen P. Toadvine, 2nd, with her small daughter, Martha, arrived the early part of this week for a short stay with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter, who are spending the winter at their country home on Crooks road. Mrs. Toadvine will be remembered as Margeline Parmenter, a popular member of the younger set here several years ago. She now resides in Syracuse New York"

Margeline Parmenter Toadvine was listed in the 1900 and 1910 Troy Township census as Martha. The Social Security Death Index also gave her name as Martha. Apparently she used both names.

Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II^{448 120 449} [363], son of Stephen P. TOADVINE (-) [1076], was born on 13 Sep 1899 in Williamsport, PA.^{448 450 449 451} He was educated in Cornell University.⁴⁴⁸ In 1930 he was in University Professor.⁴⁵⁰ He died on 2 Mar 1964 in Philadelphia, PA.⁴⁵¹ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Elkins, West Virginia. He married Mae ?

From Maryland in the World War 1917-1919; Military and Naval Service Records.

Name: Stephen P Toadvine

Race: white

Address: 13 Franklin St., Baltimore

Birth Place: Williamsport, Pa.

Age: 18 yrs 9 mos

Comment: N/A 6/3/18 pvt, Gen Serv Inf Columbus Bks Ohio, Hon disch 11/27/18

From the Birmingham Eccentric, July 3, 1925.

"Stephen P. Toadvine 2nd, left Sunday evening for his home in Syracuse, N.Y., after spending a week here with Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter at their country home on Crooks Road. Mrs. Toadvine (Margeline Parmenter) and their small daughter, Martha Ann, are staying on and will be here for a week or ten days longer before returning to Syracuse when they will make the trip by motor with Mr. and Mrs. Parmenter."

Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II and Martha A. PARMENTER had the following children:

- +496 Martha Louise TOADVINE (1924-1999) [775]
- +497 Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III (1930-2020) [774]

363. **Ida Alvenia PARMENTER**¹¹⁴ [533], daughter of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 31 Mar 1901.¹¹⁸ She graduated from Baldwin High School in 1921. She graduated from Farrand Training School for Nurses in 1924. She died on 13 Nov 1937 in Royal Oak.¹¹⁸ She was buried on 16 Nov 1937 in Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 16 Nov 1937 in S.O. Wylie Bell Funeral Home, Rev., Peter M. McKay officiating.

Birth announcement for Ida from the Clawson section of the Birmingham Eccentric April 12, 1901. "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Percy Parmenter, a ten pound girl, March 31". From the 1920 Baldwin High School Yearbook. "She has a common sense in a way that's uncommon. M.L.C., Toronto, '18, Glee Club, '17, '19, Literary, '17, '19, '20, Senior Play, '20, M.A.C. Ida continued her education after High School at Harper Hospital." Miss Parmenter was a resident of Troy Township all her life. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Birmingham.

364. **Jean Willowbell PARMENTER** [560] (also known as WIBBIE), daughter of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 22 Apr 1904.⁴²² She was baptised on 28 Feb 1915 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham. Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁴²² She married **William Taylor ROMIZER** [726] on 2 Jan 1928 in At the residence of the brides parents, Mr. & Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks Road.^{452 453} She died in Apr 1981 in Cape Coral, Lee, FL.¹⁹⁴

It appears that Jean's parents combined their middle names, Willoughby and Bell, to give Jean a middle name of Willoubell.

From the Clio Messenger. (Note misspelling of name)

July 27, 1917 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall and Miss Willowbell Parmenter, of Birmingham, are guest of their niece and cousin, Mrs.

Edgar Burley."

From the 1920 Baldwin High School Yearbook. "A careful student-careful not to overdo it. Class Vice-Pres., Glee Club, Freshman Play, Agricultural Society, Literary Society, Williams Conservatory, Ithaca, N.Y."

From the Birmingham Eccentric, dates as listed. Note misspellings of her name and college.

October 19, 1924. "Following a three week's motor trip in the east, P.W. Parmenter returned to his home on Crooks road last Friday after leaving Mrs. Parmenter in Syracuse, N.Y., where she will spend several weeks with her daughter, Mrs. Stephen Toadvine II. Miss Willowbelle Parmenter made the trip east with her parents and remained in Jenkinstown, Pennsylvania, where she will study at the Beechwood School this winter."

December 16, 1925. "Miss Willabell Parmenter is returning from Beechwood College, Jenkinstown, Penn, to Birmingham for vacation."

January 8, 1926. "Miss Willoubell Parmenter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks road, is returning to Beaver College, Jenkinstown, Penn."

December 2, 1926. "Miss Willowbell Parmenter, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter, of Crooks road, attended the Army-Navy game at Chicago Saturday as the guest of Midshipman William T. Romizer (Romizer)."

November 15, 1929. "Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter, of Crooks road, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jean Willowbell (Willoubell) Parmenter, to Ensign William T. Romizer, the son of Mrs. E.T. Payne, and the nephew of Senator Watson, of Washington. The wedding will take place in December."

From The Star Press (Muncie Indiana), February 18, 1937.

"Mrs. Ed Payhne of this city, has received word that her daughter-in-law, Mrs. William Romizer, was seriously burned in an explosion which occurred in the bathrom at the home of her mother, Mrs. Parmenter, near Detroit. Mrs. Romizer was removed to the hospital, where blood transfusions are being administered. Her sister, Miss Ida Permenter, R.N., is at her bedside."

From The Richmond Item, Richard, IN, March 11, 1937.

"Word was received here Wednesday by Mrs. Ed Payne of East North Street that her daughter-in-law, Mrs. William romizer, who sustained severe burns about three weeks agao, has been dismissed from the Harper Hospital in Detroit and taken to the home of her mother, Mrs. P.W. Palmenter at Royal Oak, Mich.

The report also stated that Mrs. Romizer's face would not be scarred and her hands are also healing satisfactorilyh. Mr. and Mrs. Romizer's son, Billy, is attending school in Winchester".

From The Richmond Item, Richmond, IN, March 27, 1937.

"Mr. and Mrs. Ed Payne and grandson Billy Romizer will leave Saturday morning for Detroit to remain until Monday with Mrs. William Romizer, who is recovering satisfactorilly from severe burns which she recentlyh sustained in an explosion, at the home of her mother. Mr. Romizer will also go to Detroit for the week end from Chicago."

William Taylor ROMIZER [726], son of Dexter ROMIZER (-bef1904) [1314] and Flo WATSON (-) [1315], was born on 29 Jan 1904 in Winchester, IN.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died in Jun 1974 in Sanibell, Lee, FL.¹⁹⁴

From the Birmingham Eccentric, July 21, 1927 - Note incorrect spelling of Romizer and Willoubell.

"Ensign W. T. Ronizer, a member of the 1927 graduating class of the U.S. Naval Academy, is being entertained this week by Miss Willowbell Parmenter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks road. After a short visit at his home in Winchester, Indiana, Ensign Ronizer will leave for San Francisco where he has been assigned to the Battleship Mississippi."

In the wedding announcement for William and Jean in the November 15, 1929 Birmingham Eccentric, it is noted that William's uncle is Senator Watson, and that his mother is Mrs. E.T. Payne.

From the Birmingham Eccentric January 5, 1928. "Miss Jean Parmenter Becomes Bride Monday of Indiana Man. Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks road, announce the marriage of their daughter Miss Jean Willowbell (Willoubell) Parmenter to Ensign William Taylor Romizer, son of Mrs. E.J. Payne, of Winchester, Ind., Jan. 2 at 8:00 p.m. at the Parmenter Residence. Miss Ida Esther (incorrect middle name) Parmenter, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Mrs. Stephen T. (P.) Toadvine, another sister was matron of honor. William Mandenhall of Winchester, Ind., was best man. Rev. David Leon Woodward, of the Birmingham Baptist Church read the marriage ceremony. The young people left for California, where the bridegroom is stationed at San Pedro, on the U.S.S. Mississippi. Honoring Miss Parmenter, a number of parties have been given during the past two weeks, among them was one given by her aunt, Mrs. Frank Burnett of Southfield avenue."

William Taylor ROMIZER and Jean Willowbell PARMENTER had the following children:

+498 William Parmenter ROMIZER (1930-2014) [776]

365. **Helen May HODGES**^{287 116} [376], daughter of Schuyler Gardner HODGES [371] and Francese FRELIGH [375], was born in Feb 1880 in Oakland, CA.^{287 454} She married **William BERTRAND** [377].

366. **Mary Joyce HODGES**^{455 116} [2997], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 6 Jan 1889 in Pine Lake, MI.¹¹⁶ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **Donald Stanton PATTERSON** [2998] on 7 Oct 1914 in At the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Schuyler Hodges, Pine Lake, MI.^{455 116} She died on 28 Oct 1985 in Pine Lake.^{194 456} She was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery, West Bloomfield, MI.⁴⁵⁷ She experienced Funeral Services on 31 Oct 1985 in All Saints Episcopal Church, Pontiac, by Sparks-Griffin Funeral Directors.⁴⁵⁶ She and Donald Stanton PATTERSON experienced Minister in Rev. H.H.H. Fox, All Saints Episcopal Church.⁴⁵⁵

Donald Stanton PATTERSON⁴⁵⁵ [2998], son of John Hudley PATTERSON (-) [2999] and Ella STANTON (-) [3088], was born on 2 May 1890 in Pontiac.¹¹⁸ He lived. He received a degree in 1913 in University of Michigan Engineering School.^{118 455} He received a degree in 1925 in University of Michigan Law School.¹¹⁸ He died on 31 May 1953 in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, MI.¹¹⁸ He was buried on 2 Jun 1953 in White Chapel Cemetery, moved to Pine Lake, West Bloomfield, MI.^{118 457} He experienced Funeral Services on 2 Jun 1953 in Sparks-Griffith Funeral Home.¹¹⁸

From a Pontiac MI newspaper:

1909-03-22 - "Donald Patterson, a student at the U. of M., was an over Sunday visitor at his home in this city."

1909-04-09 - "Donald Patterson, student at the U. of M., is spending the Easter week vacation at his home on south Saginaw street."

Donald Stanton PATTERSON and Mary Joyce HODGES had the following children:

+499 Richard Mais PATTERSON (1915-1982) [3089]

+500 John Hodges PATTERSON (1917-1993) [3090]

+501 Robert Williams PATTERSON (1927-2008) [3091]

367. **Muriel Mariva HODGES**^{455 458 116} [3005], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 24 Apr 1890 in Washington, DC.^{116 163} She was educated in Pontiac High School.⁴⁵⁸ She married **Harlan Samuel SMITH** [3027] on 5 Apr 1924 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.⁴⁵⁸ She died on 30 Jul 1981 in Pontiac.^{289 163 459} She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI. She and Harlan Samuel SMITH experienced Minister in Rev. Bates G. Burt.⁴⁵⁸

Harlan Samuel SMITH⁴⁵⁸ [3027], son of Samuel W. SMITH (-) [3028] and Alinda DELAND (-) [3095], was born on 28 Sep 1890.²⁸⁹ He was educated in University of Michigan.⁴⁵⁸ He was in Pryale Construction Company.⁴⁵⁸ He served in the military in WW1.¹¹⁸ He died on 12 Oct 1979 in Pontiac.^{289 118} He was buried on 15 Oct 1979 in Oak Hill Cemetery.^{289 118} He experienced Funeral Services on 15 Oct 1979 in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Rev. Galen Hershey officiating.¹¹⁸

From a Pontiac MI newspaper:

1909-03-22 - "Harlan Smith, son of Congressman and Mrs. S. W. Smith, returned last evening to Ann Arbor, after a two day visit with friends in this city."

Harlan served in France during WW1. In an obit of his father, it was reported that the funeral had to be delayed so that Harlan could return to the country.

Harlan Samuel SMITH and Muriel Mariva HODGES had the following children:

+502 Muriel Margaret SMITH (1925-) [3096]

368. **Agnes Bacon HODGES**^{455 460 116} [3002], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 28 Aug 1892 in Paris, France.¹¹⁶ She married **Clarence Knox PATTERSON** [3000] on 30 Jul 1923 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.⁴⁶⁰ She died on 21 Dec 1983.⁴⁶¹ She was buried on 6 Jan 1984 in Pine Lake Cemetery.⁴⁵⁷ She experienced Funeral Services in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Pontiac.⁴⁶¹ She and Clarence Knox PATTERSON experienced Minister in Rev, Bates G. Burt of All Saints Episcopal Church.⁴⁶⁰

Clarence Knox PATTERSON^{455 460 116} [3000], son of John Hudley PATTERSON (-) [2999] and Ella STANTON (-) [3088], was born on 23 Jan 1894.^{457 204} He was educated in College of Law, University of Michigan.⁴⁶⁰ He died on 27 Feb 1983 in Pontiac.^{457 204} He was buried on 1 Mar 1983 in Pine Lake Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper

1896-07-12 - "Clarence Patterson, son of John H. Patterson, who has been seriously ill during the week, is recovering."

Clarence Knox PATTERSON and Agnes Bacon HODGES had the following children:

+503 Marjorie Jean PATTERSON (1926-2007) [3145]

+504 Judith Ann PATTERSON (1929-) [3146]

369. **Marion Rose HODGES**^{455 462 116} [3003], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Pine Lake.^{116 194} She married **Ferris Humphrey FITCH** [3022] on 21 Jun 1921 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.^{462 116} She died on 17 Feb 1987 in Cottage Hospital, Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.^{194 204 463} She was buried in White Chapel Cemetery.⁴⁶³ She experienced Death Certificate # in 12144.²⁰⁴ She experienced Funeral Services in William R. Hamilton Funeral Home, Mount Clemens.⁴⁶³

From the Grosse Pointe News.

June 19, 1947 - "MRS. FERRIS FITCH OF MERRIWEATHER ROAD, by Olive H. Henry

It was natural the Mrs. Fitch should turn to painting as a means of expression, being the daughter of the well known artist, George Hodges, Sr. She grew up in a household that was the gathering place of many artists, and she laughingly remarked that she and her six sisters rarely sat down to read or knit but that some artist would ask them "to hold that pose."

Mrs. Fitch studied at the Art Students League and the National Academy of Design in New York. Among her teachers were Louis Mors, Paul Vincent Dumond and George Bellows. Due to her father and his friends she was greatly influenced by "the old school" of painting.

She returned to Detroit with the desire to have a career in commercial art. Her first commission was to design a page to be used in the New York, Chicago and Detroit theatre programs advertising a chemical product. At this point Cupid entered the picture and that was the end of the commercial art career. Mrs. Fitch says that she knows that she would never have been great artist and that her career as a wife and mother has been so much more worthwhile that she had never regretted her decision to give up commercial art for matrimony. Her five children were the inspiration for many pictures during their growing up period.

For the past four years, Mrs. Fitch has been on the board of Fine Arts section of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. She is a charter member of the Grosse Pointe Artists Association and some years ago when they exhibited at the Neighborhood Club won several blue ribbons. She has also exhibited her oils, mostly landscapes, in Detroit, Grosse Pointe and Ann Arbor, and has sold several. Mrs. Fitch feels that the greatest progress will be made by putting into practice by painting, one's understanding of the fundamentals of art.

During the war she put aside her painting and devoted herself to serving the soldiers. In the spring of 1942 the Grosse Pointe Hostess Corps was formed and Mrs. Fitch was asked to be chairman of the Grosse Pointe area. In two and one half years Mrs. Fitch billeted between 1200 and 1300 servicemen. The majority of these were serving in the R.A.F. and the Fleet Air Corps.

They came from England, Australia, New Zealand and Canada. She felt that the real need was for those boys to meet and know American people in good American homes and that it would result in mutual understanding and tolerance between the British and American boys and help to make the future peace. All during the war her own home was filled every weekend and many of the boys return to their Grosse Pointe billets when they had the opportunity, even after they had left this vicinity. One of Mrs. Fitch's guests returned from Pensacola to spend a seven day leave in her home.

Mrs. Fitch is well known for her love of children, not only her own but other people's; this is her first interest, after her family, needless to say, and then come painting and gardening. Her great grandmother and grandfather, with their Indians, blazed the trail from Detroit to Pontiac. She remembers her grandmother telling of being chased by wolves in the country which is now Royal Oak. Her father lives in the home which has been in the family for 65 years, and owned the first automobile in Oakland county, a "Searchmont."

With Mrs. Fitch's background it is easy to understand why she may be classified as a "doer" and how she has made not only her own life interesting, but helped others too."

From the obituary of Marion Hodges Fitch, Grosse Pointe News.

March 5, 1987 - "She was born in Pontiac and lived in Grosse Pointe Farms since 1934. She was a student at the Art Students League in New York. She was a charter member of the Grosse Pointe Artists' Association, a member of Michigan Women Artists and of the Founders' Society of the Detroit Institute of Arts. She was a member of Cottage Hospital's Auxiliary for 25 years, a member of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, and she was active in the USO during World War II."

Ferris Humphrey FITCH⁴⁶² ⁴⁶⁴ [3022], son of Ferris S. FITCH, Jr. (-) [3147] and Lettie May HUMPHRY (-) [3148], was born on 2 Jan 1893.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 13 Jul 1984 in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.¹⁹⁴ ²⁰⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ He experienced Death Certificate # in 48723.²⁰⁴

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1901-02-21- "Ferris S. Fitch, Jr., of Williams street is seriously ill with pneumonia."

1901-02-28 - "Little Ferris Fitch continues dangerously ill with pneumonia. "

1901-02-28 - "Ferris Fitch of Williams street continues dangerously ill of pneumonia. Slight hopes are entertained for his recovery."

1901-03-07 - "Ferris, young son of F. S. Fitch, of Williams street, who has been seriously ill of pneumonia for the past two weeks, is recovering."

From the Ironwood Daily Globe, Feb. 27, 1933.

"Ferris Humphrey Fitch comes from good old Wolverine stock. His grandfather, Ferris S. Fitch, homesteader the Lansing acres on which the state capitol now stands, but later abandoned his claim and moved 20 miles further east. During the turbulent Civil War days he was elected to the state senate. His son, Ferris S. Fitch, Jr., was the Democratic superintendent of public instruction during the only years between 1891 and 1933 when Michigan Democrats were in complete control of state government. Major Fitch has a leading place in the bar of Detroit, where he is in partnership with the son of former Supreme Court Justice William L. Carpenter. Governor Comstock gave the name "assistant governor" to his guide, counsellor and friend on the day he was appointed."

From Civid Searchlight, September, 1936.

"FITCH, FERRIS H., 145 Merriweather Road, Grosse Pointe Farms. 43. Attorney 19 years. Born Pontiac, Mich., lived Detroit 19 years. Graduate University of Michigan, A.B., 1915; J.D., 1917. Judge of Probate, from appointment, March 8, 1934 till November 6, 1934, when defeated for election. PREFERRED."

From the obituary of Ferris H. Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News.

July 19, 1984 - "A resident of the Farms for more than 50 years, Mr. Fitch was captain in the U.S. Army in France in 1918 and 1919 and he earned the Legion of Honor from the French Government. He was graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in law in 1917. Mr. Fitch served as lieutenant governor in 1932 and 1933 under Michigan governor William Comstock.

An avid lawn bowler and curler, Mr. Fitch was a charter member of the Detroit Curling Club."

Wedding announcement in the Pontiac Gazette, June 22, 1921.

"Canterbury bells and low bowls of pink roses decorated the altar, lighted by tall cathedral candles, for the marriage of Miss Marion Hodges, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George S. Hodges, and Ferris H. Fitch, formerly of Pontiac. The wedding took place last evening at the home of the bride's parents on the shore of Pine Lake. By the soft light of the candles, the bridal party entered the living room, proceeding to the altar to the strains of Lohengrin's "Wedding March," played by Miss Dorothy Wilder, of Detroit. The bride was escorted to the altar by her father where the Episcopal marriage service was read by Rev. H. J. Simpson. As matron of honor, Miss Hodges chose Mrs. John Russell Paisley, formerly Miss Dorothy Christian. She wore a pleasing gown of Harding blue georgette trimmed with a Marie Antoinette fichu and silver ribbon, also wearing a garden hat of white and blue georgette, and carrying a nosegay of Aaron Ward roses and valley lilies. The bride was becomingly gowned in pearl grey georgette over blue satin. Her hat, which carried out the color of her costume, had an added touch in the flowers, which were repeated by a corsage of red roses and valley lilies. The bridegroom was attended by Lawrence King of Cleveland, O. The bride's mother wore a charming summer frock of white georgette. Out-of-town guests included C. C. J. Culmer of New York city, Mr. and Mrs. Wells North Carroll of Toledo, and Lawrence King of Cleveland. After Sept. 1, Mr. and Mrs. Fitch will be at home at 650 Clairmont ave., Detroit."

Ferris Humphrey FITCH and Marion Rose HODGES had the following children:

- +505 Barbara Hodges FITCH (1922-2010) [3149]
- +506 Ferris Hodges FITCH (1925-1945) [3150]
- +507 Constance Joyce FITCH (1926-2012) [3151]
- +508 Roger Humphrey FITCH (1929-) [3152]
- +509 Randolph Hubbard FITCH (1935-2012) [3758]

370. **George Seward HODGES**¹¹⁶ [2799], son of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 13 May 1896 in Ocean Springs, MS.¹¹⁶ He married **Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY** [3031] on 11 Jun 1927 in St. Joseph Episcopal church, Detroit, MI.⁴⁶⁶ He died on 16 Aug 1978.⁴⁶⁷ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁴⁶⁷

GEORGE SEWARD HODGES STATEMENT OF SERVICE

On or about July 25th, 1917, I left the College of Engineering, University of Michigan, where I was enrolled in the summer session. I went to Washington, D.C. and enlisted in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps.

On July 31st, 1917, I was ordered to the U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, for ground school training. The work and subjects taken up while there were as follows:

1. Aerial Navigation
2. The theory of flight.
3. Aero dynamics.
4. Airplane instruments.
5. Aerial Gunnery.
6. Airplane motors,
7. Wireless telegraphy.
8. Electricity (with particular bearing on wireless instruments)
9. Meteorology.
10. Naval Regulations and Indoctrinations.
11. Seamanship.
12. Semaphore Code.
13. Infantry drill.

On Oct. 1st, 1917, I finished my course at Mass. Ins't Tech. and was ordered to the Naval Air Station at Pensacola, Fla., for training in actual flying.

On Dec. 22nd, 1917, I was appointed Naval Aviator by the Bureau of Navigation, and was commissioned Ensign on Jan. 17th, 1918.

While awaiting further orders I was assigned duty at Pensacola, in charge of a school of Carpenters Mates. My duties while in this command were entirely executive.

On Feb. 11, 1928, I was ordered to the Royal Flying School of Aerial Gunnery at Fort Worth, Texas, for practice in aerial gunnery.

On March 9th, 1918, I completed my training in gunnery and was ordered to Washington, D.C. for temporary duty in the office of Chief of Naval Operations, (Aviation) and from there, on March 18th, 1918, I was ordered to overseas duty.

Signed - GEORGE SEWARD HODGES

U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION
Killingholme,
31 May, 18,

From: George S. Hodges, Ensign, USNRF.
To: Commanding Officer.

Subject: Report on special patrol of May 30th, 1918.

1. At 8:30 a.m. I left the slip way acting as second pilot in F 2-A 4291, Lieut. Robinson as pilot. We passed Spurn in company of F-2A 4290 (Lieut. Cooper pilot and Ensign Lee second pilot). At 8:50 a.m. we took magnetic course 88°.
2. At 11:10 a.m. No. 3 Buoy was sighted in position 55° 7' 30" North 4° 23' East. The pilot brought the machine within 500 ft. to make certain of it. Our course was then altered north 12° East.
3. At 11:20 a.m. a Zeppelin was sighted off starboard bow headed west. Course was then altered to East and we started to climb. At 2000 ft. the Zeppelin observed us and altered course to South, then to South East and East. At this time I noted about 15 bombs dropped from Zeppelin, presumably to aid them in climbing. They were constantly maneuvering for position directly over us with intention of bombing probably.
4. At 12 noon we reached an altitude of 7500 ft. The pilot notified me at this time that the engines were not turning up above 1725 revolutions. Due to this the Zeppelin was climbing much faster than we and the Pilot ordered me to attack at once. The Zeppelin was, however, about 4000 ft. above and ahead going in the same direction. I then opened fire with the two forward guns. After firing about 20 rounds with each gun the port one stopped and I carried on with the Starboard gun. The tracers indicated that the line of fire was good, but the range was too great for effective fire. The Zeppelin, however, began to climb as fast as possible and it is probable that a few hits were registered. The Starboard gun then stopped and I was engaged for two or three minutes in cleaning both guns. At this time (12:10 p.m.) the Pilot made a turn to the port and notified me that the patrol was more than half gone and as the return trip had to be made against the wind, the attack was abandoned.
5. At 11:30 a.m. we lost sight of F 2-A 4290 and did not see her until reaching the base.
6. We then took magnetic course West for 50 min. at 68 knots where we passed Dagger Banks Light vessel. We then altered course to 260° and sighted spurn at 5:20 p.m.

(Sgd) George S. Hodges.

Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY^{116 3} [3031], daughter of Elmer Ellsworth GALLOGLY (1862-) [3046] and Elizabeth HESLET (-1904) [3047], was born on 28 Feb 1904.^{3 468 469} She died on 21 Jul 1993 in Palm Beach, FL.⁴⁷⁰ She and George Seward HODGES had the following children:

- +510 James Rennison HODGES (1928-) [3032]
- +511 Susan HODGES (c. 1938-) [3497]

371. **Constance Williams HODGES**^{455 471 116} [3001], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Pine Lake.^{116 194} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **George William**

MALCOMSON [3010] on 15 Jun 1921 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.⁴⁷¹ She died on 12 Aug 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI.¹⁹⁴ She and George William MALCOMSON experienced Minister in Rev. Simpson from All Saints Episcopal church of Pontiac, Fred Cowin of Christ Christian church, Detroit.

George William MALCOMSON^{471 472} [3010], son of Alexander Y. MALCOMSON (-) [3011] and Jane MICKLEBOROUGH (-) [3153], was born c. 1898.⁴⁷³ He died on 31 May 1955.⁴⁷³

From the New York Times.

June 1, 1955 - "WASHINGTON, May 31 (AP) - George W. Malcomson, Washington representative for Chrysler Corporation, died today after a heart attack at the age of 57.

He was a son of Alexander Y. Malcomson, a co-founder of the Ford Motor Company."

George William MALCOMSON and Constance Williams HODGES had the following children:

- +512 Jane Hodges MALCOMSON (1922-1984) [3154]
- +513 Sara Hodges MALCOMSON (1926-2018) [3155]
- +514 George Hodges MALCOMSON (1929-) [3156]
- +515 Constance Hodges MALCOMSON (1941-) [3779]

372. **Katherine HODGES**^{455 116} [3006] (also known as KIKI), daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Pine Lake.^{194 116 474} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **Earle Walter PARCELLS** [3030] aft 1930. She died on 23 Nov 1996 in Bon Secours Hospital Grosse Pointe, MI.^{194 475 474} She was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery.^{475 474} She experienced Funeral Services in Chas. Verheyden Funeral Home, Grosse Pointe Park, MI.⁴⁷⁵

Earle Walter PARCELLS^{455 194} [3030] was born on 3 Sep 1899 in New Milford, CT.^{194 474 476} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He married Mira S. ? Bef 1925.⁴⁷⁷ He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Grosse Pointe, MI.^{194 474} He was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery.⁴⁷⁴ He experienced Funeral Services in William R. Hamilton Funeral Home.

From History of Wayne County and the City of Detroit, Michigan.

Earle W. Parcels

Earle W. Parcels, a member of the firm of Charles A. Parcels & Company, engaged In the investment banking business in Detroit, was bom in New Millford, Connecticut, September 3,1899, and is descended from old New England families, his ancestral record being given In connection with the sketch of Charles A. Parcels on another page of this work. He attended the Hopkins grammar school of New Haven and had reached the age of 18 years when In 1917 he enlisted for service in the U.S. Medical Corps. He was sent to a base hospital and was on active duty until the close of the World war. His military activities being ended, he went to Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota, where he was in the employ of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company. Later he was transferred to Montana, where he assisted in installing the block signal system and in building the road. He afterward spent one summer as an employee in the Yellowstone National Park and subsequently was an automobile salesman in Minneapolis.

Having saved enough to pay his fare to Detroit, Mr. Parcels came to this city in September, 1919, and entered the employ of his brother, Charles A. Parcels, who had established an Investment banking business. He closely applied himself to the mastery of his duties in this connection, and his rapidly expanding powers led to his becoming a member of the firm in 1924. The company has a large clientele and the business has long since been placed upon a substantial and profitable basis. Earle W. Parcels Is also president of the Security Salvage Corporation, likewise a prosperous enterprise.

On October 6, 1923, Mr. Parcels was married to Myra Judson Smith, of Detroit, and they have two children, Earle W., Jr. and Florence Woodson. Mr. Parcels enjoys the social side of life, and his genial disposition and pleasing personality have made him popular in various organizations. He is a member of the Old Club, the Detroit Boat Club, The Down Town Club, the Pontchartrain Club, the Founders Club and the Chateau Voyageurs on Grosse Ile.

373. **Margaret Emma HODGES**^{455 116} [3004], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 5 Jun 1904 in Pine Lake.^{194 116} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD** [3029] on 2 Jan 1928 in Pascagoula, MS.¹¹⁶ She died on 18 Aug 1992.¹⁹⁴

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

August 14, 1942 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood are leaving Sunday to spend a two week vacation with Mrs. Spottswood's brother, Lt. George S. Hodges, who is an instructor in the navy air corps and is stationed at Jacksonville, Florida."

March 26, 1943 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood entertained Mrs. Spottwood's nephew, Lt. John Hodges Patterson, last week-end. Lt. Patterson has seen active duty on Corregidor and in the whole of the Pacific Theatre of war. A recounting of his experiences brought the war very close to those who were fortunate to hear them."

August 27, 1943 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood entertained U.S. Senator, Kenneth McKeller of Tennessee and Lt. Lipe Henslee of Nashville, Tennessee as their weekend guests."

February 9, 1968 - "Mrs. J.O. Spottswood, Aberdeen Road, is home after two months in Europe. Sailing on the SS. Chrisfr Colombo she went first to Portugal, and on to Sicily, Athens, the Greek Islands, and back to Venice. Flying to London, Mrs. Spottswood visited her brother and family, the George Hodges, in Kent. The Hodges' home overlooks an ancient English castle and grounds.

June 9, 1969 - "Mrs. J.O. Spottswood and Mrs. Roy Schwettman drove to Pippa Pass, in the Kentucky mountains, to help distribute two tons of new and used clothing, books and toys which they collected for the people in the Appalachians. The truck containing the articles arrived the day after the two women's arrival."

Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD¹⁹⁴ [3029] (also known as JERRY), son of Montgomery Barclay SPOTTSWOOD (-) [3157] and Josephine OTTISON (-) [3158], was born on 18 Apr 1902.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 20 Nov 1964.^{194 478} He was buried in Deer Grove Cemetery, Barrington, IL.⁴⁷⁸

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

June 22, 1951 - "For 21 years Jerry Spottswood has been disconsolately riding trains from his Chicago business to homes in various suburban towns.

He moved to Palatine ten years ago, and has eyed with interest the rapid growth of both homes and several businesses.

In the spring, he reached the decision that the community in which he lives would be a likely spot for his business.

Recently the Jerry O. Spottswood Co. purchased the building at 25 E. Chicago ave., to be used as a storage warehouse and office for their equipment business. Offices will be constructed across the front of the present building.

Jerry Spottswood is a manufacturer's representative and distributor of lawn mowers, lawn and industrial floor sweepers, snow throwers, tractors etc. - covering territory in four states.

Len Sheesley, of Lake Zurich, formerly with Moto-Mower Co., is sales manager.

The ?lunes, over a period of years, have become well established and can be readily handled for a small organization, and the that most of his lines are seasonable, means that there will be a little time left over for him occasionally to go fishing."

Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD and Margaret Emma HODGES had the following children:

+516 Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD (1931-) [3159]

+517 Lynn Otteson SPOTTSWOOD (-) [9686]

+518 Julie SPOTTSWOOD (-) [9700]

374. **Jessie SKELTON**⁷³⁵³ [11093], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 28 Sep 1884 in Royal Oak.³⁵³ She died on 20 Feb 1894.³⁶

375. **Bessie SKELTON**^{259 292 479 480 481 482 483} [2643], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Ottawa, Canada.^{292 120 481 483} In 1908 she was an Acrobat in Actress.^{120 482} She married **Joseph Albert MOORE** [2645] on 29 Jun 1911 in Carleton, Ontario.^{231 482} She died on 7 Sep 1930 in Huntington Woods, MI.^{292 483} She was buried on 10 Sep 1930 in Woodlawn Cemetery.²⁹²

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING BESSIE SKELTON, professionally known as Bessie Gregory. Researchers have found conflicting information on Bessie Gregory due to existing documents showing her as Bessie Skelton, Bessie Gregory and her married name, Bessie Moore. Bessie was the daughter of Charles James Skelton and Cordelia Mary Dows. She, her dad and

sister Margaret were members of the Gregory Acrobatic Troupe. Additional confusion is that Charles Skelton's brother, John Skelton, had a daughter also named Bessie (birth name Elizabeth) about three years younger than her cousin Bessie. To make research more difficult, both Bessie's were members of the same acrobatic troupe, going by "Big Bess" and "Little Bess". When researching these families, please note the two "Bessie's", first cousins with different dates of birth and death.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-08-31 - "Miss Bessie Gregory received a handsome gold watch and chain from New York Monday, a present from her father, and to say she was pleased would be expressing it very mildly."

1895-02-01 - "Miss Bessie Gregory gave a party last Friday evening, it being her 12th birthday. Early in the evening the little folks began to arrive and despite the inclemency of the weather, about 30 were present. The early part of the evening was taken up by music and games. About 10 o'clock supper was announced, when the little folks paired off and marched into the dining room where the tables fairly groaned with delicacies to which all did ample justice. Miss Bessie was the recipient of several beautiful presents from her little friends. About 12 o'clock the party repaired to their several homes wishing her many returns of the happy occasion."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, dates as noted.

1912-12-27 - "Mrs. Joseph Moore of St. Louis, Mo., and Miss Margaret Gregory of Ann Arbor, are spending the holidays at the home of Mrs. W. O. Wilcox."

1913-03-14 - ""Mrs. Joseph Moore left Saturday to join her husband in St. Louis Mo. Mr. Moore is engaged in the theatrical business."

1913-04-04 - "Mrs. J. Moore of St. Louis Mo. is spending the week with relatives in town."

1920-01-09 - "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Moore, of New York, a daughter. Mrs. Moore was formerly Miss Bessie Gregory, of Royal Oak."

Obituary, 1930-09-11

"MRS. BESSIE MOORE. Funeral services for Mrs. Bessie Moore, 8271 Hendrie boulevard, held yesterday afternoon at her home, were attended by a large number of friends. Mrs. Moore, a lifelong resident of Royal Oak, attended Royal Oak public school when it was located at Fourth and Williams streets, later to become the Masonic Temple. She was the owner of the Bessie Moore apartments, Fourth and Laurel streets. She died Sunday, after an illness of nine weeks. Mrs. Moore had recently returned to her home from the Providence hospital. The Rev. Charles C. Jatho, pastor of St. John's Episcopal church, officiated at the funeral services. Burial was at Woodlawn cemetery. Pall bearers included four cousins of Mrs. Moore, Harry Parent, Edward C. Dondero, Don Dodero and Peter Nack [Mack]; and Paul Collis and Joseph Breen. Mrs. Moore was the granddaughter of Harriett D. Carew and great granddaughter of Virgil M. Rose, Royal Oak pioneers."

Born as Skelton, professionally known as Gregory.

Joseph Albert MOORE^{259 481 484 482} [2645] was born on 10 Aug 1887 in New York, NY.^{481 484} In 1930 he was an Acrobat in Realtor.^{231 482}

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

November 24, 1911. "Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Moore, of Coney Island, N.Y., who are the guests of their aunt, Mrs. W. O. Wilcox, will sail early in December for Italy, where they will spend the balance of the winter on account of the ill health of Mrs. Moore."

Joseph Albert MOORE and Bessie SKELTON had the following children:

+519 Elizabeth C. MOORE (1920-) [2646]

376. **Tutie H. SKELTON**^{485 246} [2878], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on

22 Feb 1895 in Royal Oak.^{224 486} She died of Bronchial Pneumonia on 8 Jan 1918 in Jefferson County, KY.^{246 224 486} She was buried on 12 Apr 1918 in Woodlawn Cemetery.²⁹² She experienced Death Certificate # in 1512.²²⁴ She married **Floyd WOOLSEY** [2889].

From the Royal Oak Tribune, dates as listed.

June 30, 1911 - "Mrs. Tutie Gregory visited her aunts, Mrs. W. O. Wilcox and Mrs. F. A. Parent Friday enroute to Ottawa, Canada, where she was called on account of the serious illness of her father, C. J. Gregory."

August 9, 1912 - "Miss Tutie Gregory of Toronto, Ont., visited relatives and friends here [Royal Oak] last week."

This Tribune item refers to her as Hamilton and, of course, her stone reads Hamilton Woolsey, so perhaps Claude Hamilton adopted her.

August 16, 1912 - "Miss Tutie Hamilton who has been visiting relatives here [Royal Oak] for several days past, returned to Toronto, Ont., Saturday."

Born as Skelton, professionally known as Gregory.

377. **Margaret SKELTON**⁴⁸⁷ [2644], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 12 Dec 1898 in New York.^{487 488} She married **Frank Hayes WALDEN** [11091] c. 1917.⁴⁸⁷ She died on 7 Nov 1936 in Royal Oak.⁴⁸⁸ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.⁴⁸⁸

From the Royal Oak Tribune.

June 20, 1913. "Miss Rhea Parent has accompanied Margaret Gregory to Ohio, where the latter young niece will join her sister, Mrs. Moore."

Born as Skelton, professionally known as Gregory.

Frank Hayes WALDEN^{487 489 490} [11091] was born on 23 Feb 1891 in Fayette, MO.^{487 489} He was a Steamfitter.⁴⁹¹ He died on 7 Nov 1970.⁴⁹² He was buried in Southland Memorial Park, Grand Praire, TX.⁴⁹² He and Margaret SKELTON had the following children:

+520 Virginia R. WALDEN (1918-1947) [11092]

378. **Gladys Cleopatra WILCOX**^{307 295 493 296 306} [796], daughter of William Orville WILCOX [795] and Kittie Harriet DOWES [421], was born in Jan 1889 in MI.²⁹⁶ She married **Peter Thopholus MACK** [833] on 31 Jul 1915 in St. John's Episcopal church, Royal Oak, MI.^{307 493} She died on 12 Jul 1921 in Santa Rita, NM.^{307 302} She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI.³⁰⁷

Peter Thopholus MACK^{493 494 495} [833], son of George Walter MACK (1834-1885) [3792] and Mary MCCALLUM (1852-) [3791], was born on 12 Jul 1883 in Anderdon, Essex, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁹⁴ He died on 25 Sep 1955 in Detroit.⁴⁹⁵ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.⁴⁹⁵

Dana Dondero reports that Peter was an engineer and spent some time in Russia, most likely around the time of the revolution.

Wedding announcement for Gladys Wilcox and Peter Mack from the August 6, 1915 Royal Oak Tribune.

"A beautiful wedding took place Saturday evening in St. John's Episcopal church when Miss Gladys Wilcox, of Royal Oak, was united in marriage to Mr. Peter T. Mack, of Detroit. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Teetals Wilcox, as maid of honor, and her cousin, Miss Rhea Parent, and Miss Janet Riley, sister of the groom, as bridesmaids. The bride's cousin little Virginia McGuire, was the dainty ring bearer, carrying the ring concealed in a French basket of flowers. Mr. Thomas Mack, brother of the groom, attended him as best man. Mr. James Riley and Mr. William J. Palmer acted as ushers. "O Perfect Love", was sung by Master Wilbur Plase, boy soloist of St. John's choir. Rev'd Bull performed the ceremony. A reception was held at the residence of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Riley, after which the couple left on an extended eastern trip."

379. **Teetah Orville WILCOX**^{496 303 296 306 497 498} [797], daughter of William Orville WILCOX [795] and Kittie Harriet DOWES [421], was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Cleveland, OH.^{499 303 497} She was in First Church of Christ Scientist.⁴⁹⁹ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁰³ She lived. She married **Edward Lennox DONDERO** [832] on 11 Jan 1918.⁴⁹⁸ She died of Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease on 8 Nov 1988 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, MI.^{499 303 302} She was buried on 12 Nov 1988 in Elmwood Cemetery.^{499 303 302} She experienced Funeral Services on 12 Nov 1988 in William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI.⁴⁹⁹

From the Royal Oak Tribune, August 5, 1921. "Mrs. Teetah Wilcox-Dondero, of Santa Rita, New Mexico, is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. K.H. Wilcox, having been called here on account of the death of her sister, Mrs. Gladys Wilcox-Mack. Her husband, Edward Dondero, is in Los Angeles, but expects to return to Royal Oak in the fall."

Edward Lennox DONDERO^{496 497 498 500} [832] (also known as TED), son of Gustavus DONDERO (c. 1869-) [2524] and Ida Isabell GRANGER (1873-1922) [2598], was born on 4 Oct 1892 in Royal Oak.^{194 497 500} He was in Christian Science.⁴⁹⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁵⁰¹ He lived. He served in the military in U.S. Navy in World War I.⁴⁹⁶ He was a Fireman.⁵⁰² He died of Acute coronary on 1 Mar 1967 in North Detroit General Hospital, Detroit, MI.^{496 302} He was buried on 4 Mar 1967 in Elmwood Cemetery.^{496 302} He experienced Funeral Services on 5 Mar 1967 in William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home.⁴⁹⁶

From the January 11, 1918 Royal Oak Tribune.

"Edward Dondero, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Dondero, South Lafayette, is at home on a furlough from the Great Lakes Training Station, where he has been in training since he enlisted November 8th. Through study and hard work, he has been promoted to the rank of Junior Commander of Company I, Seventh Regiment, and has 72 men under his command. He is deeply interested and enjoys his work, and thinks the Navy is a splendid opportunity for young men."

Edward Lennox DONDERO and Teetah Orville WILCOX had the following children:

- +521 Edward Virgil DONDERO (1925-1928) [2900]
- +522 Orville L. DONDERO (1927-1927) [2914]
- +523 Teetah Catherine DONDERO (1930-1956) [2899]
- +524 Dana Maxim DONDERO (1932-2023) [2550]
- +525 Phillip W. DONDERO (c. 1936-) [2551]

380. **Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT**^{259 503 504 120} [1541] (also known as HARRY), son of Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT [876] and Rosa Belle DOWES [420], was born on 6 Jul 1888 in Royal Oak Township, MI.⁵⁰³ He lived. He married **Jane Thomas MILLAR** [1543] on 24 Dec 1908 in Detroit.¹²⁰ He married **Yvonne Isabel STEPHEN** [16058] on 11 Jun 1927 in Detroit.⁵⁰⁵ They were divorced on 11 Jun 1927 in Oakland County, MI.⁵⁰⁶ He married **Hazel Belle STEWART** [2884] on 29 Mar 1947 in Royal Oak.⁵⁰⁷ He died on 17 Oct 1948 in Ferndale, MI.⁵⁰³ He was buried on 20 Oct 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery.^{503 292} He experienced Funeral Services on 20 Oct 1948 in Sawyer Funeral Home, Berkley, MI, Rev Wallace Winchell officiating.⁵⁰³

From the Birmingham Eccentric, July 5, 1907.

"Harry, son of Mr. and Mrs. F.A. Parent, was operated on at Grace Hospital, Detroit, last Saturday morning. Three or four years ago he fell down an elevator shaft in an apartment house in Ohio, three stories, and broke his leg. He recovered from his injuries as was supposed, but a short time ago began to complain of a severe pain in his side which gradually became worse until the physicians decided that an operation was necessary to save his life. The doctors discovered that the muscles in his side had become as hard as stone and that some growths had formed around them which was necessary to remove. The patient is now doing nicely and if no complications develop he will be all right again in a short time."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, July 9, 1915 - "Harry Parent's barn on Woodward ave caught fire and burned Monday evening."

The following is a very strange item, for which we have not yet found an explanation. Harrison died in 1948, so clearly he did not drown in in this incident which was reported in the September 9, 1921 issue of the Royal Oak Tribune.

"H. PARENT DROWNS AT SUGAR ISLAND. Clothes in bath house only evidence of Labor Day tragedy. The body of Harrison B. Parent, Pleasant Ridge man, believed drowned Labor day in Lake Erie, off Sugar Island has not been recovered, according to the Detroit police and members of the harbor-master's crew who have been searching with dynamite and grappling irons in the waters in the vicinity of the Lake Erie Resort. If Parent were drowned, the police have learned of no one witnessing

the tragedy. The only evidence the police have that the man disappeared is the facts that his clothes were found in the island bath house by the island caretaker the night of Labor day and also that he had failed to since put in an appearance at his home, Woodward and Maplewood avenues, Pleasant Ridge. Parent had gone to the island alone and it is believed he went immediately to the bathing beach and ventured too far into the lake. In the man's clothing were scraps of memoranda containing the name of "Parent, Pleasant Ridge," \$5 in cash and a gold watch. Parent who was 33 years of age, was a graduate of the University of Detroit and was a member of the varsity football team of that institution for two years. Several years ago he played with the Royal Oak Independants and was known as one of the speediest backfield men in middle west. He was a stock and bond salesman and had offices in Detroit. This young man was a member of the 125th Machine Gun company, National Guard. He had tried repeatedly to get into the regular army during world the world war but on each occasion, he was unable to pass the physical examination due to hernia. Parent had been married, but the couple became separated some time ago. He made his home with his parents in Pleasant Ridge. He was born in Detroit, July 6, 1888."

And, here is his obituary in the October 18, 1949 Royal Oak Tribune.

"A long time resident of southern Oakland county, Virgil B. Parent, age 60, died Sunday at his home, 272 West Drayton avenue, Ferndale. Mr. Parent was born July 6, 1888 in Royal Oak township. He leaves his wife, Hazel B.; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy M. Betteley, 1079 Lochmore boulevard, Berkley, and Mrs. Margaret J. Chambeau, 1007 East Sixth street; his mother, Mrs. Dolly B. Parent and five grandchildren, Gerald, Robert and Sally Jo Betteley and Graham, Kempe and Diane Chambeau. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the Sawyer funeral home, 2125 Twelve-Mile road, Berkley. The Rev. Wallace Winchell of the first Congregational church will officiate. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery."

Another mystery is the fact that Harrison Parent's individual records (Jr. and Sr.) cannot be found at Woodlawn Cemetery, only a notation on the plot layout that they are, in fact, buried there. Furthermore, Harrison Sr.'s obit says that services were handled by Sawyer Funeral Home in Berkley but these records, too, are missing.

Jane Thomas MILLAR^{504 120} [1543] (also known as JESSIE) was born c. 1890 in Hamilton, Ontario.^{120 508} She and Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT had the following children:

- +526 Margee Bell Parent PARENT (1910-1910) [16057]
- +527 Dorothy Marie PARENT (1912-1996) [1548]
- +528 Margaret Jane PARENT (1914-1985) [1544]
- +529 Harrison V.B. PARENT, Jr. (1916-1934) [2887]

Yvonne Isabel STEPHEN⁵⁰⁵ [16058] was born on 30 Jul 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.^{509 510} She died in Nov 1981.⁵¹⁰

Hazel Belle STEWART^{503 507} [2884] was born on 4 Sep 1901 in Bartlett, KS.^{507 511} She died on 25 Dec 1988 in Altamont, KS.⁵¹¹ She was buried in Lake Creek Union Cemetery, Bartlett, KS.⁵¹² She married ? MENDRICK.

381. **Rhea M. PARENT**^{493 513} [1539], daughter of Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT [876] and Rosa Belle DOWES [420], was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Detroit.^{514 353 513} She married **Frank James MERCURIO** [1540] on 10 May 1920 in Chicago, IL.⁵¹³ She died of Killed by an interurban car on Woodward Ave. on 9 Feb 1923 in Pleasant Ridge, MI.⁵¹⁵

Frank James MERCURIO^{516 517} [1540] was born on 4 Aug 1890 in Astoria, Oregon.⁵¹⁶ He died on 1 Jan 1959 in San Francisco, CA.⁵¹⁸ He was buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, CA.⁵¹⁸ He and Rhea M. PARENT had the following children:

- +530 Rhea Constance MERCURIO (1922-1965) [1542]

382. **John A. MCGUIRE**^{517 120 519} [799] (also known as JACK), son of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Detroit.^{520 519} He was in Electrical Contractor.⁵¹⁷ He married **Verta O'DELL** [11144] on 17 Oct 1925 in Mt. Clemens, MI.¹²⁰ He married **Violet Elizabeth LITTLE** [3678] on 11 Jul 1931 in Los Angeles.^{80 520} He and Verta O'DELL were divorced on 14 Aug 1933 in Wayne Co., MI.⁵²¹ He died on 2 Feb 1991 in Orange Co., CA.⁵¹⁹ He was buried in Paradise Memorial Gardens. Scottsdale, AZ.⁵²²

Verta O'DELL¹²⁰ [11144] was born c. Jul 1908 in MI.^{120 523 311 522} She died in 1985.⁵²²

Verta O'Dell was a well known sleep therapist. Articles related to her work were found in the Evening Sentinel (Holland, MI),

June 2, 1954, The Daily Review (Hayward, CA) August 26, 1955 and The Post-Standard (Syracuse, NY) September 15, 1955.

Violet Elizabeth LITTLE^{317 194 520} [3678] was born on 22 May 1908 in Sydney, Australia.^{194 520 524} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 17 Feb 1997 in Laguna Niguel, Orange, CA.^{194 524} She and John A. MCGUIRE had the following children:

+531 Molly Ann MCGUIRE (-) [3679]

383. **Virginia Helen MCGUIRE**^{194 311} [800], daughter of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 8 Sep 1907.¹⁹⁴ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She married **Paul Edward COLLIS** [2655] on 1 Oct 1929 in Toledo, OH.⁵²⁵ She died on 7 Dec 1991 in Madison Heights, MI.¹⁹⁴

Paul Edward COLLIS^{204 525} [2655], son of John COLLIS (-) [2932] and Gertrude DEWALT (-) [2934], was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Detroit.^{204 525} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He was in Self employed plasterer, Paul Collis Plastering, Pleasant Ridge.⁵²⁵ He died on 5 Mar 1971 in Pleasant Ridge.²⁰⁴ He was buried on 8 Mar 1971 in Union Corners Cemetery, Troy, MI. He experienced Death Certificate # in 17385.²⁰⁴ He experienced Funeral Services on 8 Mar 1971 in Price Funeral Home, Troy, MI, Rev. Dafoe officiating.⁵²⁵ He and Virginia Helen MCGUIRE had the following children:

+532 Gary J. COLLIS (-) [2933]

384. **Bessie MCGUIRE**⁵²⁶ [815], daughter of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 5 May 1912.⁵²⁶ She died on 5 Mar 1914 in Royal Oak.^{527 526} She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.⁵²⁶
385. **Ninette MCGUIRE**³¹¹ [13949], daughter of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born c. 1915 in MI.³¹¹
386. **Elizabeth JAMES**³¹² [13948], daughter of North Granger JAMES [1078] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 1 Aug 1917 in MI.⁵²⁸ She married **Willard Hoyt MALONE** [16048] on 24 Jun 1941 in IN.⁵²⁹ She died on 29 Aug 2009.⁵²⁸

Elizabeth, shown in the 1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census was born about 1918. This matches no known child of Bessie and North. This child, if 22, would have been 12 in the 1930 census and 2 in the 1920. However, Elizabeth does not appear with Bessie and North in either of these census reports.

However, from the Detroit Free Press.

Jan. 17, 1937 - "Mr. and Mrs. North G. James and their daughter Elizabeth of Kensington Blvd., left this week for Riverside, Calif., to stay until April."

Willard Hoyt MALONE^{529 530} [16048] was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Russelville, IN.^{529 530 531} He died on 4 May 1987 in Royal Oak.⁵³¹ He and Elizabeth JAMES had the following children:

+533 Dennis Michael MALONE (1944-) [16049]

387. **Louise D. ROSE**^{320 532 321 322 323 533} [3397], daughter of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 8 Nov 1895 in Chicago.^{320 532 321 322 323 534} She married **Clarence Henry ZECH** [16128] on 7 Sep 1921 in Detroit.⁵³³ They were divorced on 17 May 1928 in Wayne County, MI.⁵³⁵ She married **Homer E. PAQUETTE** [16113] on 24 Oct 1942 in Detroit.⁵³⁶ She died on 20 Oct 1978.⁵³⁷

Clarence Henry ZECH^{533 538} [16128] was born on 3 Nov 1897 in Detroit.⁵³⁸ He died in Feb 1970.⁵³⁹ He was buried in Palms Memorial Park, Sarasota, Florida.⁵³⁹

Clarence saw action in World War I and received the Distinguished Service Cross as shown on the U.S. Army Medical Department site.

Homer E. PAQUETTE^{326 536} [16113] was born on 4 May 1894 in Norway, MI.⁵⁴⁰ He died on 21 Mar 1971.⁵⁴¹

388. **Ella M. ROSE**^{320 532 321 533 536} [3398], daughter of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 16 Jun 1899 in

IL.^{320 532 321 542} She married **John MCCORMICK** [16114] on 8 Sep 1920 in Detroit.⁵⁴³ She died on 5 Jul 1981 in Southfield, MI.^{542 544}

John MCCORMICK^{326 543} [16114] was born on 28 Apr 1891 in West Branch, MI.^{545 546} He died on 10 Nov 1989 in Rochester Hills, MI.^{546 547} He and Ella M. ROSE had the following children:

- +534 John R. MCCORMICK, Jr. (c. 1922-) [16115]
- +535 Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK (c. 1924-2014) [16116]

389. **Millard Fillmore ROSE**^{124 320 321 548 549 550 551} [3502], son of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 9 Sep 1902 in Park Falls, WI.^{320 321 548 549 550 551} He married **Christine A. GREER** [3504] on 16 Mar 1927 in Los Angeles.^{549 552} He married **Helen D. DUNLAP** [16129] on 14 Nov 1959 in Los Angeles.⁵⁵³ He died on 16 Aug 1993 in At home in Hidden Meadows, CA.^{105 554 555}

He routinely went by Fillmore.

Christine A. GREER^{549 550 105 552} [3504] was born on 21 Jul 1901 in NE.^{549 550 105} She died on 22 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles.^{105 556 557} She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadina, CA.⁵⁵⁷ She and Millard Fillmore ROSE had the following children:

- +536 Thomas Clark ROSE (1936-) [13908]

390. **Charles Smith ROSE**^{320 532 321 322 323 548 536} [3399], son of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 28 Jul 1904 in Lake, WI.^{320 532 321 322 323 548}

391. **Clark Louis ROSE**^{124 558 322 323 559 105} [3503], son of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 11 May 1909 in Detroit.^{558 322 105 560} He married **Carol E. WHAN** [13909] on 5 Jul 1932 in Detroit.⁵⁶¹ He married **Genevieve P. FRANKLIN** [13911] on 1 Aug 1972 in Orange.⁵⁵⁹ He died on 10 May 1992 in San Clemente, Orange, CA.^{105 560}

Carol E. WHAN^{323 105 561} [13909] was born on 11 Mar 1911 in NY.^{323 105} She died on 27 Aug 1966 in Orange.¹⁰⁵ She and Clark Louis ROSE had the following children:

- +537 Stephen Clark ROSE (1934-2003) [13910]
- +538 Susan Ann ROSE (1941-2015) [16132]

Genevieve P. FRANKLIN⁵⁵⁹ [13911] was born c. 1916.⁵⁵⁹

392. **Clark Ray UHLIK**^{124 517 105 562} [3664], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 12 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.^{124 105 563} In 1944 he was in Worker at Lockheed.³³⁰ He died on 21 May 1974 in Los Angeles.^{105 563} He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles CA.⁵⁶³ He married **Myrtle Christine SMITH** [13915].

Myrtle Christine SMITH^{517 105} [13915] was born on 10 Jan 1895 in Arkansas.^{105 564} She died on 13 Nov 1985 in Orange.^{105 564} She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.⁵⁶⁴ She and Clark Ray UHLIK had the following children:

- +539 Charlotte V. UHLIK (1923-2008) [13916]
- +540 Beverly Lorraine UHLIK (1924-2001) [13917]
- +541 Barbara Lee UHLIK (1927-2008) [13918]

393. **Edgar Lyle UHLIK**^{124 105 565 566} [3665], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 30 Sep 1898 in MI.^{124 565 105} In 1944 he was in Assistant V.P. of Security-First National Bank.³³⁰ He died on 16 Jan 1946 in At home in Glendale, CA.^{105 566} He married **Agnes MORRISON** [13912].

Agnes MORRISON^{565 105 567} [13912] was born on 12 Jan 1894 in Everett, MA.^{565 105 567} She died on 21 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles.¹⁰⁵ She and Edgar Lyle UHLIK had the following children:

- +542 Donald Edgar UHLIK (1931-2001) [13913]

394. **Mark Johnson UHLIK**¹²⁴ [3663], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 2 Apr 1901 in Detroit.^{124 105} He married **Fern Bell LUDVIG** [9720] on 22 Feb 1920 in Hardin, Iowa.⁵⁶⁸ He married **Louise WUNDERLICH** [3668] on 15 May 1925 in Santa Ana, CA.¹²⁴ In 1944 he was in With E.B. Randall Insurance Co.³³⁰ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁰⁵ He died on 5 Jan 1971 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA.^{124 105} He was buried in Forest Lawn Mortuary, Hollywood Hills, CA.⁵⁶⁹

Fern Bell LUDVIG⁵⁷⁰ [9720] was born on 9 Feb 1894 in Elkhart.^{105 571 568} She married Frank Joseph LAMB on 22 Feb 1920.⁵⁶⁸ She died on 12 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co., CA.^{105 572 571} She was buried in Eldora Cemetery, Eldora, Iowa.^{572 571}

Louise WUNDERLICH¹²⁴ [3668] was born on 23 Jan 1899 in La Grange, Fayette, TN.^{124 105} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁰⁵ She died on 17 Sep 1968 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA.^{124 105} She was buried in Forest Lawn Mortuary.⁵⁶⁹ She and Mark Johnson UHLIK had the following children:

- +543 Virginia Louise UHLIK (1926-2013) [9716]
- +544 Gloria Maxine UHLIK (1928-) [9718]
- +545 Victor Mark UHLIK (1932-2023) [3669]

395. **Robert Verne UHLIK**^{124 573 574} [3666], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Detroit.^{105 574} He married **Elizabeth Van VLECK** [9711] on 6 Aug 1931 in Los Angeles.^{573 575} In 1944 he was in Manager of a furniture and antique shop.³³⁰ He died on 2 Sep 1977 in Orange Co.^{105 576} He was buried in Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona Del Mar, CA.⁵⁷⁶

Elizabeth Van VLECK^{573 577 578 575} [9711] was born on 18 Sep 1905 in North Dakota.^{578 579} She died on 3 Nov 1993 in Orange Co.^{578 579} She and Robert Verne UHLIK had the following children:

- +546 Patricia Ann UHLIK (1935-2018) [9712]

396. **Jere J. UHLIK**¹²⁴ [3667], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 1 Oct 1907 in Detroit.¹²⁴ He married **Gudny Elizabeth JOHNSON** [16148] on 2 Jun 1930 in Los Angeles.^{580 581} In 1944 he was a Policeman in Policeman.^{330 582} He died on 14 Oct 1973 in Cowlitz, Washington.⁵⁸³

From the San Bernadino Sun, San Bernadino, CA.

Nov 22, 1939 - "Officer Wiggles Through 'Bump' - (By Associated Press)

LOS ANGELES, Nov 21 - Wiggling as gracefully as his 200-odd pounds would permit, Detective Lieut, Jerry Uhlik demonstrated a "bump" today in Municipal Judge Arthur Guerin;s court.

The officers strange contribution to jurisprudence was introduced at the trial of five vivacious strip teasers and four slapstick comedians arrested at a burlesque theater Oct. 5 on indecent performance charges.

The florid-faced detective worked so hard in his effort to act out the "bump," a wiggle-and-twist- movement he declared Jo Ann Dare, one of the defendants, performed in her dance, that the courtroom echoed with laughter and Judge Guerin threatened to oust spectators."

Gudny Elizabeth JOHNSON^{580 581} [16148] was born on 25 May 1907 in Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁸¹ She died on 18 Aug 1992.⁵⁸⁴ She and Jere J. UHLIK had the following children:

- +547 Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK (1932-) [16149]

397. **Freda R. SLATER**^{132 331 332 333} [10836], daughter of Ira Martin SLATER [10835] and Jessie C. ROSE [10829], was born in May 1900 in NY.^{132 331 332 333} She married **Seville Stanley REULEIN** [17485] aft 1938.⁸⁰ She died on 25 Nov 1966 in Ithaca, NY.⁵⁸⁵ She was buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Ithaca, NY.⁵⁸⁵

Seville Stanley REULEIN^{585 586} [17485] was born on 27 Oct 1901 in Ithaca.⁵⁸⁷ He married Mabel Louise CARPENTER in 1927 in New York.⁵⁸⁷ He died on 20 Oct 1969 in Ithaca.⁵⁸⁸ He was buried in East Lawn Cemetery.^{588 587}

398. **Marion B. SLATER**¹³² [10837], daughter of Ira Martin SLATER [10835] and Jessie C. ROSE [10829], was born c. 1901 in NY.¹³²

399. **Edith P. SMITH**^{342 342 339 589} [17494], daughter of Edward S. SMITH [17493] and Edith May PALMER [17492], was born on 1 Nov 1909 in Spring Valley, NY.^{342 589 590 143} She married **William Leigh SHERWOOD** [17495] on 27 Jul 1935.⁵⁹¹ She died on 20 Aug 1987 in Ramapo, NY.^{589 590} She was cremated.⁵⁸⁹ She was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Spring Valley, NY.⁵⁹⁰ She married **Frank Elmer SCUDDER** [17496].

Frank Elmer SCUDDER^{592 593} [17496] was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Northport, NY.⁵⁹³ He died on 4 May 1969 in New York.⁵⁹⁴ He and Edith P. SMITH had the following children:

- +548 Edith Faith SCUDDER (c. 1928-) [17497]
- +549 Mary Jean SCUDDER (1929-2001) [17498]

William Leigh SHERWOOD^{341 591 339 595} [17495] was born on 27 Dec 1899 in Spring Valley.⁵⁹⁶ He died on 27 Mar 1965 in Nyack, NY.^{589 596} He was buried in Brick Church Cemetery.⁵⁹⁶ He and Edith P. SMITH had the following children:

- +550 Ann Leigh SHERWOOD (c. 1939-) [17500]
- +551 Catherine SHERWOOD (-) [17504]
- +552 William E.SHERWOOD (1940-) [17506]

400. **Lorraine Marbury TERRY**³⁵¹ [3747], daughter of Fred Mortimer TERRY [3719] and Pauline Louella BANCROFT [3726], was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Pontiac.³⁵¹ She married **Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS** [3759] on 7 Aug 1925 in Highland Park, Oakland County, MI.³⁵¹ They were divorced. She married **Floyd Richard FULLERTON** [3762] on 12 Oct 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw County, MI.³⁵¹ They were divorced. She died on 1 Feb 1978 in Highland, Oakland County, MI.³⁵¹ She was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem, Pontiac, MI.³⁵¹

Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS³⁵¹ [3759] was born on 20 Apr 1904 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.³⁵¹ He died in Apr 1981 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD.³⁵¹ He and Lorraine Marbury TERRY had the following children:

- +553 Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON (1927-) [3760]
- +554 Phyllis Joan Reynolds FULLERTON (1929-) [3761]

Floyd Richard FULLERTON³⁵¹ [3762] was born on 21 Feb 1895 in Jordon, Scott, MN.³⁵¹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 23 Feb 1973 in Highland.³⁵¹ He was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem.³⁵¹

401. **Kenneth Bancroft TERRY**³⁵⁰ [3727], son of Fred Mortimer TERRY [3719] and Pauline Louella BANCROFT [3726], was born c. 1906 in MI.³⁵⁰ In 1930 he was in Electrician.³⁵⁰
402. **Ross C. TERRY**³⁵² [3787], son of Floyd C. TERRY [3720] and Blanche S. FURSE [3786], was born on 19 Jan 1904.^{352 194} In 1930 he was in Truck Driver, owns his own truck.³⁵² His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Sep 1981 in MI.¹⁹⁴

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1900-02-09 - "R. C. Terry of Willow avenue has the measles."

403. **Doris L. TERRY**³⁵² [3788], daughter of Floyd C. TERRY [3720] and Blanche S. FURSE [3786], was born c. 1913.³⁵²
404. **William M. TERRY**³⁵² [3789], son of Floyd C. TERRY [3720] and Blanche S. FURSE [3786], was born c. 1914.³⁵² In 1930 he was in Apprentice in machine shop.³⁵²

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-12-27 - "Will Terry of Pontiac is visiting the Messrs. Terry of the Center [Waterford Center]."

405. **Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT**^{3 355} [1497], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Jul 1883 in MI.^{3 355} She died in 1906.³ She married **Delbert Alphonso SAWYER** [1505].

Delbert Alphonso SAWYER^{3 192} [1505] was born on 15 Apr 1878.¹⁹² He died in 1932.³ He and Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT had

the following children:

- +555 Garth SAWYER (1903-1966) [1506]
- +556 Gladys Mariva SAWYER (1906-1920) [1507]

406. **Lulu Mae CRONKRIGHT**^{3 355} [1498], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Oct 1885 in MI.^{3 355} She died in 1910.³
407. **Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT**^{3 355 356 357} [1499], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born on 18 Mar 1888 in MI.^{3 355 356 357} She married **Albert Carson CARLINGTON** [1514] on 28 Feb 1908.⁵⁹⁷ She married **Charles PLUMB** [1508] btw 1912 and 1919.⁸⁰ She died on 20 Jan 1930 in Dover Cemetary, Bristol, Michigan.³

Albert Carson CARLINGTON^{3 356} [1514], son of John A. CARLINGTON (1854-1940) [1515] and Marion Almira BAKER (c. 1856-) [1516], was born on 4 Jul 1889 in Croton, Newago County, Michigan.^{3 597 356} He died in 1955 in Indiana.³ He was buried in 1955 in Sunfield Cemetery Ewart, MI (Middle Branch, Osceola County).^{3 597} He married Grace Corrine CAMPBELL-IVES. He and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT had the following children:

- +557 Alvin CARLINGTON (1909-1909) [1518]
- +558 Hubert Owen CARLINGTON (1910-1975) [1519]
- +559 Lulu Marion CARLINGTON (1911-1981) [1520]
- +560 Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON (1912-1978) [1521]

Charles PLUMB^{3 598} [1508] was born on 23 Mar 1881.^{3 598} He died in Feb 1972.³ He and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT had the following children:

- +561 Lucile Evelyn PLUMB (1920-1986) [1509]
- +562 Harry PLUMB (1924-1995) [1511]
- +563 Charles Richard PLUMB (c. 1925-) [1510]
- +564 Wanda Jean PLUMB (-) [1512]
- +565 Eldonna Gennean PLUMB (-) [1513]

408. **Lennah Emeline CRONKRIGHT**^{3 355} [1500], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Aug 1890 in MI.^{4 355}
409. **Elma Julia CRONKRIGHT**^{3 355} [1501], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Apr 1892 in MI.^{355 3} She died in 1909.³
410. **Marian Mariva CRONKRIGHT**^{3 355} [1502], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Aug 1893 in MI.^{3 355} She died in 1907.³
411. **James Luther CRONKRIGHT**^{3 360 355 357} [1504], son of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Apr 1895 in MI.^{3 355 357} He died in 1963.³
412. **Wesley Henry CRONKRIGHT**³ [1503], son of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in 1898 in MI.³ He died in 1899.³
413. **Alice I. CLARK**^{359 360} [10858], daughter of Albert Alonzo CLARK [1489] and Martha N. ? [10857], was born in Sep 1899 in MI.^{359 360}
414. **Lottie CLARK**^{360 361} [10859], daughter of Albert Alonzo CLARK [1489] and Martha N. ? [10857], was born c. 1905 in MI.^{360 361}
415. **Sheldon L. FLEETWOOD**^{363 599 322 600} [10866] (also known as Shalvin SHELVIN), son of William Edward FLEETWOOD [10865] and Zella Orell CLARK [1490], was born in Mar 1897 in MI.^{363 599} He married **Magde ?** [10870] c. 1924.³²²
- Magde ?³²² [10870] was born c. 1904 in France.³²²
416. **Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD**^{363 599 120} [10867], daughter of William Edward FLEETWOOD [10865] and Zella Orell CLARK

[1490], was born in Sep 1899 in MI.^{363 599} She married **Carl Conrad HANER** [12105] on 16 Oct 1919 in Grand Rapids, MI.¹²⁰

Carl Conrad HANER¹²⁰ [12105] was born in 1895 in Scottville, MI.¹²⁰ He and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD had the following children:

- +566 Carl Conrad HANER (-) [12106]
- +567 Doris HANER (-) [12107]
- +568 Phoebe HANER (-) [12109]
- +569 Bell HANER (-) [12112]
- +570 Lottie HANER (-) [12115]

Eleventh Generation

417. **Julia D. LEARNED**¹⁹¹ [11215], daughter of Donald Elmer LEARNED [11206] and Leona M. ? [11212], was born c. 1920 in OH.¹⁹¹
418. **Elaine LEARNED**¹⁹¹ [11216], daughter of Donald Elmer LEARNED [11206] and Leona M. ? [11212], was born c. 1925 in OH.¹⁹¹
419. **Leo W. LEARNED**³⁶⁵ [11213], son of Donald Elmer LEARNED [11206] and Virginia L. ? [11214], was born c. 1919 in OH.³⁶⁵
420. **Marjorie LEARNED**¹⁹⁵ [11217], daughter of Russell Herbert LEARNED [11207] and Margarite ? [2665], was born c. 1918 in OH.¹⁹⁵
421. **Raymond TAYLOR, Jr.**⁶⁰¹ [11267] was the son of Raymond E. TAYLOR [11266] and Kathryn WELLING [11264].
422. **James COLLINS**³⁶⁸ [11297], son of Walter DeLoss DUNCAN [11292] and Opal COLLINS [11296], was born c. 1929 in OH.³⁶⁸
423. **Rita LA FOLLETTE**³⁷⁰ [14773], daughter of William Augustus LAFOLLETTE [14772] and Garnet Evelyn KITTLE [14766], was born c. 1931.³⁷⁰
424. **Alene LA FOLLETTE**³⁷⁰ [14774], daughter of William Augustus LAFOLLETTE [14772] and Garnet Evelyn KITTLE [14766], was born c. 1932.³⁷⁰
425. **Ethel Earline MCATEE**^{191 602 603} [14787], daughter of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Ivy SWEAZY [14786], was born on 26 Mar 1923 in OH.^{191 604} She died on 17 Feb 1982.⁶⁰⁴ She married **Kenneth V. DOBBINS** [14792].
Kenneth V. DOBBINS^{602 605} [14792] was born on 29 Dec 1919.⁶⁰⁵ He died on 20 Mar 1981.⁶⁰⁵
426. **Maxine W. MCATEE**^{191 105} [14788], daughter of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Ivy SWEAZY [14786], was born on 19 May 1925 in OH.^{191 105} She died on 25 May 1983 in Los Angeles, CA.¹⁰⁵ She married **? DOYLE** [14793].
427. **Infant Daughter MCATEE**³⁷³ [14791], daughter of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Ivy SWEAZY [14786], was born c. Aug 1925.³⁷³ She died on 30 Sep 1926 in Columbus, OH.³⁷³
428. **Jerry MCATEE**^{372 215} [14790], son of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Laura Ellen ? [14789], was born on 25 Jan 1939 in OH.³⁷²²¹⁵ He died on 25 Oct 2006.²¹⁵ He was buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA.²¹⁵
429. **James Larry DUKEMAN**^{371 606 371} [14780], son of Joseph James DUKEMAN [14779] and Phyllis Bernice MCATEE [14778], married **Kay ?** [14794].
430. **Roger A. DUKEMAN**³⁷¹ [14781], son of Joseph James DUKEMAN [14779] and Phyllis Bernice MCATEE [14778], married **Dian ?** [14795].
431. **John W. RUSSELL**^{374 215} [14800], son of William Riley RUSSELL [14799] and Mildred Evelyn WEISS [14797], was born on

1 Apr 1936 in Dover Twp., OH.²¹⁵ He died on 26 Nov 2011 in Millfield, OH.²¹⁵ He was buried in Athens County Memory Garden, Athens, OH.²¹⁵ He married **Goldie MCCUNE** [14801].

Goldie MCCUNE²¹⁵ [14801] was born in 1936.²¹⁵ She died in 1997.²¹⁵ She was buried in Athens County Memory Garden.²¹⁵

432. **Carol Lynne WEMMER**³⁷⁷ [10996], daughter of Carel F. WEMMER [10994] and Anna DAUGHERTY [10995], was born on 4 Nov 1953 in Newark, OH.³⁷⁷ She was buried in Perry Chapel Baptist Cemetery, Perry Twp., OH.³⁷⁷ She married **James F. BURRIS** [10997].

James F. BURRIS³⁷⁷ [10997] and Carol Lynne WEMMER had the following children:

+571 James N. BURRIS (-) [10998]

433. **Ricky C. WEMMER**³⁷⁷ [11001], son of Carel F. WEMMER [10994] and Anna DAUGHERTY [10995], married **Tammey MYERS** [11002].
434. **John Ralph SHAW**^{99 379 215} [11043], son of Arthur "Rat" SHAW [11042] and Goldie M. WEMMER [11041], was born on 1 Dec 1929 in Jacksonville, OH.^{99 379 215} He died on 4 Jul 2004 in Jacksonville.²¹⁵ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, OH.²¹⁵
435. **Lulu SHAW**³⁷⁹ [14754], daughter of Arthur "Rat" SHAW [11042] and Goldie M. WEMMER [11041], was born c. 1932 in OH.³⁷⁹
436. **Robert SHAW**³⁷⁹ [14755], son of Arthur "Rat" SHAW [11042] and Goldie M. WEMMER [11041], was born c. 1934 in OH.³⁷⁹
437. **Bonnie RAPP**²¹⁵ [14756], daughter of John A. RAPP [11088] and Wahnetta M. WEMMER [11044], was born on 15 Nov 1934 in OH.²¹⁵ She and ? **MEYERS** [14757] were divorced. She died on 8 Apr 1999 in Columbus.²¹⁵ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²¹⁵
438. **Billy WEMMER**⁹⁹ [11153], son of George WEMMER [11147] and Merle ? [11152], was born c. 1926.⁹⁹
439. **Bobby WEMMER**⁹⁹ [11154], son of George WEMMER [11147] and Merle ? [11152], was born c. 1929.⁹⁹

From the Athens Messenger.

April 24, 1932 - "Three-year old Bobbie Wemmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wemmer, is quarantened for scarlet fever. He also has an attack of the whooping cough."

May 4, 1932 - "The condition of Bobbie Wemmer, who is quarantined for scarlet fever, was reported to be not so good Tuesday."

440. **Jean Anne GROSSMAN**³⁸⁰ [11151], daughter of William GROSSMAN [11150] and Irene M. WEMMER [11148], was born on 28 Jun 1932.³⁸⁰

441. **June Rose MADEROS**^{607 231} [813], daughter of Thomas Perry MADEROS [811] and Gladys Mae ROSE [313], was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Royal Oak, MI.^{608 609} She married **Harvey Wilson THORNTON** [16182] on 14 Feb 1942 in Royal Oak.⁶⁰⁸ She died on 9 Dec 2016 in Concord, CA.⁶⁰⁹

From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of June 1940.

June Rose Maderos

Just June

M.S. degree - Mistress of Scouts

Baseball 2, 3; Basket Ball 2, 3;

French Club 4; G. A. A. 2,3;

Home Economics Club 4; Life-Saving Club 2,3;

Oak Staff 4; Travel Club 4;

Girl Scouts 1,2,3,4.

Harvey Wilson THORNTON^{382 610 608} [16182] was born on 6 Oct 1919 in Sanilac County, MI.^{608 611} He died on 17 Nov 2009 in Antioch, CA.⁶¹¹ He was buried in Oak View Memorial Park Cemetery, Antioch, CA.⁶¹¹

From The Bakersfield Californian (Bakersfield, CA) on July 4, 1955

"FORMERLY FROM MICHIGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Harvery W. Thornton have more recently directed their course to this city from TAFT. . . . June is interested in club and church work and collects recipes. . . . Harvey is wrapped up in little theater work."

Sons David Thomas and Paul Thomas were twins⁶⁰⁹

Harvey Wilson THORNTON and June Rose MADEROS had the following children:

- +572 David Thomas THORNTON (-) [16187]
- +573 Paul Thomas THORNTON (-) [16188]

442. **Donna Jean MADEROS**^{231 383} [812], daughter of Thomas Perry MADEROS [811] and Gladys Mae ROSE [313], was born on 19 Feb 1924 in Royal Oak.^{612 613} In 1942 she was in Telephone operator. She married **Elmer E. ERDMAN** [16183] on 6 May 1951 in Contra Costa Co., CA.⁶¹⁴ She died on 12 Feb 2007.^{613 612} She was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA.⁶¹³

From The Desert Star (Needles CA), February 5, 1953

"Needles Teachers At teacher Convention. Two representatives of of the Needles Public Schools have been selected as delegates to the conference on Good Teaching sponsored by the California Teachers Association, Southern Section, at the university of Southern California, Friday and Saturday, Feb. 6 and 7.

Mrs. Elmer Erdman, teacher in the Needles High School, and Elmer Erdman, teacher in the D Street School will be among the 600 selected representatives at the conference."

Elmer E. ERDMAN^{382 610 614} [16183] was born on 28 Oct 1922.⁶¹⁵ He died on 21 Dec 1975.⁶¹⁵ He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.⁶¹⁵ He and Donna Jean MADEROS had the following children:

- +574 THomas Edward ERDMAN (1952-) [16185]
- +575 Donna ERDMAN (-) [16186]

443. **Helen Elaine MADEROS**^{425 383 610} [16181], daughter of Thomas Perry MADEROS [811] and Gladys Mae ROSE [313], was born c. 1931 in MI.⁴²⁵ She married ? **PATRETTE** [16184] bef 1951. She married ? **HOLLY** [16190] btw 1951 and 1959.⁶¹⁰ She married **Gerald P. HURD** [16189] on 4 Sep 1959 in Mill Valley, Marin Co., Ca.^{616 610}

Gerald P. HURD^{616 610} [16189] was born c. 1933.⁶¹⁶ He died.⁶¹⁶

444. **John J. BREEN , Jr.**^{317 323} [810], son of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born on 21 May 1924 in Cincinnati, OH.^{194 323 617} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Peggy Claire ECKENROTH** [17448] on 11 Aug 1944 in Detroit, MI.⁶¹⁷ He died on 7 Apr 1989 in Newport, Monroe, MI.¹⁹⁴

Dana Dondero reports that John was an Army officer during the war and served in France.

Peggy Claire ECKENROTH^{617 618} [17448] was born on 7 Apr 1924 in Cincinnati.^{619 618} She died on 19 Sep 2000.⁶¹⁸

From the Detroit Free Press of September 3, 1944.

Mrs. Pegge [Peggy] Breen, 20, of 15039 Sorrento, a blonde stenographer, wife of Cpl. John J. Breen, is being feted this week as "sweetheart" of Camp Atterbury, Ind."

Cpl. Breen entered her picture in the contest, News of her triumph came while she was at the camp guest house visiting him. So

instead of spending just three days at the camp Mrs. Breen remained for an additional week as the guest of honor.

The Ohio Birth Index reports that Peggy was born April 7, 1924 in Hamilton, Ohio. Her SS Applications and Claims Index reports that she was born in Cincinnati rather than Hamilton.

445. **Patricia Delphine BREEN**^{384 323 388 620} [3814], daughter of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born c. 1926 in Pleasant Ridge, MI.^{384 323 620} She married **Francis Kevin Gleason, JR.** [16172] on 12 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.⁶²⁰ She died on 2 Oct 1973 in Waukegan, IL.⁶²¹

Francis Kevin Gleason, JR.^{620 622} [16172] was born on 11 May 1924 in Chicago, IL.⁶²² He died on 6 Jan 1999 in Lake Bluff, IL.⁶²³ He was buried in Lake Forest Cemetery, Lake Forest, IL.⁶²³ He and Patricia Delphine BREEN had the following children:

- +576 Francis Kevin GLEASON (1952-2001) [16173]
- +577 Michael B. GLEASON (-) [16175]

446. **Richard Martin BREEN**^{317 384 194 323} [3677], son of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born on 27 Jun 1928 in Pleasant Ridge.^{317 323 624} He married **Juanita May HUEY** [16167] on 28 Oct 1950 in Detroit.⁶²⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 12 Sep 2007.¹⁹⁴

Dana Dondero reports that Richard was in the Army and stationed in Germany shortly after the war and married a German girl.

Juanita May HUEY^{624 625} [16167] was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Harrison Twp., IN.⁶²⁵ She died on 21 Oct 1979 in Mesa, AZ.⁶²⁶ She married ? SCHERKEY.

447. **Rose Marie BREEN**^{384 627 323} [993], daughter of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born on 27 Jun 1928 in MI.³²³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 28 Dec 1996 in Farmington, Oakland County, MI.⁶²⁷ She married **Byron E. LAPHAM** [994].

Byron E. LAPHAM⁶²⁸ [994] was born c. 1909.⁶²⁸ He died on 19 Mar 1994.⁶²⁸ He and Rose Marie BREEN had the following children:

- +578 John B. LAPHAM (1964-) [7622]

448. **Mary Ellen BREEN**^{317 323} [984], daughter of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born c. 1938 in MI.^{317 323} She married **James F. STARK** [985] on 13 Jun 1964.

James F. STARK [985], son of F. Carl STARK (-) [986] and Florence WEHRMEISTER (-) [987], was born on 31 Mar 1939. He was in Supervisor in the Instaloon Department of National Bank of Dteroit's Main Office. He served in the military in Served four years in the United States Air Force. He died of Injuries suffered in an automobile accident on 17 Oct 1965 in Botsford General Hospital, Farmington, MI. He was buried on 20 Oct 1965 in Glen Eden Memorial Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services in Thayer Funeral Home with Rev. William C. Grafe of St. Mark's Lutheran Church officiating. He and Mary Ellen BREEN had the following children:

- +579 Julie STARK (-) [992]

449. **Robert ROSE** [1333] was the son of Claude Leonard ROSE [300] and Nana Etta SHAW [1013].

450. **Joanne ROSE** [1334] was the daughter of Claude Leonard ROSE [300] and Nana Etta SHAW [1013].

451. **Charles Arthur ROSE**^{395 629} [16416], son of William McKinley ROSE [301] and Leonia Bell RUMMELL [3815], was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Linden, MI.^{395 630} He married **Marjorie Elaine DICKMAN** [16418] on 12 Jul 1946 in Oxford, MI.^{629 631} They were divorced on 18 Aug 1952 in Oakland County, MI.⁶³¹

Marjorie Elaine DICKMAN^{629 632 633} [16418] was born on 28 Jan 1924 in Clarkston, MI.^{629 632 633} She died on 14 Dec 1999.^{629 632 633} She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Clarkston, MI.⁶³³ She married Kenneth LECLEAR. She married ? SMITH.

452. **John Leonard ROSE** [1317], son of William McKinley ROSE [301] and Gladys E. GREEN [1316], was born on 22 May 1928 in Burbank, CA.^{634 635} He married **Eleanor Ruth PYLES** [1319] on 11 Jun 1949.⁶³⁴ He died btw 2004 and 2019.⁶³⁶

A slight inconsistency is that John shows his grandfather as J. R. Greene on his WWII Draft Registration Card. We show that John's father, William McKinley Rose, married Gladys E. Green based on a marriage record.⁶³⁵

Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319] was born on 6 Mar 1931 in Flint, MI.⁶³⁷ She died on 3 Jun 1975 in Flint.⁶³⁷ She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, MI.⁶³⁷ She and John Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +580 Carol Lynn ROSE (1950-) [1320]
- +581 Sharol Lee ROSE (1951-) [1321]
- +582 John William ROSE (1955-) [1322]

453. **Richard Roland ROSE**⁶³⁸ [1318], son of William McKinley ROSE [301] and Gladys E. GREEN [1316], was born on 5 Jan 1932 in Burbank.^{638 636} He married **Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE** [16421] on 3 Nov 1951 in Gaines, MI.⁶³⁸ He died on 27 Dec 2019.⁶³⁶

Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE^{638 639} [16421] was born on 15 Jun 1933 in Swartz Creek, MI.⁶³⁹ She died on 10 Apr 1999.⁶³⁹ She and Richard Roland ROSE had the following children:

- +583 Pam ROSE (-) [16422]
- +584 Rick ROSE (-) [16424]
- +585 Merry ROSE (-) [16428]
- +586 Peggy ROSE (-) [16432]

454. **Bernice Elaine SHUMAN**^{640 402} [3700], daughter of Otto George SHUMAN [1019] and Viola Irene ROSE [494], was born on 22 Jul 1914 in Clayton Twp., Genesee Co. MI.^{640 402} She married **George Markus WILCOX** [3703] on 14 Sep 1935.⁴⁰² She died on 10 Jun 1974 in Flushing, MI.⁴⁰²

George Markus WILCOX⁴⁰² [3703] was born on 13 Apr 1919.⁴⁰² He died on 2 Jan 1976 in Swartz Creek. He and Bernice Elaine SHUMAN had the following children:

- +587 Phillip Raymond WILCOX (1936-1976) [3704]

455. **Arlene Dorothea SHUMAN**^{118 640 402 402 641 241} [2833], daughter of Otto George SHUMAN [1019] and Viola Irene ROSE [494], was born on 22 Dec 1916 in Clayton Twp.^{640 402 402} She died on 30 Nov 2006 in MI.^{641 241} She married **James Orville KERR** [3708].

James Orville KERR⁴⁰² [3708] was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Sterling, MI.⁴⁰² His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died in Feb 1986 in Swartz Creek.¹⁹⁴

456. **Wendell George SHUMAN**^{118 640 402} [2834], son of Otto George SHUMAN [1019] and Viola Irene ROSE [494], was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Clayton Twp.^{640 402} He had the title 'Pvt'. He married **Margaret Rose TODD** [3709] on 12 Oct 1951 in Bellerica, MI.⁴⁰² He died on 14 Jan 2006 in Swartz Creek.⁶⁴² He was buried in Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Flint, MI.⁶⁴²

Margaret Rose TODD⁴⁰² [3709] was born on 19 Jan 1926 in Flint Twp., Flint, MI.⁴⁰²

457. **Eileen Martina GANSSLEY**^{7406 241 643} [1135], daughter of Martin F. GANSSLEY [1095] and Lottie J. ROSE [495], was born on 23 Aug 1923.^{643 644} She married **William Ignatius MOLONEY** [1137] on 20 Feb 1954 in Genesee Co., MI.²⁴¹ She died on 4 Apr 2017 in Williamston, Ingham Co., MI.⁶⁴⁴

From the January 13, 1938 Flushing Observer. "Eileen Martina Ganssley was born on the Seymore Road about four miles south of Flushing. She attended the Flushing high school as a freshman last year. She enjoyed our glee club that year but was unable to take it this year. She has been, however, in orchestra both years. Last year in the carnival, Martina took part in two of the short skits that were given. As a hobby she keeps scrapbooks. She has one on the Detroit Tigers, one on the Dionne Quints, another filled with favorite short stories cut from magazines or papers, and last but not least, one on a trip she took last year.

This sophomore has a camera and likes to take pictures, especially when you don't know about it. Another scrapbook or album holds these pictures. Martina plays the piano too. Her favorite songs are "Rosalie" and "There's a Gold Mine in the Sky." She likes to read and does a lot of it. She has a small library of her own and wants to train at the University of Michigan to become a librarian. She likes to travel and has crossed the straits of Mackinac and saw Sault Ste. Marie and the Locks that link Lake Superior with St. Mary's River. She would like to see Yellowstone National Park. Martina said she thought her biggest thrill happened when she saw the Tigers win over the Yankees. It was the Tigers third game and they had lost the other two. -- Verna May Demeritt".

William Ignatius MOLONEY^{406 241} [1137] was born on 29 Jul 1906.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁴¹ He died in Dec 1962 in MI.¹⁹⁴ He was buried in Flushing Cemetery. He and Eileen Martina GANSSLEY had the following children:

- +588 Dan MALONEY (-) [1138]
- +589 Maureen MALONEY (-) [1139]

458. **Kenneth Leroy ROSE**^{408 645 409 646} [4840], son of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 22 Apr 1916 in Durand, MI.^{408 645 647 648} He married **Vivienne Eleanor JONES** [11560] on 17 Jun 1939 in Owosso, MI.⁶⁴⁶ He died on 7 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, MI.^{649 647 648} He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, MI.⁶⁴⁹ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.⁶⁴⁷

Kenneth was awarded a WWII Voctory Medal.^{648,649}

Vivienne Eleanor JONES^{645 409 646 650} [11560] was born on 3 May 1920 in Owosso.^{645 646 650} She died on 2 Jun 2004.⁶⁵⁰ She and Kenneth Leroy ROSE had the following children:

- +590 Jack Pridgeon ROSE (1939-1997) [11561]
- +591 Patty ROSE (1941-) [11562]
- +592 Beverly ROSE (1943-) [11563]
- +593 Charles Louis ROSE (1944-) [11564]

459. **Joyce H. ROSE**^{408 651 652} [4841], daughter of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 21 Mar 1919.^{408 653} She married **Nelson Beach WHITNEY** [16393] on 22 May 1938 in Durand.⁶⁵¹ She died on 14 Jan 2008.⁶⁵³ She was buried in Byron Cemetery, Byron, Shiawassee County, MI.⁶⁵⁴

Nelson Beach WHITNEY^{411 651 652 655} [16393] was born on 14 Sep 1917 in Fenton, MI.^{655 654} He died on 12 Jun 1998 in Durand.⁶⁵⁵ He was buried in Byron Cemetery.⁶⁵⁴

AKA Michael Whitney⁶⁵⁵

Nelson Beach WHITNEY and Joyce H. ROSE had the following children:

- +594 Richard J. WHITNEY (c. 1939-) [16395]

460. **Jack Henry ROSE**^{410 409 656 657} [4842], son of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Durand.^{410 409 656 658} He married **Myrna J. HASKINS** [16396] on 5 Jun 1950 in Indiana.⁶⁵⁷ He died on 21 Jan 1998.⁶⁵⁸ He was buried in Newburg Cemetery, Bancroft, MI.⁶⁵⁹

Myrna J. HASKINS⁶⁵⁷ [16396] was born in 1931.⁶⁵⁹ She died on 20 Mar 2009 in Coloma, MI.⁶⁶⁰ She and Jack Henry ROSE had the following children:

- +595 Kirk Allen ROSE (1961-2009) [16397]

461. **Lois Ann ROSE**^{410 409} [4843], daughter of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Durand.^{410 409 661} She married **Delbert Howard FOX** [16394] on 1 Apr 1950 in Indiana.⁶⁶¹ She died on 23 Jan 2012.⁶⁶² She was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery, Durand, MI.⁶⁶³

Delbert Howard FOX^{411 661 663 664} [16394] was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Durand.^{661 663 664} He died in 1998.⁶⁶³ He was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery.⁶⁶³ He and Lois Ann ROSE had the following children:

- +596 Nora FOX (-) [16400]
- +597 Marcia FOX (-) [16403]
- +598 David FOX (-) [16406]
- +599 Jeffrey Delbert FOX (1953-1999) [16407]
- +600 Leslie Ann FOX (1963-2008) [16408]

462. **George Kirk WANGBICHLER**⁴¹³ [3803], son of George WANGBICHLER [2796] and Annette Phoebe ROSE [499], was born on 13 Jan 1925.⁴¹³ He lived. His phone number was 208-255-4300. His phone number was 208-255-4300. He married **Florence UNSWORTH** [17481] c. 1984.⁶⁶⁵

Florence UNSWORTH⁶⁶⁵ [17481] was born on 6 Nov 1923 in Detroit.^{665 666} She died on 28 Feb 2011 in Vero Beach, FL.⁶⁶⁵ She and George Kirk WANGBICHLER had the following children:

- +601 Alison WANGBICHLER (-) [5734]

463. **Gertrude Josephine ROSE**^{667 69 668} [502], daughter of Mark Henry ROSE [500] and Gertrude JEWELL [501], was born on 28 Oct 1928 in Burt, MI.^{667 69 668} She married **Joseph ABLER** [503] on 17 Jan 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI.^{667 669} She died on 14 Nov 2005 in Saginaw, MI.^{69 668} She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery.⁶⁶⁸

Joseph ABLER^{667 414} [503] was born on 16 Mar 1925 in Saginaw.^{667 669} He was baptised on 26 Apr 1925 in Sacred Heart Church, Saginaw, MI.⁶⁶⁷ He died on 28 Mar 2011 in Saginaw.⁶⁶⁹ He was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Gardens, Saginaw, MI.⁶⁶⁹

Joseph retired from Saginaw Steering Gear in 1991.

Joseph ABLER and Gertrude Josephine ROSE had the following children:

- +602 Joseph ABLER , Jr. (1947-2013) [3070]
- +603 Edward Mark ABLER (1952-2014) [3071]
- +604 Karl Lee ABLER (1953-) [3072]
- +605 Cindy Marie ABLER (1956-) [3073]

464. **George Henry ROSE**⁴¹⁴ [504], son of Mark Henry ROSE [500] and Gertrude JEWELL [501], was born on 30 Jul 1931. He married **Iris Elaine LEE** [505].

Iris Elaine LEE⁴¹⁵ [505] was born on 11 Nov 1936. She and George Henry ROSE had the following children:

- +606 Margo Jean ROSE (1954-) [508]
- +607 James Henry ROSE (1955-) [509]
- +608 Michael John ROSE (1957-) [510]
- +609 William Raymond ROSE (1958-) [512]
- +610 George Mark ROSE (1972-) [513]

465. **Thomas Mark ROSE**^{414 69 670} [506], son of Mark Henry ROSE [500] and Gertrude JEWELL [501], was born on 5 Jan 1933.^{69 670} He married **Janet Jean ZISSLER** [507] on 13 Jun 1964 in Birch Run, MI.^{670 671} He died on 5 Feb 2001.⁶⁹

Janet Jean ZISSLER^{69 671} [507] was born on 30 Mar 1939.^{69 671} She died on 28 May 1995.⁶⁹ She and Thomas Mark ROSE had the following children:

- +611 Paula May ROSE (1958-) [10762]
- +612 Trudi Paulene ROSE (-) [10765]
- +613 Mark ROSE (-) [10768]
- +614 Shelly Jean ROSE (-1965) [10771]

466. **Ithurmer Edward LOWELL**^{194 672 673} [966] (also known as IKE), son of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 11 Apr 1912 in MI.^{194 673} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He lived. He died on 14 Jan 1978 in Venice, FL.^{194 672} He was buried on 18 Jan 1978 in Thetford Cemetery, Thetford, MI.⁶⁷² He experienced Funeral Services on 18

Jan 1978 in Hudson Funeral Home, Otisville, MI.¹¹⁸ He married **Golda Frances BURNHAM** [2675].

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

January 2, 1914. "Little Thurmer Lowell has the chicken pox."

September 29, 1916 - Ithurmer Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been very sick at his home in Royal Oak, is somewhat better.

October 6, 1916. "Ithurmur, the little son of Mr. and Mrs Edward Lowell of Seventh street, who has been ill, is much improved."

November 29, 1918 - "Ithurmer Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been seriously ill with diphtheria, is on the gain."

October 16, 1919 - "Ithurmer Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, while at play, last Sunday, stepped on an eight penny nail, which ran entirely through his foot. He was brought to Clio, where the wound was cauterized. The injury was very painful but the little fellow is getting along nicely at present."

July 19, 1923 - "Ithurmur Lowell underwent an operation at Mt. Morris hospital, Monday, for the removal of his tonsils. He is doing as well as could be expected."

1925-10-29 - "Ed Lowell and son, Ithurmer, of Detroit were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

From the Clio Messenger, Wed., Jan 18, 1978.

"Ithurmer E. (Ike) Lowell of 13009 N. Belsay Rd., Millington, age 65, died Saturday, January 14, 1978, at Venice Hospital, Venice, Florida. Funeral services were held at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Thetford United Methodist Church, Thetford Center, Rev. Roger Colby officiating. Burial was in Thetford Cemetery. Masonic Memorial services were held at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Hudson Funeral home, Otisville.

Mr. Lowell was District Commissioner of the Tall Pine Council Boy Scouts of America. He was awarded the Boy Scout Award of Merit. He was a member of the Vienna 205 F & AM Vienna Eastern Star 283, member of the Advisory Committee for Cross Roads Village, member of the Thetford-United Methodist Church and the Board of Trustees, former member of the Thetford Twp. Board of Review, Past President of the Saginaw Valley Live Stream Association. Mr. Lowell retired from Fisher Body in 1972 after 37 years.

Surviving are: wife, Golda, four children, Joanne Stroope of Millington, Charlene Zeiter of Clio, Sue Kettler of Millington and Roy Lowell of Clio; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers; one sister, several nieces and nephews. Arrangements by the Hudson Funeral Home, Otisville."

Golda Frances BURNHAM^{672 674 673 194 675 215} [2675] was born on 17 Jan 1914 in MI.^{673 194 675 215} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 15 Aug 2001 in Frankenmuth, MI.^{674 194 675 215} She was buried in Thetford Township Cemetery, Clio, MI.²¹⁵ She and Ithurmer Edward LOWELL had the following children:

- +615 Joanne LOWELL (1935-) [2676]
- +616 Charlene May LOWELL (c. 1939-) [2677]
- +617 Sue Ellen LOWELL (1943-) [2678]
- +618 Roy William LOWELL (1948-2018) [2679]

467. **Opale Harriett LOWELL**^{246 676} [983], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 5 Sep 1914.²⁴⁶ She died on 7 Sep 1914.²⁴⁶ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI, on plot of Ithurmur Jones.

468. **Ransom Kaiser LOWELL**^{445 677 678 423 679} [2674], son of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 29 Feb 1916.^{445 423} He married **Doris Mae LONG** [13944] on 7 Sep 1935 in Flint.⁶⁸⁰ He married **Glenadine Ruth Walker CROSS** [13946] on 29 Mar 1971.⁶⁷⁹ They were divorced on 18 Sep 1973 in Orange County, FL.⁶⁸¹ They were divorced.

He died on 23 Aug 2006 in Umatilla, FL.⁶⁷⁸

From the Clio Messenger:

June 7, 1918 - "R. K. Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, fell, Monday, while playing, striking his forehead on his little wagon and cutting it quite bad. It took two stitches to close the wound."

January 30, 1919 - "R. K. Lowell, young son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, is very ill again with abscesses in his head and swollen glands. He has been a little sufferer for a long time and his father intends to take him to a specialist for treatment as soon as possible."

November 8, 1923 - "R. K. Lowell is ill."

December 20, 1923 - "R. K. Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell is reported very ill. It was expected that he would be taken to the hospital for treatment, Wednesday."

A second marriage of Ransom K. Lowell to Glenadine Ruth Lowell on 10 Jan, 1972 is recorded in the Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001. His marriage to Glenadine Ruth Walker was reported by the same source on 29 March 1971.

Doris Mae LONG^{423 680} [13944] was born on 29 Jul 1919 in MI.^{423 680} She and Ransom Kaiser LOWELL had the following children:

- +619 Marleah Kay LOWELL (1938-2016) [13945]
- +620 Gordon R. LOWELL (1941-2017) [16443]
- +621 Abby LOWELL (-) [16444]
- +622 Maurita LOWELL (c. 1951-) [16446]

Glenadine Ruth Walker CROSS^{682 679 683} [13946] was born on 30 Apr 1926 in MI.^{682 683} She died on 21 May 2010 in Flint.⁶⁸³ She and Ransom Kaiser LOWELL had the following children:

- +623 Renee LOWELL (1964-) [14737]

469. **Emma Rosalee LOWELL**⁶⁸⁴ [1417], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 15 Apr 1919 in Clio, MI.⁶⁸⁴ She died of Cardiac paralysis, premature birth, lived 5 hours. on 15 Apr 1919 in Clio.⁶⁸⁴ She was buried in Clio.⁶⁸⁴ She experienced Undertakers in McCormick & Conlee, Clio, MI.

From the Clio Messenger:

April 17, 1919 - "The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell died Monday morning."

470. **Thomas Mason LOWELL**^{685 423} [995], son of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 3 Jul 1920 in Clio.^{424 423 686 687 688 689} He married **Leona May NORTON** [16438] on 11 Jan 1941 in Millington, MI.^{686 690} They were divorced on 5 Mar 1945 in Genesee Co.⁶⁹⁰ He married **Dorothy WOOD** [16440] on 21 Apr 1945 in Genesee Co.^{691 692} He married **Olga GOLEN** [16441] on 2 Nov 1946.⁶⁸⁷ He and Dorothy WOOD were divorced on 30 Dec 1946 in Genesee Co.⁶⁹³ He and Olga GOLEN were divorced bef Aug 1967.⁶⁹⁴ He died on 3 Jul 2011 in Taveres, FL.⁶⁸⁸

Leona May NORTON^{686 690} [16438] was born on 18 May 1924 in Otisville, MI.^{686 695 696 697} She died on 1 Feb 2004 in Mount Morris, MI.^{695 696 697} She was buried in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery, Mt. Morris, MI.⁶⁹⁶ She married Delmar TROWBRIDGE. She and Thomas Mason LOWELL had the following children:

- +624 Sandra Jean LOWELL (1941-2006) [17091]
- +625 Linda Lee LOWELL (1943-) [17092]
- +626 Sharon Lelia LOWELL (1944-) [17093]

Olga GOLEN⁶⁸⁷ [16441] was born on 9 Aug 1922 in Flint.⁶⁹⁴ She died on 17 Apr 1988 in Flint.^{694 698} She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI.⁶⁹⁸

471. **Betty Jane LOWELL**⁶⁹⁹ [5021], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 21 Jun 1926.⁶⁹⁹

472. **Anna Jane LOWELL**^{268 423 700} [1136], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born c. 1927 in Roseville, MI.^{423 700} She married **Jesse Loys BIGLEY** [16448] on 20 Nov 1944 in Ferndale, MI.⁷⁰⁰ They were divorced on 7 Jul 1947 in Genesee Co.⁷⁰¹

Jesse Loys BIGLEY^{700 701} [16448] was born on 22 Feb 1920 in Elberta, MI.^{700 702} He died on 29 Jun 1990 in Taylor, MI.⁷⁰²

473. **Dawne Marie MONTY**^{425 429} [16380], daughter of William Webster MONTY [2192] and Thelma Ruth CARTER [309], was born on 13 Nov 1928 in Flint.^{425 429 703} She married **Walter Raymond COUNTS** [16382] on 28 Nov 1947 in Royal Oak.⁴²⁹ She died on 16 Jun 2018 in Alvin, TX.⁷⁰³

Walter Raymond COUNTS^{430 429 704} [16382] was born on 27 May 1925 in Selton, VA.^{704 705} He died on 3 Nov 1984 in Pontiac, MI.⁷⁰⁵ He and Dawne Marie MONTY had the following children:

- +627 Laurie Rae COUNTS (1955-1999) [16384]
- +628 Cherilyn COUNTS (-) [16386]

474. **David MONTY**⁴²⁵ [16381], son of William Webster MONTY [2192] and Thelma Ruth CARTER [309], was born c. 1936 in MI.⁴²⁵

475. **Ilene June BLIGHT**^{706 707} [16463], daughter of Thomas James BLIGHT [318] and Garnett LaVerne ASH [1090], was born on 31 Oct 1922 in Flint.^{708 709} She married **Marvin L. DOLL** [16464] on 28 Mar 1944 in Flint.⁷⁰⁸ She died on 14 Aug 2012. She was buried in South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth, FL.⁷⁰⁹

Marvin L. DOLL^{706 708} [16464] was born on 28 Feb 1923.⁷¹⁰ He died on 25 Feb 2008 in Boynton Beach, FL.^{711 710} He was buried in South Florida National Cemetery.⁷¹⁰ He and Ilene June BLIGHT had the following children:

- +629 Lynn DOLL (-) [16465]

476. **Janice Diann BLIGHT**²⁶⁸ [1091], daughter of Thomas James BLIGHT [318] and Garnett LaVerne ASH [1090], was born on 24 Nov 1940 in Flint.^{268 712} She married **Charles Andrew BLAKELEY** [1094] on 9 Aug 1958 in St. John Vianney Church.²⁶⁸ She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Carney, OK.^{706 712}

Charles Andrew BLAKELEY^{268 713 714} [1094], son of Elizabeth ? (-) [1141], was born on 3 Mar 1937.⁷¹⁴ He died on 6 Aug 2003 in Carney.^{268 714} He was buried in Ashton, MI Cemetery.²⁶⁸ He and Janice Diann BLIGHT had the following children:

- +630 Albert Joseph BLAKELEY (1959-) [1097]
- +631 Edward Allen BLAKELEY (1960-1979) [1098]
- +632 Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY (1963-) [1099]
- +633 Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY (1967-) [1096]

477. **Grace Joan DICK** [101], daughter of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], was born on 16 Aug 1920 in MI. She married **Harold Leonard GUSTNER** [141] on 3 May 1940. She died of Cancer on 18 Feb 1979 in MI. She was buried on 21 Feb 1979 in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 21 Feb 1979 in Haley Chapel, 24525 Northwestern, Southfield, MI.

From the Clio Messenger.

September 9, 1920 - "Born, to Mr. and Mrs. Melvo Dick, at the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, in Detroit, on September 4th, a 9 ½ pound baby girl, who has been named Grace Joan. Mrs. Dick was formerly Miss Gladys Wright, of this place. Mother and daughter are reported to be doing nicely."

Note from David Leonard Gustner, son of Grace Dick - "A curious error in the birth date here since to the best of my knowledge my mother was born August 16. That's when we always celebrated it, anyway. At least we learn the exact location

of the birth - at the same hospital where Grace Wright had just had an operation a month or so earlier."

Harold and Grace bought their first house at 20051 Rosemont at the end of 1941. It is located south and west of 8 Mile and Southfield. They were still living there in 1948 when their son David was born. In about 1956 they moved to Southfield. (In 2000 as this is being written, Harold and Grace's son, David Gustner, is the primary researcher of Rose and Wright genealogy - he can find 'anything'!)

From a newspaper obituary. "GRACE J. Beloved wife of Harold L.; dear mother of Mrs. Diane J. Yates and David L. Gustner; grandmother of Michael Gustner; daughter of Mrs. Gladys Dick; sister of Mrs. Pat Wallace, Mrs. Shirley Greening and Glenn Dick. Funeral Wednesday 11 a.m. at the Haley Funeral Home, 24525 Northwestern Hwy., {Lodge Expressway Service Drive} South of 10 Mile Road. Visitation Tuesday 2-5 and 7-9 p.m".

Harold Leonard GUSTNER²⁵⁹ [141] was born on 20 Jul 1917.²⁵⁹ He married Evelyn TREMAIN on 16 Apr 1980. He died of Pneumonia on 22 Sep 2008 in Grayling, MI.²⁵⁹ He was buried on 30 Sep 2008 in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens.²⁵⁹ He and Grace Joan DICK had the following children:

- +634 David Leonard GUSTNER (1948-) [311]
- +635 Diane Jill GUSTNER (1954-) [310]

478. **Shirley Jean DICK** [102], daughter of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], and **Raymond GREENING** [107] experienced Minister on 24 Dec 1926 in Pastor Richard Nyberg. She was born on 4 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She married Raymond GREENING on 24 Dec 1946 in Walled Lake Baptist Church, Walled Lake, MI.⁷¹⁵ She died on 11 Jan 1995 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, MI. She and Raymond GREENING experienced Reception in Held at the home of the parents of the bride, Gladys and David Dick, on Wolverine Lake.

Raymond GREENING [107] was born on 12 May 1923.

Notes from Lynne Greening dated 12/13/99, daughter of Shirley and Ray Greening regarding the marriage of her parents.

"I had just gone through my older photo albums this weekend and came across Mom's engagement announcement that mom had cut from paper. I've had it for 33 years in my scrapbook, but before I got it it was torn a little at the top. I had forgotten that the original date planned for them to marry was different than the actual date - they were married Christmas Eve 1946. They were married at the Walled Lake Baptist Church with the reception in Gladys and Davids big house at 1855 Ladd Road. Best man and matron of honor were Harold and Grace Gustner. "

Raymond GREENING and Shirley Jean DICK had the following children:

- +636 Lynne Ann GREENING (1948-) [108]
- +637 Sheryn Lee GREENING (1949-2020) [322]
- +638 Sandy Rae GREENING (1951-2001) [323]
- +639 Raymond Craig GREENING (1953-) [324]
- +640 Karin Jean GREENING (1957-) [145]
- +641 Gayle Ellen GREENING (1959-) [325]
- +642 Kevin Paul GREENING (1960-) [326]

479. **Glen Melville DICK**⁷¹⁶ [100] (also known as SKIP), son of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], was born on 27 Aug 1932. He married **Helen Marie SCHMIDT** [967] on 4 May 1956 in Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, MI. He married **Carol J. KRESGE** [1214] on 16 Oct 1981 in Clark County, NV.⁷¹⁶ He died of Heart attack on 16 Feb 2013 in Las Vegas, NV.⁷¹⁷

Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967] was the daughter of Joseph G. SCHMIDT (-) [968]. She and Glen Melville DICK had the following children:

- +643 Terri Jo DICK (1959-) [1272]
- +644 Jennifer Marie DICK (1962-) [1273]
- +645 Jeffrey Glenn DICK (1965-) [1274]

480. **Patricia Ann DICK** [106], daughter of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], was born on 31 Jan 1936 in MI.⁴³⁶ She married **Robert WALLACE** [332] on 19 Jun 1954 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Walled Lake, MI.⁷¹⁸ She died on 26 Feb 2014.²⁵⁹

Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK had the following children:

- +646 Robert Allen WALLACE (1955-) [1204]
- +647 Mark David WALLACE (1957-) [1208]
- +648 Steven Drew WALLACE (1961-) [1210]
- +649 Tamara Lynn WALLACE (1965-) [1212]

481. **Kenneth Dale WRIGHT**⁴⁴² [1], son of Harold Ransom WRIGHT [2] and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN [5], was born on 12 May 1938 in Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He lived. His phone number was 517-348-2597. His phone number was 517-348-2597. He married **Marilyn Rae SEESTED** [9] on 21 May 1960 in Kansas City, MO. He married **Mary Ann VALDICK** [144] on 8 Dec 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer County, MI.

Kenneth D. Wright was born on May 12, 1938 in Deaconess Hospital, 3245 East Jefferson Ave, Detroit, Michigan. The first letter written to him was dated May 19, 1938 and was from Wayland Zwyer, the Minister that married Harold and Margaret Wright. The original letter is in the family archives. Harold and Margaret lived at 5039 Lakepoint in Detroit. Their phone number at the time was TU-2-3533.

Marilyn Rae SEESTED⁴⁴² [9], daughter of August Frederick SEESTED (1912-1990) [88] and June Marie HUTCHASON (1913-1999) [87], was born on 9 Jan 1941 in Kansas City. She and Kenneth Dale WRIGHT had the following children:

- +650 Shelly Ann WRIGHT (1963-) [10]
- +651 Christopher Tod WRIGHT (1964-) [11]

Mary Ann VALDICK⁷¹⁹ [144], daughter of Floyd Lyman VALDICK (1918-1985) [176] and Erma May FOOKES (1922-2008) [177], was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Frankfort, MI.⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ She married Harold Eugene PARTELLO on 21 Dec 1966 in Grayling.⁷¹⁹ She died on 15 Dec 2015 in Grayling.⁷²⁰ She married Timothy J. NEAL.

Ken and Mary were married by Ken's Brother, Donald E. Wright, Minister of the Lapeer Church of Christ. The marriage was held in Don's home in Lapeer, MI.

482. **Donald Edwin WRIGHT** [8], son of Harold Ransom WRIGHT [2] and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN [5], was born on 15 May 1943 in Detroit. He married **Lois Jean DEATON** [53] on 5 Apr 1964 in Sylvan Lake Church of Christ.

Lois Jean DEATON [53] was born on 5 Feb 1946 in Goodrich, MI. She and Donald Edwin WRIGHT had the following children:

- +652 Jeffery Allen WRIGHT (1965-) [103]
- +653 Karen Lynn WRIGHT (1967-) [104]
- +654 Anita Lynn WRIGHT (1967-) [105]

483. **Clyde Carvel TREMPER**⁴²² [839], son of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Royal Oak.⁴²² He was in Clerk, driver Veteran's Cab Co. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Ellen L. GEIGER** [841] c. 1939. He experienced Divorced in 1941 in Separated or divorced from Ellen L. He married **Evelyn Jeannette LEONE** [842] c. 1949. He was buried on 29 Apr 1952 in Christian Memorial Cultural Center, Avon Twp., MI. He died of Acute myocardial infaction on 25 Apr 1982 in Botsford General Hospital.¹⁹⁴ He experienced Funeral Services in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home.

Ellen L. GEIGER [841] was born on 1 Apr 1918. She married Roy TREMPER c. 1951. She died on 6 May 1962. She and Clyde Carvel TREMPER had the following children:

- +655 John H. TREMPER (c. 1941-) [844]
- +656 Neva TREMPER (-) [1338]

Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842] and Clyde Carvel TREMPER had the following children:

- +657 Judith A. TREMPER (-) [1340]
- +658 Carol TREMPER (-) [1342]
- +659 Richard C. TREMPER (-) [1344]

484. **Genevieve Emma TREMPER**^{721 722} [834] (also known as JENNIE), daughter of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 6 Oct 1921 in Royal Oak.^{721 722} She married **John Henry GEIGER** [1326] on 12 Apr 1942 in Birmingham, MI.⁷²² In 1960 she was in Car hop at A & W Drive In, Janitor. Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 25 Apr 1991.¹⁹⁴

John Henry GEIGER⁷²² [1326] was born c. 1920 in Royal Oak.⁷²²

485. **Virginia C. TREMPER**^{194 723} [840], daughter of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 14 Mar 1924.¹⁹⁴ She was in Machine operator. Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 11 Apr 2005.¹⁹⁴ She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, MI.⁷²³ She married **Wallace N. JENKINS** [1327].

From the Oakland Press.

April 13, 2005 - "JENKINS, VIRGINIA C.; age 81; of White Lake; April 11, 2005. Wife of the late Wallace Jenkins (d. 1991); loving mother of Barbara (Bruce) Brazelton, Juanita (Jay) Stoker and Donald (Katherine) Jenkins; dear grandmother of Bridget, Elizabeth, Dennis, Courtney and Megan; also many loving extended family members and friends. Funeral from Highland Congregational Church, 1605 N. Hickory Ridge road, Highland, Friday 1 p.m. Pastor Gary Evans to officiate. Burial Highland Cemetery. Friends may visit at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 404 E. Liberty, Milford, Thursday 5 to 9 p.m. For further information please call 248-684-6645 or www.LynchFuneralDirectors.com".

Wallace N. JENKINS^{723 194} [1327] was born on 3 Nov 1924.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 23 Apr 1991.^{723 194 724}

From the Oakland Press.

April 25, 1991 - "JENKINS, WALLACE N.; suddenly; age 66; of Highland; April 23, 1991; beloved husband of Virginia; beloved father of Barbara Brazelton of Union Lake, Juanita Griffin of Fenton, Donald Jenkins of Highland and the late Dennis Jenkins; beloved brother of Alfred Jenkins of Davisburg; several nieces and nephews. Funeral from Lynch and Sons (Richardson-Bird Chapel), Milford Saturday 1 p.m., officiating Rev. Gilson Miller. Interment Highland Cemetery. Friends may visit Friday from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Memorials to the March of Dimes appreciated."

Wallace N. JENKINS and Virginia C. TREMPER had the following children:

- +660 Barbara D. JENKINS (1952-) [9465]
- +661 Juanita JENKINS (-) [9467]
- +662 Donald P. JENKINS (1960-) [9469]
- +663 Dennis JENKINS (-bef1991) [9476]

486. **Florence M. TREMPER**¹⁹⁴ [1328], daughter of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 13 Jul 1926.¹⁹⁴ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 16 Jun 2004.¹⁹⁴ She married **George CLARK** [1329]. She married **William G. ORTWINE** [1346].

William G. ORTWINE¹⁹⁴ [1346] was born on 5 Sep 1918.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 3 Jun 1993.¹⁹⁴

487. **Charles A. TREMPER** [1330] was the son of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835].

Charles A. TREMPER had the following children:

- +664 Ronnie TREMPER (-) [1347]
- +665 Mark TREMPER (-) [1348]

488. **William John BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8671], son of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Ferndale.²⁷⁷ He died on 26 Jul 1992 in Selma, AL.²⁷⁷

William John BENTON had the following children:

- +666 William Randle BENTON (-) [8683]
- +667 Charles Michael BENTON (-) [8684]
- +668 Kenneth BENTON (-) [8685]

489. **Gerald Charles BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8672], son of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 31 May 1934 in Ferndale.²⁷⁷ He died on 8 Apr 2003 in Kingman, AZ.²⁷⁷ He married **Gail ?** [8694].

Gail ?²⁷⁷ [8694] and Gerald Charles BENTON had the following children:

- +669 Tommy BENTON (-) [8680]
- +670 Pattie BENTON (-) [8681]
- +671 Jerri BENTON (-) [8682]

490. **Ruth Marie BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8673], daughter of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 11 Jul 1937 in Ferndale.²⁷⁷ She died of Auto accident on 16 Feb 1983 in Clarkston.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.²⁷⁷ She married **Sylvan Marion KELLEY** [8676].

Sylvan Marion KELLEY²⁷⁷ [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON had the following children:

- +672 Judy Rose KELLEY (1958-1966) [8677]
- +673 Samuel KELLEY (-) [8678]
- +674 Stephen Charles KELLEY (1965-1966) [8679]

491. **Clifford BENTON** [8674], son of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born btw 1937 and 1940. He died btw 1937 and 1940.

Died at 4 months old. (From Anita Marie Henke).

492. **Shirley Ann BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8675], daughter of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 24 Sep 1940 in Ferndale.²⁷⁷ She lived. She married **Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr.** [8686] on 17 Oct 1957.²⁷⁷ They were divorced in 1966.²⁷⁷ They were divorced. She experienced Divorced on 14 Aug 1967 in in Pontiac, MI.²⁷⁷ She married **Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY , Sr.** [8698] on 27 Jul 1968 in Long Beach, CA.²⁷⁷ She married **Melvin Leon MABERRY** [8700] on 25 Jul 2001 in Mountain View, MO.²⁷⁷

Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr.²⁷⁷ [8686] was born on 13 Nov 1938 in Wheeling, WV.²⁷⁷ He died on 31 Oct 2005 in Waterford, MI.²⁷⁷ He and Shirley Ann BENTON had the following children:

- +675 Anita Marie HENKE (1958-) [8687]
- +676 Sharlene Ann HENKE (1960-) [8688]
- +677 Dewitt Charles HENKE , Jr. (1963-) [8691]

Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY , Sr.²⁷⁷ [8698] died on 7 Mar 1990 in Lakewood, CA.²⁷⁷ He and Shirley Ann BENTON had the following children:

- +678 Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY (1969-) [8699]

493. **Eugene David PARMENTER**⁷²⁵ [686], son of Walter Horace PARMENTER [532] and Edith Ella OSBORNE [687], was born on 31 Dec 1919 in Troy Township, MI.⁷²⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He served in the military in Army Air Force. He married **Corinne Elizabeth GREEN** [768] on 21 Jun 1946. He died on 30 Apr 1992 in On a flight from LA to Detroit.¹⁹⁴

Eugene applied for his Social Security number on June 15, 1937 in Birmingham, MI. At that time he was working for Goodyear, Pierce at Martin.

Eugene Parmeter was an Army Air Force instructor in Texas during World War II.

From the Birmingham Eccentric, May 26, 1966.

"The editor of the Birmingham Lions Club's weekly bulletin, Eugene Parmenter of Parmenters Florist, interviews the four high school students who will be attending Wolverine Boys and Wolverine Girls State this summer under sponsorship of the club. They are, Doug Leach and Judy Johnson, Seaholm High School; and Cecily Kerr and Gary Wallace, Groves High. The Lions have sent 36 boys to Wolverine State since 1942 while several girls have attended Girls Syate under their sponsorship since 1944."

Corinne Elizabeth GREEN⁷²⁷ [768] was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Clarkston. She died on 3 Sep 2006.⁷²⁸

Nine year old Corinne Green's letter to Santa in the December 22, 1932 Birmingham Eccentric. "Dear Santa Claus. How are you? Please help the poor people. Please give my teacher some presents. I want a doll and set of dishes. Thank you for the doll last Christmas. Please give my mother and daddy a present. I love you, love to all. CORINNE GREEN."

And from the Eccentric December 7, 1933. "Dear Santa, Will you bring me a big doll with curls. I will be a good girl and mind my mother. I will go to bed at 8 oclock Christmas night. Will you bring me a pair of ice skates? Yours friend, CORRINE GREEN."

Corinne Elizabeth GREEN and Eugene David PARMENTER had the following children:

- +679 Deborah Lee PARMENTER (1948-) [769]
- +680 Eugene David PARMENTER (1951-) [770]
- +681 Corry Beth PARMENTER (1954-) [772]
- +682 Mary Ellen PARMENTER (1958-) [773]
- +683 Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER (1961-) [778]

494. **Walter Keith PARMENTER** [690], son of Walter Horace PARMENTER [532] and Edith Ella OSBORNE [687], was born in Jun 1921 in Birmingham. He served in the military btw 1942 and 1945 in Marine officer, fighter pilot, Awarded Purple Heart.⁷²⁹ He died on 10 Jul 1945 in World War II.^{730 729} He was buried in Monument at Honolulu Hawaii.⁷²⁹ He married **Mary Jean KIRKLAND** [735].

Birth listed in the July 1, 1921 edition of The Birmingham Eccentric. Walter "Keith" Parmenter was a Baldwin High School Graduate and enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1942. He served as a fighter pilot instructor at Midway in 1944 and 1945. Lt. Parmenter was killed in action July 10, 1945 while strafing a Japanese airfield. The young Corsair fighter pilot was squadron leader in a tree-top height attack on a field on the island of Kikui Shjmn and his plane was shot down and exploded when it hit the ground, according to word from a squadron member who escaped injury in the battle. He wrote that the wrecked plane was hit by anti-aircraft fire.

Mary Jean KIRKLAND [735] was the daughter of William KIRKLAND (-) [736].

495. **Judith Carol PARMENTER**⁷³¹ [754] (also known as JUDI), daughter of Walter Horace PARMENTER [532] and Edith Ella OSBORNE [687], was born on 8 Sep 1933 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.⁷³¹ She married **David Edward BARKKARIE** [755] on 17 Dec 1954 in San Diego, CA. She married **William STEADMAN** [765] on 27 Jun 1984.

David Edward BARKKARIE⁷³² [755] was born on 2 Dec 1931.⁷³² He died on 19 Feb 1988 in Lane County, OR.⁷³² He experienced Death Certificate # in 88-03486.⁷³² He and Judith Carol PARMENTER had the following children:

- +684 Linda BARK'KARIE (1957-) [762]
- +685 Stephen BARK'KARIE (1960-) [763]
- +686 Timothy BARK'KARIE (1962-) [764]

496. **Martha Louise TOADVINE**^{450 733 734 735 736} [775] (also known as MOLLY), daughter of Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II [363] and Martha A. PARMENTER [559], was born on 6 Oct 1924 in Syracuse, NY.^{450 733 737} She married **William Corson ELLIS** [5022] on 28 Dec 1945 in Syracuse.^{80 734 735} They were divorced. She married **Hall ELLIS** [16201] bef May 1962.⁷³⁸ She married

Arthur KURLAN [16200] on 31 Aug 1963 in Asbury Park, NJ.⁷³⁹ She died on 18 Apr 1999.⁷³⁷ She was buried in Died as Martha Ellis and was cremated.⁷⁴⁰

William Corson ELLIS^{741 194 742 743 744 734 735} [5022], son of John McEwan ELLIS (1881-1955) [13542] and Dorothy Lyles CORSON (1892-1949) [13541], was born on 7 Feb 1924 in New York, NY.^{194 743 744 745} He had the title 'Dr.'. He married Patricia Jaffer ABERNATHY on 28 Jul 1973.⁷⁴⁴ He died of Pancreatic cancer on 22 Aug 2002 in Glen Falls, NY.^{194 746} He was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, NJ.⁷⁴⁵ He married Marie BAURENFEIND. He and Martha Louise TOADVINE had the following children:

- +687 Brewster ELLIS (c. 1948-) [5023]
- +688 Charlotte Hall ELLIS (-) [5024]

Arthur KURLAN⁷⁴⁷ [16200] was born on 7 Feb 1915.⁷⁴⁸ He died on 24 Dec 1992. He was buried in Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, NY.⁷⁴⁸

497. **Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III**^{741 747} [774], son of Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II [363] and Martha A. PARMENTER [559], was born on 17 Oct 1930 in Syracuse.^{741 749} He married **Harriet Ann JOHNSON** [1159] on 20 Sep 1958 in Wellesley, MA.^{741 750} He died on 10 Feb 2020 in Florida.⁷⁴⁹

Birth year could possibly be 1930.

From the Asbury Park Press (Asbury Park, NJ) on Jan 16, 1955

"Ens. Stephen P. toadvine, son of S.P. Toadvine, Elkins, W. Va., and Mrs. Martha P. Toadvine, 266 White Road, Little Silver, recently was awarded his "Wings of Gold" as a naval aviator at Corpus Christi, Tex.".

Harriet Ann JOHNSON^{728 750} [1159] was born on 7 Mar 1934 in Melrose, MA.⁷⁴¹ She and Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III had the following children:

- +689 Sarah Lamont TOADVINE (1962-) [1160]
- +690 Charles Stephen TOADVINE (1965-) [1161]

498. **William Parmenter ROMIZER**^{751 752 753} [776] (also known as BILLY), son of William Taylor ROMIZER [726] and Jean Willowbell PARMENTER [560], was born on 13 Aug 1930 in CA.⁷⁵¹ He married **Margot J. BOCKUS** [16192] on 8 Jul 1974 in Lee County, FL.^{754 752} He married **Su-Ling LAI** [16193] on 25 Mar 1997 in Clark County.⁷⁵³ He married **Li Wei PAN** [16198] on 17 Jun 2005 in Albuquerque, NM.⁷⁵⁵ He died on 22 Nov 2014 in Albuquerque.⁷⁵⁶ He was buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa, Fe, NM.⁷⁵⁶

William's Find A Grave page reports that he was born August 18, 1930 in Los Angeles. We show August 13 based on a Birmingham Eccentric article from August 1930.

From the Connecticut College Alumni Magazine, Winter 1975

"Margot Bockus Romizer, now retired from Doubleday, does occasional free-lance assignments and enjoys going with her husband as he travels the world for G.E., installing turbine-generators. They've been to Guam, rinidad, Puerto Rico, St. Thomas and Canada.".

Margot J. BOCKUS⁷⁵⁴ [16192] and William Parmenter ROMIZER had the following children:

- +691 Elizabeth J. ROMIZER (-) [16194]

Su-Ling LAI⁷⁵³ [16193] was born on 16 Feb 1956 in Taichungtaiw, Taiwan.⁷⁵⁷ She died on 15 Apr 2004 in Albuquerque.⁷⁵⁷ She was buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery.⁷⁵⁸

499. **Richard Mais PATTERSON**^{7116 759} [3089], son of Donald Stanton PATTERSON [2998] and Mary Joyce HODGES [2997], was born on 14 Oct 1915 in Pine Lake, MI.^{116 759} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He was educated in Kenyon College, Gambier, OH.⁷⁵⁹ He was in Stock Broker for E.F. Hutton, retired 1981.⁷⁵⁹ He served in the military in Lieutenant in the U.S.

Navy during WW II.⁷⁵⁹ He died on 18 Dec 1982 in Birmingham.^{194 759} He experienced Funeral Services in St. James Episcopal Church, William R. Hamilton Co.⁷⁵⁹ He married **Betty Jane AUSTIN** [3365].

Betty Jane AUSTIN^{759 760} [3365] died on 15 Dec 2000.⁷⁶⁰ She and Richard Mais PATTERSON had the following children:

- +692 Thomas A. PATTERSON (-) [3366]
- +693 Richard A. PATTERSON (-) [3367]

500. **John Hodges PATTERSON**¹¹⁶ [3090], son of Donald Stanton PATTERSON [2998] and Mary Joyce HODGES [2997], was born on 8 Mar 1917 in Detroit.¹¹⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He served in the military in WWII.⁷⁶¹ He died on 4 Jan 1993 in Bloomfield Hills, MI.^{762 761} He married **Isabel Marie CORWIN** [3320].

Excerpt from John Patterson's newspaper obituary. "Mr. Patterson was a member of Beta Theta Phi in Kenyon, Ohio, Pontiac Waterford Elks Lodge #810, and was a Naval Veteran of WWII. Mr. Patterson formerly wrote a weekly Outdoor column for the Pontiac Press, and was a salesman for Annett Realty in Pontiac."

Isabel Marie CORWIN^{457 763} [3320] was born on 17 May 1916.⁴⁵⁷ She died on 20 Mar 1980.^{457 763} She was buried on 25 Mar 1980 in Pine Lake Cemetery, West Bloomfield, MI.^{457 763} She experienced Funeral Services on 25 Mar 1980 in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Rev. Galen Hershey officiating.⁷⁶³

Isabel was a member of the Oakland County Historical Society.

Isabel Marie CORWIN and John Hodges PATTERSON had the following children:

- +694 Joseph W.V. PATTERSON (c. 1945-2000) [3384]
- +695 Schuyler Corwin PATTERSON (1948-1996) [3386]

501. **Robert Williams PATTERSON**^{116 764} [3091], son of Donald Stanton PATTERSON [2998] and Mary Joyce HODGES [2997], was born on 16 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor.^{116 765} He married **Margaret Ellen PYNE** [17839] on 21 Aug 1948 in Pontiac.⁷⁶⁴ He died on 12 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, IN.^{766 766} He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.⁷⁶⁶

502. **Muriel Margaret SMITH**^{116 767} [3096], daughter of Harlan Samuel SMITH [3027] and Muriel Mariva HODGES [3005], was born on 23 Jan 1925.¹¹⁶ She married **Donald A. LLOYD** [3187].

Donald A. LLOYD^{459 767 768} [3187], son of Charles F. LLOYD (-) [3361] and Gertrude ? (-) [3410], was born in 1923.⁷⁶⁸ He lived. He died on 26 Aug 1965.⁷⁶⁹ He was buried on 30 Aug 1965 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI.⁷⁶⁹ He experienced Funeral Services on 30 Aug 1965 in Sparks Griffin Shapel.⁷⁶⁹ He and Muriel Margaret SMITH had the following children:

- +696 Jeffery H. LLOYD (1953-) [3190]
- +697 Muriel A. LLOYD (1954-1954) [3360]
- +698 Elizabeth Robin LLOYD (1956-) [3188]
- +699 Brian E. LLOYD (1960-1960) [3390]

503. **Marjorie Jean PATTERSON**¹¹⁶ [3145], daughter of Clarence Knox PATTERSON [3000] and Agnes Bacon HODGES [3002], was born on 21 Feb 1926 in Pontiac.^{116 770} She died on 11 Nov 2007 in MI.⁷⁷⁰ She married **John Andrew PFLUG** [3273].

John Andrew PFLUG^{461 457} [3273] was born on 25 Jun 1924.^{457 194} He died on 28 May 1983.¹⁹⁴ He was buried on 31 May 1983 in Pine Lake Cemetery.⁴⁵⁷ He and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON had the following children:

- +700 Melissa Ann PFLUG (1955-2005) [3767]
- +701 John Andrew PFLUG (-) [10601]
- +702 Bruce PFLUG (-) [10603]

504. **Judith Ann PATTERSON**¹¹⁶ [3146], daughter of Clarence Knox PATTERSON [3000] and Agnes Bacon HODGES [3002], was born on 20 Nov 1929 in Pontiac.¹¹⁶ She married **Therion David LOUGHRIN** [3274] in 1949.⁷⁷¹

Therion David LOUGHRIN^{461 771 194 105} [3274] was born on 20 Apr 1924.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ In 1972 he

was in Physician in a medical clinic.⁷⁷² He died on 17 Sep 1997 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA.^{194 105} He and Judith Ann PATTERSON had the following children:

- +703 Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN (1954-2012) [3705]
- +704 Pamela Jean LOUGHRIN (1956-) [3706]
- +705 Juliianne LOUGHRIN (1958-) [3707]

505. **Barbara Hodges FITCH**^{116 773} [3149], daughter of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 20 Apr 1922 in Pontiac.¹¹⁶ She married **Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr.** [3768] on 11 Jul 1946 in London, England.⁷⁷³ She married **Edward Joseph Rowen, JR.** [3756] aft 1980.⁸⁰ She died on 18 Jan 2010 in Lancaster, PA.^{463 774} She was buried in Interment at First Presbyterian Memorial Gardens, Lancaster, PA.⁷⁷⁴

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

June 4, 1942 - "Graduating with honors from Monticello college at Alton, Ill., Sunday, was Barbara Hodges Fitch of Grosse Pointe. Miss Fitch is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of 205 Merriweather.

Ranking high in her class, Miss Fitch has maintained a high B average during her two years at Monticello, which closed it's 104th academic year with a joint baccalaureate and commencement program."

July 18, 1946 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road have received a cable from their daughter Barbara telling of her marriage in July 11 at St. Mark's Church London, to Chaplain Lieutenant Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr.

Barbara sailed for England on July 2 and was met by Don in South Hampton. After honeymooning in Goudhurst, Kent they will return to Grafenwohr, Bavaria where they will remain for the remainder of Don's service with the U.S. Army of Occupation.

Don is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Coyner Wilson of the Parkstone."

Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr.^{775 773} [3768], son of Donald Coyner WILSON (-) [9570], was born on 28 Nov 1919 in Detroit.⁷⁷⁶ He died on 3 Feb 1980.^{774 777}

From the Grosse Pointe News.

July 28, 1966 - "The Reverend Donald C. Wilson of Lancaster, Pa., will be the guest preacher at teh Grosse Pointe Memorial Church on July 31.

Dr. Wilson is a former member of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church, a graduate of McCormick Theological Seminary and the University of Edinburgh, where he received his Ph.D. in 1954. He has been a Chaplin in the U.S. Army and has held pastorates in Tecumseh, Mich., and Wilmington, Del. At present he is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Lancaster.

Dr. Wilson is married to the former Barbara Fitch, whose parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch, reside in Grosse Pointe Farms. The Wilsons are the parents of two children, Julia and Andrew.

The community is invited to morning worship on Sunday, July 31, 9:30 to hear Dr. Wilson preach."

Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr. and Barbara Hodges FITCH had the following children:

- +706 Julie Fitch WILSON (-) [8282]
- +707 Andrew S. WILSON (-) [8283]

Edward Joseph Rowen, JR.^{465 463 778} [3756] was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Boston, MA.⁷⁷⁸ He died on 27 Feb 1995 in East Hempfield Twp., PA.^{774 779}

506. **Ferris Hodges FITCH**¹¹⁶ [3150], son of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 26 Apr 1925 in Detroit.^{116 163} He served in the military in PFC 393 Inf, 99 Inf. Div, World War II.¹⁶³ He died on 10 Mar 1945 in Germany.^{163 780} He was buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, MI.²⁶²

From the Grosse Pointe News, April 5, 1945.

"Pfc. "Bud" Fitch Killed in Action.

Pfc, Ferris Hodges (Bud) Fitch, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of 205 Merriweather road, was killed on Germany on

March 20 (Note: Tombstone inscription says Mar. 10) according to work received by his parents Tuesday from the War Department.

Private Fitch, one of the Pointe's most popular young men, attended Country Day and Detroit University Schools and entered the Army January 7, 1944. After finishing his studies at the Fountain Valley School in Colorado. A brilliant student, he had won several scholarships.

Attached to the Infantry, he went overseas last September."

507. **Constance Joyce FITCH**^{116 643 781} [3151], daughter of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 13 Jun 1926 in Detroit.¹¹⁶ She married **Donald Jerome HAIGH** [3757] on 29 Dec 1948 in Grosse Pointe, MI.⁷⁸¹ She died on 22 Dec 2012 in Detroit.⁷⁸²

From the Grosse Pointe News.

December 2, 1948 - "Donald Jerome Haigh will claim Constance Joyce Fitch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road, as his bride at an 8 o'clock evening service in Christ Church, Grosse Pointe, on Wednesday, Dec. 29.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Ruth E. Haigh, of San Francisco, and Arthur Jerome Haigh, of Detroit.

Mrs. Donald C. Wilson, Jr., will come from her Tecumseh, Mich., home to be her sisters honor matron. Julie Macauley, of Hampton, Conn., and Elizabeth Adams will be bridesmaids.

Alden James Haigh will serve as Donald's best man. Roger H. Fitch, Donald T. Wilson, Jr., and Lynn Slater will seat the guests."

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

January 6, 1949 - "Mrs. Donald Jerome Haigh (formerly Constance Joyce Fitch) daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Fitch, of 205 Merriweather, whose wedding was held on Wednesday, December 29th, services at the Christ Church. The groom is the son f Mrs. Ruth E. Haigh of San Francisco and Arthur J. Haigh of Detroit."

Donald Jerome HAIGH^{465 463 643 781} [3757], son of Arthur Jerome HAIGH (-) [9582] and Ruth E. ? (-) [9581], was born on 10 May 1925 in Detroit.^{643 783} He died on 17 Jul 2013 in Grosse Pointe Woods, MI.⁷⁸³

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

February 21, 1946 - "Pearl Harbor, T.H. - Don J. Haigh, photographer's mate, third class, USNR, 1128 Maryland, is a student at the Navy Pacific university here during off-duty hours.

NavPacU, which opened Jan 3, has a curriculum of more than 100 high school, college and technical courses and a service enrollment of more than three thousand. The faculty is composed of navy and marine personnel and civilians.

Classes meet for two hours a day, five days a week. Courses are completed in four weeks, then examinations are administered by the U.S. Armed Forces Institute."

Donald Jerome HAIGH and Constance Joyce FITCH had the following children:

+708 Barbara Jane HAIGH (-) [8271]

+709 Gordon H. HAIGH (c. 1960-) [8272]

508. **Roger Humphrey FITCH**^{116 643} [3152], son of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 20 Feb 1929 in Detroit.¹¹⁶ He married **Mae Moonyeen KINES** [8273] on 12 Nov 1955.⁷⁸⁴

Mae Moonyeen KINES^{775 643 784 785} [8273], daughter of James Harvery KINES (-) [9540], was born c. 1934.⁶⁴³

From the Grosse Pointe News.

July 28, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. James Harvey Kines of Lovettsville, Virginia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mae Moonyeen to Roger Humphrey Fitch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road.

Mae attended Lovettsville High School, University of Virginia School of Nursing, and will be graduated on September 9.

Roger attended four years at Fountain Valley Prep School in Colorado Springs and was graduated in June, 1955 from the University of Virginia. He is a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity.

A November 12 wedding date has been set."

October 6, 1955 - "ROGER FITCH and his parents, Mr. and Mrs Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road, left Saturday to drive to Roger's fiance, MOONYEEN KINES, back to her home in Lovettsville, Va. Mrs Fitch gave a tea last Thursday afternoon to introduce Moonyeen to her friends. The bride-elect, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Harvey Kines of Lovettsville, and Roger will be married on November 12."

Mae Moonyeen KINES and Roger Humphrey FITCH had the following children:

- +710 Constance Elizabeth FITCH (1957-) [8274]
- +711 Roger Humphrey FITCH , Jr. (1958-) [8275]
- +712 Douglas Hodges FITCH (1959-) [8276]
- +713 Randolph FITCH (-) [8277]

509. **Randolph Hubbard FITCH**^{465 463 775 786} [3758], son of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 28 Dec 1935.⁷⁷⁵ He married **Harriet Sue JOHNSTON** [8278] on 25 Jun 1958 in Grosse Pointe Woods.^{775 786} He died on 3 Jul 2012.⁷⁸⁷

Harriet Sue JOHNSTON^{775 786} [8278] died on 30 Jun 2007.⁷⁸⁸ She and Randolph Hubbard FITCH had the following children:

- +714 Margaret Shannon FITCH (-) [8270]
- +715 Laura Ruth FITCH (-) [8279]
- +716 Jennifer Lynn FITCH (-) [8280]
- +717 Julie Ann FITCH (-) [8281]
- +718 Bryan FITCH (-bef2012) [17757]

510. **James Rennison HODGES**^{116 789} [3032], son of George Seward HODGES [2799] and Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY [3031], was born on 7 Mar 1928 in Detroit.¹¹⁶ He married **Margaret Velma HILL** [13045] on 1 Dec 1956 in Wilmington, DE.⁷⁹⁰

Margaret Velma HILL⁷⁸⁹ [13045] was the daughter of Sanford John HILL (-) [13046] and ? ? (-) [13047]. She and James Rennison HODGES had the following children:

- +719 Catherine J. HODGES (c. 1958-1990) [17848]
- +720 George S. HODGES (-) [17849]
- +721 David J. HODGES (-) [17850]
- +722 Mary H. HODGES (-) [17851]

511. **Susan HODGES**⁷⁹¹ [3497], daughter of George Seward HODGES [2799] and Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY [3031], was born c. 1938. She was educated in 1956 in Graduated from Kingswood School, Cranbrook.⁷⁹¹ She married **Timothy BENN** [17847].

512. **Jane Hodges MALCOMSON**^{116 792 793} [3154], daughter of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born on 9 Apr 1922 in Detroit.¹¹⁶ She married **Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr.** [3769] on 18 Jun 1943.⁷⁹³ She died on 17 Mar 1984 in Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI.⁷⁹² She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁷⁹²

Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr.^{472 793 794 795} [3769] was born on 19 Jun 1920 in Detroit.^{794 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 26 Sep 2005 in Sarasota, FL.^{794 194} He and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

- +723 Linda Dwyer STROH (1945-2016) [7127]
- +724 Edwin Ralph STROH III (1949-) [7129]
- +725 Peter Remick STROH (1950-) [7130]

513. **Sara Hodges MALCOMSON**^{116 796} [3155], daughter of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born on 27 Dec 1926 in Detroit.¹¹⁶ She married **Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr** [3770] on 30 Jun 1945 in Indiana.⁷⁹⁷ She married **William Richard RALPH** [3777] bef 1966. She died on 18 Jul 2018.⁷⁹⁶

Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr^{798 799 797} [3770] was born on 11 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis.⁷⁹⁹ He died on 9 Jan 1990 in Seattle, WA.^{800 801} He was buried in Buried at sea with full military honors by the U.S. Navy.⁸⁰⁰ He and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON

had the following children:

- +726 Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL (1946-) [3771]
- +727 Julie Ann VAN OSDOL (1949-) [3772]
- +728 Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL (1951-2014) [3773]
- +729 Nathan Scott VAN OSDOL (-) [3774]
- +730 Amy Beth VAN OSDOL (1956-2019) [3775]
- +731 John Todd VAN OSDOL (-) [3776]

William Richard RALPH^{798 802 803} [3777] was born on 29 Aug 1927.²⁰⁴ He died on 23 Feb 1986 in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.^{804 802}
⁸⁰³ He married ? ? He and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

- +732 Richard Allan RALPH (1966-2000) [3778]

514. **George Hodges MALCOMSON**¹¹⁶ [3156], son of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born on 8 Oct 1929 in Detroit.¹¹⁶

515. **Constance Hodges MALCOMSON**^{798 805 643 806} [3779], daughter of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born in 1941.⁶⁴³ She married **Thomas Dickey DEARDORFF** [9659] on 17 Nov 1962.^{805 806}

From the Grosse Pointe News.

December 20, 1962 - "The EDWIN R. STROHS, JR., of Merriweather road, will entertain at cocktails Sunday for MR. AND MRS. THOMAS DEARDORFF, of San Gabriel, Calif., who are here for the holidays with her mother, MRS. GEORGE W. MALCOMSON, of Mt. Vernon road. The Deardorffs were married last month on the coast."

Thomas Dickey DEARDORFF^{805 643 807} [9659], son of ? DEARDORFF (-) [9661] and ? BENJAMIN (-) [9660], was born on 4 Jun 1937 in Los Angeles Co., CA.^{643 807} He and Constance Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

- +733 Thomas D. DEARDORFF (1971-) [9662]

516. **Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD**^{116 808 809} [3159], daughter of Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD [3029] and Margaret Emma HODGES [3004], was born on 20 Jan 1931 in Evanston, IL.¹¹⁶ She married **Allan Manley SANDERS** [9687] on 19 Jan 1952 in Biloxi, MS.^{80 809}

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

September 2, 1949 - "Miss Martha Spottswood, of Palatine, has been accepted for admission at Stephens College and will arrive on the campus at Columbus, Mo., Sunday, September 11. During the September 12015 registration period the all college welcoming assembly, Monday , September 12, in new 3000 seat Assembly Hall, will mark the formal opening of the 117th year in the history of Stephens College.

Miss Spottswood is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Spottswood, Ela road, R.F.D. 1, Palatine."

June 2, 1950 - "Miss Martha Spottswood of Palatine is among nearly 100 candidates for high school diplomas from Stephens college for women, Columbia, MO. Commencement exercises for the 117th graduating class was held Tuesday morning, May 30, with Dr. Homer P. Rainey, president of Stephens, conferring the degrees."

December 2, 1954 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood entertained Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Stone and daughters, Pam and Lelia, for Thanksgiving dinner. Mr. and Mrs. Spottswood's son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Sanders who their daughter Gale of Palatine, were also there for dinner.

Miss Lynn Spottswood, a student at Northwestern university, daughter of the Jerry Spottswood's spent Thanksgiving in California visiting friends."

May 5, 1955 - "Mr. and Mrs. Alan (Allan) Sanders, with 2-year-old Gail, and their month old baby girl, Leselyn, will move this weekend to their new home in Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Sander and daughters have been staying with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Spottswood. Mr. Dander, who is with De Luxe Check Printers in Oklahoma City will motor to Inverness this Friday and Mrs. Sander and the girls will return with him Saturday. Mrs. Sander is the former Martha Scottswood."

Allan Manley SANDERS^{808 810 809} [9687] was born on 21 Dec 1931 in Charleston, SC.⁸¹⁰ He married Shirley ? Aft 1955.⁸⁰ He died on 21 Nov 2005 in Cave Creek, AZ.⁸¹⁰ He and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD had the following children:

- +734 Gail SANDERS (c. 1953-) [9688]
- +735 Leselyn SANDERS (c. 1955-) [9689]
- +736 Roxanne Slade SANDERS (-) [17905]
- +737 Suzanne SANDERS (-) [17906]
- +738 Wade Allan SANDERS (-) [17907]

517. **Lynn Otteson SPOTTSWOOD**^{811 812 813} [9686], daughter of Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD [3029] and Margaret Emma HODGES [3004], married **Frank Paul BEER** [9698] on 19 May 1958 in Tucson, OK.⁸¹³

From the Chicago Daily Tribune.

September 27, 1953 - "(Photo caption) Miss Lynn Spottswood has recently returned to Northwestern university where she has been engaged in Delta Gamma fall rushing. Miss Spottswood is starting her sophomore year at the university. She is shown with her dog, Spot, at the Palatine home of her parents, the Julian O. Spottswoods."

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

December 23, 1954 - "Miss Lynn Spottswood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Spottswood flew home December 20 from University of Arizona. Lynn will spend the holidays with her family at their farm on Ela rd."

June 21, 1956 - "A total of 1012 degrees were awarded at the University of Arizona commencement, including 840 bachelor's degrees, 155 master's degrees, eight doctor of philosophy degrees, two honorary degrees and seven professional degrees to graduates of the college of mines and the college of engineering. Graduates represented 287 communities in 35 states, the District of Columbia, and 15 foreign countries.

Among those receiving degrees was Lynn Otteson Spottswood, BA Ed., Inverness Countryside, Palatine."

From The Herald (Arlington Hts., IL)

November 21, 1957 - "Miss Lynn Spottswood's engagement to Frank Paul Beer, sos of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Beer of Phoenix is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Otteson Spottswood, 1842 Thomas Atkinson rd., Inverness, Palatine.

Miss Spottswood attended Northwestern university and the University of Arizona and was associated with Delta Gamma sorority. Mr. Beer received his B.S. degree from the University of Arizona and is now attending law college in Arizona. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and Phi Delta Phi, legal honorary fraternity.

The couple plans to marry in Palatine next July."

Frank Paul BEER^{812 813} [9698] was the son of Frank W. BEER (-) [9699].

518. **Julie SPOTTSWOOD**⁸¹³ [9700], daughter of Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD [3029] and Margaret Emma HODGES [3004], married **Robert SHUFELT** [15554].

Robert SHUFELT⁸¹⁴ [15554] was born on 16 Feb 1935.⁸¹⁵ He was an American Cowboy Artist.

519. **Elizabeth C. MOORE**^{292 231} [2646], daughter of Joseph Albert MOORE [2645] and Bessie SKELTON [2643], was born on 9 Jan 1920 in NY.²³¹

520. **Virginia R. WALDEN**⁴⁸⁷ [11092], daughter of Frank Hayes WALDEN [11091] and Margaret SKELTON [2644], was born on 15 Jun 1918 in Kansas City.^{487 490} She died of Gun Shot Wounds: Homicide on 15 Aug 1947 in Houston, TX.⁴⁹⁰ She was buried in Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX.⁴⁹⁰ She married **George ALLES** [16047].

George ALLES^{490 816} [16047] was born on 2 Feb 1893 in NB.⁸¹⁶ He died on 5 May 1973 in Houston.⁸¹⁶ He was buried on 8 May 1973 in Brookside Memorial Park.⁸¹⁶

521. **Edward Virgil DONDERO**⁸¹⁷ [2900], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born

on 25 Apr 1925 in Pleasant Ridge.^{817 302} He died on 15 Jul 1928 in Grace Hospital, Detroit, MI.^{817 302} He was buried on 17 Jul 1928 in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI.³⁰² He experienced Funeral Services in Sullivan Funeral Home.³⁰²

From the July 16, 1928 Royal Oak Tribune

"Edward Virgil Dondero, age 3 years and two months, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dondero, 1374 South Main street, died Sunday morning at 3 o'clock. He is the grandchild of Kittie H. Wilcox of 1374 South Main street, and of Gustavus Dondero, 501 Lafayette avenue."

522. **Orville L. DONDERO**³⁰² [2914], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born on 21 Nov 1927.³⁰² He died of Stillborn on 21 Nov 1927.³⁰² He was buried on 22 Nov 1927 in Elmwood Cemetery.³⁰²
523. **Teetah Catherine DONDERO**⁸¹⁸ [2899], daughter of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born in 1930 in Pleasant Ridge.⁸¹⁸ She was educated in 1953 in University of Michigan.⁸¹⁸ She was in First Church of Christ Scientist, Royal Oak, MI.⁸¹⁸ She lived. She died of Automobile accident on 18 Nov 1956 in Hwy 16, Livingston County.^{818 302} She was buried on 21 Nov 1956 in Elmwood Cemetery.^{818 302}
524. **Dana Maxim DONDERO**^{499 497 819} [2550], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born on 23 Apr 1932 in MI.^{820 497 821} He married **Gwendolyn Corinne SPICELAND** [16038] on 26 Nov 1962 in Near Model, TN.^{822 823} He died on 6 Sep 2023 in Cook County, IL.⁸²¹

From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of 1950.

Likeable and easy going.

Gwendolyn Corinne SPICELAND^{822 823 824} [16038] was born on 2 Jun 1933 in Model, Tennessee.⁸²⁴ She died on 29 Oct 2024.⁸²⁴ She and Dana Maxim DONDERO had the following children:

+739 Gloria Catherine DONDERO (1963-) [17950]

525. **Phillip W. DONDERO**^{499 497} [2551], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born c. 1936 in MI.⁴⁹⁷

Phillip W. DONDERO had the following children:

+740 Kim DONDERO (-) [3362]

526. **Margee Bell Parent PARENT**^{508 508} [16057], daughter of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Detroit.⁵⁰⁸ She died on 25 Oct 1910 in Detroit.⁵⁰⁸ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁵⁰⁸
527. **Dorothy Marie PARENT**^{503 504 825 826} [1548], daughter of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 19 Feb 1912 in Pleasant Ridge.^{504 825 826} She married **Roy BETTELEY** [1551] on 4 Apr 1933 in Ferndale.⁸²⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁵⁰⁴ She lived. She died on 22 Jun 1996 in Lake Orion, MI.^{194 826} She married **Charles Godfrey JEFFRIES** [1549].

As reported by her niece, Diane Chambeau, Dorothy Parent was at one time "Miss Royal Oak" as well as a model for the Detroit Free Press.

Charles Godfrey JEFFRIES^{826 827 828} [1549] was born on 2 Apr 1913 in Greenville, KY.^{827 828} He died on 9 Jul 2000.^{827 828}

Roy BETTELEY^{194 118 118} [1551] was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Stoke-on-Trent, England.^{194 118 825 829} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 10 Sep 1973 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, MI.^{194 118 829} He was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.⁸²⁹ He experienced Funeral Services in Spiller-Spitler Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI, Rev. Thomas Kirkman officiating.

Witnesses to the marriage of Roy Betteley and Dorothy Marie Parent were Dorothy's sister Margaret and Elizabeth James, daughter of North Granger James and Bessie Carew.⁸²⁵

Roy BETTELEY and Dorothy Marie PARENT had the following children:

- +741 Jerald Thomas BETTELEY (1938-2002) [1780]
- +742 Richard Charles BETTELEY (1941-1948) [2888]
- +743 Robert Harrison BETTELEY (1943-2016) [1781]
- +744 Sally Jo BETTELEY (-) [1782]

528. **Margaret Jane PARENT**^{194 503 830} [1544], daughter of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 18 Aug 1914 in Royal Oak.^{831 118 830} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She lived. She married **Francis Graham KEMPE** [1550] on 23 Mar 1935 in Ferndale.⁸³⁰ She married **Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU** [1545] on 11 Jul 1940 in Napoleon, OH.⁸³² She died of Cardio pulmenary arrest on 17 Feb 1985 in William Beaumont Hospital.^{831 118} She was buried on 19 Feb 1985 in Cremated, ashes scattered January, 1988.²⁸³ She experienced Funeral Services on 19 Feb 1985 in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, Rev. Thomas L. Rousseau officiating.

Margaret was a bank teller for 25 years at the Wayne Oakland Bank, Royal Oak, MI.

Margaret's sister, Dorothy was a witness at her wedding to Frances Graham Kempe⁸³⁰

Francis Graham KEMPE⁸³⁰ [1550] was born on 25 Jul 1914 in Salem, Washington.^{830 833} He died on 2 Aug 2001.⁸³³

The U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 shows his name as Graham Frances Kempe while his marriage license shows Frances Graham Kempe.⁸³³

Alternate birth city from SS Appllicatoin: Seattle⁸³³

Francis Graham KEMPE and Margaret Jane PARENT had the following children:

- +745 Francis Graham KEMPE (1936-1999) [1679]

Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU^{832 834} [1545], son of Joseph CHAMBEAU (-) [1792] and Lucy MARSH (-) [1791], was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Detroit.^{194 834} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 24 Oct 1998 in Royal Oak.¹⁹⁴ He was buried in Cremation by Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, MI. He was cremated in Ashes scattered 11-5-98. He experienced Funeral Services in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI.

Alternately known as Francis Joseph Chambeau⁸³⁴

Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU and Margaret Jane PARENT had the following children:

- +746 Diane CHAMBEAU (-) [1546]
- +747 Graham CHAMBEAU (-) [2885]
- +748 Kempe CHAMBEAU (-) [2886]

529. **Harrison V.B. PARENT, Jr.**^{292 835} [2887], son of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 4 Jul 1916 in Pleasant Ridge.⁸³⁵ He died of Drowning in Gilbert Lake on 1 Jun 1934 in Pleasant Ridge.⁸³⁵ He was buried on 4 Jun 1934 in Woodlawn Cemetery.²⁹²

From the Royal Oak Tribune, June 2, 1934.

Pleasant Ridge Youth drowns in County Lake. Harrison V. Parent, Jr., Was Swimming At Gilbert Lake. RESUSCITATION FAILS. 17 Year Old Lincoln High Pupil Belonged To Pioneer Family. Harrison V. Parent Jr., age 17, 66 Kennington boulevard, Pleasant Ridge, was drowned yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock while swimming in Gilbert Lake, on Quarton road with four companions. Parent, who was not a good swimmer, according to Coroner G. Dewey Kimball, sank as he was swimming from a dock to a raft. One of his companions, William Spencer of Ferndale, pulled the body from the water 10 minutes later, but Birmingham firemen, after 45 minutes of work over the body, were unable to revive him. His other companions were James

Seefeld, Don Galbreath and Glen Jenkins. The lake in which the boys were swimming is a private lake, the coroner said, and some of the boys had been warned away from the lake on Thursday by a private police officer. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock in the William Sullivan and Son chapel, with burial at Woodlawn cemetery, Detroit. The youth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison V. Parent and brother of Dorothy Parent Betteley and Margaret Parent, was born July 4, 1916, at Maynard avenue and Woodward avenue. He was a grandson of Mrs. Dolly B. Parent. He was a pupil at Lincoln High school and a member of the Ferndale First Baptist Church.

530. **Rhea Constance MERCURIO**⁵¹⁷ [1542], daughter of Frank James MERCURIO [1540] and Rhea M. PARENT [1539], was born on 11 Mar 1922 in MI.^{517 836 837} She married **William Havers Hathaway URMY** [16070] on 6 Jan 1949 in San Francisco, CA.⁸³⁸ She died on 28 Jul 1965 in San Francisco.^{839 836 837} She was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.⁸³⁷

William Havers Hathaway URMY^{518 838 840} [16070] was born on 13 May 1923 in San Francisco.^{840 841} He died on 20 Dec 1993.⁸⁴¹ He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.⁸⁴¹ He and Rhea Constance MERCURIO had the following children:

- +749 Cheryl Constance URMY (1951-) [16071]
- +750 Carla Bradford URMY (1953-) [16072]

531. **Molly Ann MCGUIRE**^{317 842} [3679] was the daughter of John A. MCGUIRE [799] and Violet Elizabeth LITTLE [3678].

532. **Gary J. COLLIS**⁵²⁵ [2933] was the son of Paul Edward COLLIS [2655] and Virginia Helen MCGUIRE [800].

533. **Dennis Michael MALONE**^{843 843 844} [16049], son of Willard Hoyt MALONE [16048] and Elizabeth JAMES [13948], was born on 30 Nov 1944.⁸⁴⁴ He married **Jane Anne KESKEY** [16050].

Jane Anne KESKEY⁸⁴³ [16050], daughter of George KESKEY (-) [16054] and Barbara BLACKBURN (-) [16056], was born on 1 Jun 1947.⁸⁴⁴ She and Dennis Michael MALONE had the following children:

- +751 Jami Jo MALONE (-) [16051]
- +752 Michael MALONE (-) [16052]

534. **John R. MCCORMICK, Jr.**^{322 542} [16115], son of John MCCORMICK [16114] and Ella M. ROSE [3398], was born c. 1922 in MI.³²²

AKA Jack.

535. **Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK**^{322 845} [16116], daughter of John MCCORMICK [16114] and Ella M. ROSE [3398], was born c. 1924 in Detroit.^{322 845} She married **Jack Uyler KLARR** [16118] on 30 Aug 1946 in Detroit.⁸⁴⁵ She married **Charles Irwin Wilson, JR.** [16117] c. 1967.⁸⁴⁶ She died on 21 Feb 2014.⁸⁴⁶

Jack Uyler KLARR⁸⁴⁵ [16118] was born on 15 Nov 1921 in Lincoln, IL.⁸⁴⁵ He died on 25 Aug 2002 in MI.⁸⁴⁷ He married Peggy LIND. He and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK had the following children:

- +753 Kathleen Ellen KLARR (-) [16119]
- +754 Sally Elizabeth KLARR (-) [16122]
- +755 Gunnar KLARR (-) [16124]

Charles Irwin Wilson, JR.⁵⁴² [16117] was born on 10 Oct 1925 in Anderson, IN.⁸⁴⁸ He married Peggy LIND.

Charles Erwin Wilson, Jr. was the son of Charles Erwin Wilson, Sr., who was the former president of General Motors and Secretary of Defense under President Dwight David Eisenhower.⁸⁴⁸

Charles Irwin Wilson, JR. and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK had the following children:

- +756 [unnamed person] (-) [16121]

536. **Thomas Clark ROSE**^{550 556} [13908], son of Millard Fillmore ROSE [3502] and Christine A. GREER [3504], was born on 1 Dec 1936 in Los Angeles.⁸⁴⁹ He was an Advertising Manager of Pelican, University of California at Berkeley campus humor

magazine.⁸⁵⁰ He married **Jean Elizabeth KENISTON** [16130] on 28 Nov 1964 in San Francisco.^{851 852} They were divorced in Feb 1971.⁸⁵³ He married **Alice T. WATKINS** [16131] on 20 May 1973 in San Francisco.⁸⁵⁴

Jean Elizabeth KENISTON⁸⁵¹ [16130] was born c. 1940.⁸⁵²

Alice T. WATKINS⁸⁵⁴ [16131] was born c. 1945.⁸⁵⁴

537. **Stephen Clark ROSE**^{323 855} [13910], son of Clark Louis ROSE [3503] and Carol E. WHAN [13909], was born on 15 Jul 1934 in Detroit.^{323 855} He died on 6 Mar 2003.⁸⁵⁵

538. **Susan Ann ROSE**^{560 856} [16132], daughter of Clark Louis ROSE [3503] and Carol E. WHAN [13909], was born on 3 Dec 1941 in Detroit.⁸⁵⁶ She married **Thomas Lee TAYLOR** [16133] on 20 Jun 1964.⁸⁵⁷ She died on 4 Dec 2015 in Brookings, OR.⁸⁵⁶

Thomas Lee TAYLOR^{560 857 858} [16133] was born on 20 Dec 1941 in San Diego.⁸⁵⁸ He died on 23 Sep 2018 in Brookings.⁸⁵⁸ He was cremated.⁸⁵⁸ He and Susan Ann ROSE had the following children:

+757 Curtis TAYLOR (-) [16134]

539. **Charlotte V. UHLIK**^{517 807 859} [13916], daughter of Clark Ray UHLIK [3664] and Myrtle Christine SMITH [13915], was born on 14 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles County, CA.^{517 807} She married **Richard Harvey CLARK** [16137] on 10 Nov 1942 in Glendale, CA.⁸⁶⁰ She married **Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr.** [13919] in Jan 1947.^{859 861} She died on 5 Jun 2008.⁸⁶²

Richard Harvey CLARK⁸⁶⁰ [16137] was born on 5 Jan 1922 in Los Angeles.^{863 864} He died on 9 Aug 1944 in Saarbrucken, Germany.^{863 865 864} He was buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.⁸⁶³

From the Los Angeles Times of November 10, 1942.

"CLARK-UHLIK - Today is the wedding day of Miss "CHARlotte Uhlik, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clark R. Uhlik of 6923 Camerose Ave., Hollywood, and Richard Harvery Clark. The ceromony will take place at 7 o'clock this evening in the Wee Kirk o' the Heather. The bridegroom is the son or Mr. and Mrs. Basil Raoul Clark of 4006 W. 22nd St.,and has been attending S.C. He is now in the Army Air Forces."

Genealogist note: Wee Kirk o' the Heather is a church that has Hollywood connections. Ronald Reagan married Jane Wyman there.⁸⁶⁰

Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr.⁸⁵⁹ [13919] and Charlotte V. UHLIK had the following children:

+758 Sharon Lynn HAWKINS (1949-) [13923]

+759 Vickie Lynn HAWKINS (1952-) [13924]

540. **Beverly Lorraine UHLIK**^{517 807 866} [13917], daughter of Clark Ray UHLIK [3664] and Myrtle Christine SMITH [13915], was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Los Angeles County.^{517 807 867} She married **Jack Lawrence EARLEY** [16136] on 8 May 1944 in Houston.⁸⁶⁶ They were divorced in May 1966.⁸⁶⁸ She married **Daniel Edward ATKINSON** [16135] on 13 Feb 1970 in Yavapai County, Arizona.⁸⁶⁹ They were divorced c. 1973 in California Township Cemetery.⁸⁷⁰ She died on 4 Apr 2001.⁸⁶⁷

Jack Lawrence EARLEY⁸⁶⁶ [16136] was born on 4 Mar 1919 in Seattle.^{871 872 873} He died on 4 Feb 1971 in Los Angeles.^{872 873} He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles CA.⁸⁷²

Daniel Edward ATKINSON^{562 869} [16135] was born on 12 Apr 1922 in Trowbridge Twp, Allegna Co., MI.^{869 874} He died on 25 Sep 1991 in Los Angeles.⁸⁷⁴

541. **Barbara Lee UHLIK**^{517 807 875 876} [13918], daughter of Clark Ray UHLIK [3664] and Myrtle Christine SMITH [13915], was born on 27 May 1927 in Los Angeles, County, CA.^{517 807 877} She married **Harmon Benedict MCLENDON** [13920] in Jan 1947.^{875 878} They were divorced on 22 Jun 1981 in Ventura, CA.⁸⁷⁶ She married **Robert Raymond NEVILLE** [16138] on 15 Dec 1983 in Clark County.⁸⁷⁹ She died on 9 Jun 2008.⁸⁷⁷ She was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA.⁸⁷⁷

Harmon Benedict MCLENDON^{880 875 876 880} [13920] was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Washingron, DC.⁸⁸⁰ He died on 28 Jul 2009.⁸⁸¹

He and Barbara Lee UHLIK had the following children:

+760 Bruce Randall MCLENDON (1952-2000) [13921]

Robert Raymond NEVILLE⁸⁷⁹ [16138] was born on 7 Aug 1916 in Los Angeles.^{882 883} He died on 20 Dec 2002.^{884 885} He was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery.⁸⁸³

542. **Donald Edgar UHLIK**^{565 566 807 194} [13913], son of Edgar Lyle UHLIK [3665] and Agnes MORRISON [13912], was born on 19 Feb 1931 in Los Angeles County.^{565 807 194 885} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He married **Betty Jean O'NEILL** [17358] on 15 Oct 1955 in Los Angeles.^{886 887} He married **Helena B. CULL** [13914] in 1967.⁸⁷⁶ They were divorced in Mar 1968 in California.⁸⁷⁶ He died on 30 Jan 2001.^{194 885}

Helena B. CULL⁸⁷⁶ [13914] was born c. 1937.⁸⁷⁶

543. **Virginia Louise UHLIK**^{569 807} [9716], daughter of Mark Johnson UHLIK [3663] and Louise WUNDERLICH [3668], was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Los Angeles Co.⁸⁰⁷ She married **Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE** [9717].⁸⁸⁸ She died on 1 Sep 2013.⁸⁸⁹ She was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Livermore, CA.⁸⁸⁸

Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE^{569 890} [9717], son of Edward Judson PUDDICOMBE (1895-) [9721] and Grace Marie VICE (1895-) [9722], was born on 23 Nov 1923 in Tacoma, WA.^{890 888} He was in Truck driver, bus driver, real estate broker.⁸⁹⁰ He served in the military in WWII.⁸⁹⁰ He married Marie J. BEDONT on 4 Sep 1982.⁸⁹⁰ He died on 22 Jun 2006.^{890 888} He was buried in Midville City Cemetery, Midvale, UT.^{890 888}

From the Valley Times and North Hollywood Sun-Record and Roscoe Herald (North Hollywood, CA)

21 Feb, 1946 - "PUDDICOMBE DUE HOME. Techincian Fourth Grade R Fichard J. Puddicombe from the Army Personnell Center, Oahu, to receive his discharge. S resident of Burbank, Puddicombe entered the Army in 1943 and served in the Hawaiian Islands. He wears the American theater, Asiatic-Pacific Meritorius Unit Citation, Good Conduct and World War II Victory ribbons."

Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE and Virginia Louise UHLIK had the following children:

+761 Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE II (1944-) [9726]
 +762 Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE (1947-2019) [9727]
 +763 Linda Louise PUDDICOMBE (1948-) [9724]

544. **Gloria Maxine UHLIK**^{569 807 891 892 643} [9718], daughter of Mark Johnson UHLIK [3663] and Louise WUNDERLICH [3668], was born on 27 Jul 1928 in Los Angeles Co.⁸⁰⁷ She married **Richard James BABEL** [9719] on 4 Aug 1951 in Santa Monica, CA.^{892 893} She was buried in New Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, CA.⁸⁹⁴

Richard James BABEL^{569 891 892} [9719], son of ? WAUGH (-) [9747], was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Grand Island, NB.^{105 894 895} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 30 May 1990 in Placerville, CA.^{105 894 895} He married Clara ? He and Gloria Maxine UHLIK had the following children:

+764 Hilary E. BABEL (1965-) [9748]

545. **Victor Mark UHLIK**^{124 807} [3669], son of Mark Johnson UHLIK [3663] and Louise WUNDERLICH [3668], was born on 23 Dec 1932 in Los Angeles Co.^{896 807} He died on 18 Mar 2023 in Dixon, CA.⁸⁹⁷ He was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery.⁸⁹⁷ He married **Dolores Louise HOLLAN** [3670].

From the Mountain Democrat (Placerville, CA)

November 23, 1979 - "Placerville resident and realtor VICTOR UHLIK of Wm. L. Lyon and Associates has been elected to membership in the Farm and Land Institute (FLI). Members of the Institute are realtors who specialize in selling, buying, managing, appraising and developing land for others. They are involved in farm, ranch, grove, orchard, timber, range and recreational land, as well as in suburban and urban land for development and redevelopment. Uhlík joins more than 7,000 other FLI members throughout North America who, in addition to subscribing to the Realtors Code of Ethics, support the high

standards of conduct and experience that directly relate to their specialty as established by the FLI Board of Governors."

Dolores Louise HOLLAN^{124 807 898} [3670], daughter of ? HOLLAN (-) [3672] and Helena J. GRANUCCI (-) [3671], was born on 19 Sep 1935 in Sacramento, CA.^{807 898} She died on 11 Dec 2022 in Dixon.^{897 898} She was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery. She and Victor Mark UHLIK had the following children:

- +765 Douglas M. UHLIK (1961-) [9742]
- +766 Cathy UHLIK (-) [17947]

546. **Patricia Ann UHLIK**^{577 807 899} [9712], daughter of Robert Verne UHLIK [3666] and Elizabeth Van VLECK [9711], was born on 11 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co.⁸⁰⁷ She married **Richard Martin HAVIKEN** [9713] c. Nov 1954 in Los Angeles.^{899 900} She died on 1 Jan 2018 in Newport Beach, CA.⁹⁰¹

Richard Martin HAVIKEN⁸⁹⁹ [9713] was born on 25 Mar 1932.¹⁰⁵ He died on 5 Dec 1971 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁰⁵ He and Patricia Ann UHLIK had the following children:

- +767 Michael Richard HAVIKEN (1955-) [9714]

547. **Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK**^{581 581 902 903 904} [16149], daughter of Jere J. UHLIK [3667] and Gudny Elizabeth JOHNSON [16148], was born on 4 Oct 1932 in Los Angeles.^{581 902} She married **Ralph H. BAUER** [16162] on 25 Jun 1952 in Los Angeles.⁹⁰³

Ralph H. BAUER^{903 905 904} [16162] was born c. 1931 in Los Angeles.^{903 906 907} He and Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK had the following children:

- +768 Elaine BAUER (-) [16163]
- +769 Eric BAUER (-) [16164]

548. **Edith Faith SCUDDER**^{592 592 339 589 908} [17497], daughter of Frank Elmer SCUDDER [17496] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born c. 1928 in NY.⁵⁹² She married **Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR** [17501] on 14 Dec 1947 in Spring Valley, NY.⁹⁰⁸

Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr.^{589 908 909} [17501] was born on 7 Dec 1921 in Bronx, NY.⁹⁰⁹ He died on 1 Dec 1984 in Nyack, NY.⁹¹⁰ He and Edith Faith SCUDDER had the following children:

- +770 Michael O'CONNOR (-) [17509]
- +771 Gerard O'CONNOR (-) [17510]
- +772 Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR (1948-) [17513]
- +773 Kim O'CONNOR (1954-) [17511]

549. **Mary Jean SCUDDER**^{592 592 339 911} [17498], daughter of Frank Elmer SCUDDER [17496] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born on 15 Nov 1929 in Nyack.^{592 911 912} She married **Darrell Theodore STRAND** [17502] on 6 Feb 1953 in Seattle.⁹¹¹ She died on 5 Aug 2001. She married ? **HOMAN** [17508].

An article about Mary's fall from a second story window appeared in the Journal News, Nyack, NY on January 20, 1932.

Darrell Theodore STRAND^{589 911 913} [17502] was born on 22 Apr 1923 in Niobe, ND.^{911 913 914} He died on 19 Dec 1997 in King County, WA.^{913 914} He was buried in Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, Washington.⁹¹⁴ He married Lilly ?

550. **Ann Leigh SHERWOOD**^{339 339 915} [17500], daughter of William Leigh SHERWOOD [17495] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born c. 1939 in NY.³³⁹ She married ? **WATT** [17503].

551. **Catherine SHERWOOD**⁵⁸⁹ [17504], daughter of William Leigh SHERWOOD [17495] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], married ? **DOOLEY** [17505].

552. **William E. SHERWOOD**^{589 143} [17506], son of William Leigh SHERWOOD [17495] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born on 26 Jul 1940.¹⁴³ He married **Susan ?** [17523].

Susan ?⁹¹⁶ [17523] and William E.SHERWOOD had the following children:

- +774 Daughter 1 E.SHERWOOD (-) [17524]
- +775 Daughter 2 E.SHERWOOD (-) [17525]

553. **Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON**³⁵¹ [3760], daughter of Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS [3759] and Lorraine Marbury TERRY [3747], was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, MI.³⁵¹ She married **Verne Paul SINKLER** [3763] on 27 May 1946 in Lake Orion, Oakland, MI.³⁵¹ They were divorced in 1948. They were divorced. She married **Emanuel HARRINGTON** [3764] on 16 Apr 1949 in Clarkston, Oakland County, MI.³⁵¹

Verne Paul SINKLER³⁵¹ [3763] was born on 28 Jan 1925.¹⁹⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 7 Dec 1998 in Lake Orion, Oakland County, MI.¹⁹⁴

Emanuel HARRINGTON³⁵¹ [3764] was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Wood, Melette, SD.³⁵¹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He died on 14 Jul 2001 in Waterford, Oakland County, MI.¹⁹⁴ He and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON had the following children:

- +776 Patrick Cary HARRINGTON (1950-) [3780]
- +777 Kim Terry HARRINGTON (1953-) [3781]
- +778 Mark Lance HARRINGTON (1957-) [3782]
- +779 Eric Lynn HARRINGTON (1960-) [3783]
- +780 Sally Gay HARRINGTON (1962-1968) [3765]

554. **Phyllis Joan Reynolds FULLERTON**³⁵¹ [3761], daughter of Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS [3759] and Lorraine Marbury TERRY [3747], was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor.³⁵¹

555. **Garth SAWYER**^{3 356 357 917} [1506], son of Delbert Alphonso SAWYER [1505] and Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT [1497], was born in 1903 in MI.^{3 356 357 917} He married **Nora ?** [10871] c. 1928.³⁵⁸ He died in 1966.³

Nora ?⁹¹⁷ [10871] was born c. 1906 in MI.⁹¹⁷ She and Garth SAWYER had the following children:

- +781 Gladys SAWYER (c. 1928-) [10872]

556. **Gladys Mariva SAWYER**^{3 356 357} [1507], daughter of Delbert Alphonso SAWYER [1505] and Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT [1497], was born in 1906 in MI.^{3 356 357} She died in 1920.³

557. **Alvin CARLINGTON**³ [1518], son of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Ellsworth Twsp., Lake County, MI.³ He died on 25 Dec 1909 in Ellsworth Twsp.³

558. **Hubert Owen CARLINGTON**^{3 356 357} [1519], son of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Ellsworth Twsp.^{3 356 357} He died on 26 Aug 1975 in MI.³

559. **Lulu Marion CARLINGTON**^{3 918 357 598} [1520], daughter of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 22 Jun 1911 in Ellsworth Twsp.^{3 357} She died on 23 Jul 1981 in Howell, Livingston County, MI.³ She married **Ralph HEAD** [2683].

Ralph HEAD⁹¹⁸ [2683] and Lulu Marion CARLINGTON had the following children:

- +782 William Ray HEAD (1931-1997) [2684]
- +783 Ella Joann HEAD (-) [2685]

560. **Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON**^{3 358} [1521], son of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Ellsworth Twsp.^{3 358} He died on 11 Jul 1978 in Missaukee, MI.³ He married **Lila Annetta CURTIS** [1522].

Lila Annetta CURTIS³ [1522] and Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON had the following children:

- +784 Juanita Mae CARLINGTON (-) [1523]
- +785 Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON (-) [1524]
- +786 Karl Lee CARLINGTON (-) [1526]
- +787 Marlene Rae CARLINGTON (-) [1527]
- +788 Brian Gerald CARLINGTON (-) [1528]

561. **Lucile Evelyn PLUMB**^{3 598} [1509], daughter of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 22 Jul 1920.^{4 598} She died in Sep 1986.³
562. **Harry PLUMB**³ [1511], son of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 23 Apr 1924.³ He died on 28 Apr 1995.³
563. **Charles Richard PLUMB**^{3 598} [1510], son of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born c. 1925.⁵⁹⁸
564. **Wanda Jean PLUMB**³ [1512] was the daughter of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499].
565. **Eldonna Gennean PLUMB**³ [1513] was the daughter of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499].
566. **Carl Conrad HANER**⁶⁰⁰ [12106] was the son of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867].
567. **Doris HANER**⁶⁰⁰ [12107], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **Charlie ?** [12108].
568. **Phoebe HANER**⁶⁰⁰ [12109], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **Henry ?** [12110].

Henry ?⁶⁰⁰ [12110] and Phoebe HANER had the following children:

- +789 Ida ? (-) [12111]

569. **Bell HANER**⁶⁰⁰ [12112], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **Marvin ?** [12113].

Marvin ?⁶⁰⁰ [12113] and Bell HANER had the following children:

- +790 Josephine ? (-) [12114]

570. **Lottie HANER**⁶⁰⁰ [12115], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **? ?** [12116].

? ?⁶⁰⁰ [12116] and Lottie HANER had the following children:

- +791 Irene ? (-) [12117]

Twelfth Generation

571. **James N. BURRIS**³⁷⁷ [10998], son of James F. BURRIS [10997] and Carol Lynne WEMMER [10996], married **Rebecca ?** [10999].

Rebecca ?³⁷⁷ [10999] and James N. BURRIS had the following children:

- +792 Christian BURRIS (-) [11000]

572. **David Thomas THORNTON**^{383 611} [16187] was the child of Harvey Wilson THORNTON [16182] and June Rose MADEROS

[813].

573. **Paul Thomas THORNTON**^{383 611} [16188] was the child of Harvey Wilson THORNTON [16182] and June Rose MADEROS [813].

574. **Thomas Edward ERDMAN**^{383 919} [16185], son of Elmer E. ERDMAN [16183] and Donna Jean MADEROS [812], was born on 13 Jul 1952 in Contra Costa, CA.⁹¹⁹ He married **Carol L. ADAMS** [16191] on 13 Oct 1973 in Contra Costa.⁹²⁰

Carol L. ADAMS⁹²⁰ [16191] was born c. 1955.⁹²⁰

575. **Donna ERDMAN**³⁸³ [16186] was the child of Elmer E. ERDMAN [16183] and Donna Jean MADEROS [812].

576. **Francis Kevin GLEASON**^{623 621 921} [16173], son of Francis Kevin Gleason, JR. [16172] and Patricia Delphine BREEN [3814], was born on 14 Nov 1952 in Evanston, Cook County, IL.^{922 921} He died on 31 Mar 2001.⁹²² He was buried in Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Libertyville, IL.⁹²² He married **Susan Ann SCHULTZ** [16174].

Susan Ann SCHULTZ^{623 923} [16174] and Francis Kevin GLEASON had the following children:

+793 Erin GLEASON (-) [16177]
+794 Keri GLEASON (-) [16178]

577. **Michael B. GLEASON**^{623 621} [16175], son of Francis Kevin Gleason, JR. [16172] and Patricia Delphine BREEN [3814], married **Jennifer ?** [16176].

Jennifer ?⁶²³ [16176] and Michael B. GLEASON had the following children:

+795 Melissa GLEASON (-) [16179]
+796 Megan GLEASON (-) [16180]

578. **John B. LAPHAM**⁶⁴³ [7622], son of Byron E. LAPHAM [994] and Rose Marie BREEN [993], was born in 1964.⁶⁴³ He married **Elizabeth J. ?** [7623].

Elizabeth J. ?⁶⁴³ [7623] was born in 1959.⁶⁴³

579. **Julie STARK** [992] was the daughter of James F. STARK [985] and Mary Ellen BREEN [984].

580. **Carol Lynn ROSE**²⁴¹ [1320], daughter of John Leonard ROSE [1317] and Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319], was born on 25 Apr 1950.⁶⁴³ She married **Vane Ray KING** [10619] on 26 Jun 1971 in Genesee Co., MI.²⁴¹

Vane Ray KING^{241 643} [10619] was born in Nov 1950.⁶⁴³ He and Carol Lynn ROSE had the following children:

+797 Bryan C. KING (1976-) [10621]
+798 Katrina S. KING (1978-) [10620]

581. **Sharol Lee ROSE**²⁴¹ [1321], daughter of John Leonard ROSE [1317] and Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319], was born on 6 Nov 1951.⁶⁴³ She married **Frederick Robert HOLLIER** [10614] on 31 Aug 1974 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹

From the Flint Institute of Arts website.

"Sharol Hollier. FIA Ceramics instructor and studio assistant, has always had a strong interest in art. She recently began studying glass fusing and slumping techniques."

Frederick Robert HOLLIER^{241 643} [10614] was born in Apr 1953.⁶⁴³ He and Sharol Lee ROSE had the following children:

+799 Shawnda M HOLLIER (1972-) [10616]
+800 Leah HOLLIER (1978-) [10615]
+801 Brett HOLLIER (1979-) [10617]

582. **John William ROSE**⁶⁴³ [1322], son of John Leonard ROSE [1317] and Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319], was born on 18 Jan 1955 in Flint, MI.⁶⁴³ He married **Janet Eileen SASKA** [1323] on 10 May 1980 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹

Janet Eileen SASKA²⁴¹ [1323] was born in Jun 1953.⁶⁴³ She and John William ROSE had the following children:

- +802 Philip ROSE (-) [1324]
- +803 Daniel ROSE (-) [1325]

583. **Pam ROSE**⁶³⁶ [16422], daughter of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Jim BURCELL** [16423].

584. **Rick ROSE**⁶³⁶ [16424], son of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Diana ?** [16425].

Diana ?⁶³⁶ [16425] and Rick ROSE had the following children:

- +804 Michael ROSE (-) [16426]
- +805 Christopher ROSE (-) [16427]

585. **Merry ROSE**⁶³⁶ [16428], daughter of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Dave STEWART** [16429].

Dave STEWART⁶³⁶ [16429] and Merry ROSE had the following children:

- +806 Willow STEWART (-) [16430]
- +807 Walker STEWART (-) [16431]

586. **Peggy ROSE**⁶³⁶ [16432], daughter of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Clay EZELL** [16433].

Clay EZELL⁶³⁶ [16433] and Peggy ROSE had the following children:

- +808 Martin EZELL (-) [16434]
- +809 Amanda EZELL (-) [16435]

587. **Phillip Raymond WILCOX**⁴⁰² [3704], son of George Markus WILCOX [3703] and Bernice Elaine SHUMAN [3700], was born on 14 Dec 1936 in Flint Twp., Flint, MI.⁴⁰² He died on 16 Nov 1976 in Swartz Creek, MI.⁴⁰²

588. **Dan MALONEY**^{7406 644} [1138], son of William Ignatius MOLONEY [1137] and Eileen Martina GANSSLEY [1135], married **Stasia MENTO** [17482].

589. **Maureen MALONEY**⁴⁰⁶ [1139], daughter of William Ignatius MOLONEY [1137] and Eileen Martina GANSSLEY [1135], married **Doug PETERSON** [1140].

590. **Jack Pridgeon ROSE**^{645 924} [11561], son of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 14 Oct 1939 in Durand, MI.^{645 924} He died on 15 Apr 1997 in Collier, FL.^{924 925}

591. **Patty ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11562], daughter of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 14 Sep 1941.⁶⁴⁵

592. **Beverly ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11563], daughter of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 29 Aug 1943.⁶⁴⁵

593. **Charles Louis ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11564], son of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 15 Dec 1944 in Durand.⁶⁴⁵ He married **Geneva Ann THOMPSON** [11565] bef 1962.⁸⁰ He married **Carla Sue PRESTON** [11568] btw 1964 and 1970.⁸⁰ He married **Marlies ?** [11571] aft 1974.⁸⁰

Geneva Ann THOMPSON⁶⁴⁵ [11565] and Charles Louis ROSE had the following children:

- +810 Kenneth Louis ROSE (1962-) [11567]
- +811 Darrel Wayne ROSE (1963-) [11566]

Carla Sue PRESTON⁶⁴⁵ [11568] and Charles Louis ROSE had the following children:

- +812 Craig Steven ROSE (1971-) [11569]
- +813 Carmen Sue ROSE (1974-) [11570]

Marlies ?⁶⁴⁵ [11571] was born on 3 May 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany.⁶⁴⁵

594. **Richard J. WHITNEY**⁶⁵² [16395], son of Nelson Beach WHITNEY [16393] and Joyce H. ROSE [4841], was born c. 1939 in MI.⁶⁵²

595. **Kirk Allen ROSE**^{660 926} [16397], son of Jack Henry ROSE [4842] and Myrna J. HASKINS [16396], was born on 28 Dec 1961 in Durand.⁹²⁶ He died on 20 Mar 2009 in Coloma, MI.^{926 660} He was cremated in Cremated with ashes scattered in Michigan and Boston, Massachusetts.⁹²⁶ He married **Pat CAMARENA** [16398].

Pat CAMARENA⁹²⁶ [16398] and Kirk Allen ROSE had the following children:

- +814 Kael Aaron ROSE (c. 1995-) [16399]

596. **Nora FOX**⁶⁶² [16400], daughter of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], married **[unnamed person]** [16401].

[unnamed person]⁶⁶² [16401] and Nora FOX had the following children:

- +815 [unnamed person] (-) [16402]

597. **Marcia FOX**⁶⁶² [16403], daughter of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], married **Randall Carl FRIESS** [16404].

Randall Carl FRIESS⁶⁶² [16404] was born in 1952.⁹²⁷ He died in 2000.⁹²⁷ He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, MI.⁹²⁷ He and Marcia FOX had the following children:

- +816 Randall Carl FRIESS II (1976-2019) [16413]
- +817 Bryant FRIESS (1979-2015) [16415]
- +818 Jarrod A. FRIESS (1988-1988) [16405]
- +819 Alexandra FRIESS (-) [16414]

598. **David FOX**⁶⁶² [16406] was the child of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843].

599. **Jeffrey Delbert FOX**^{662 928} [16407], son of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], was born on 7 Oct 1953 in Owosso, MI.^{928 929} He died on 1 Nov 1999.^{928 929} He was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery, Durand, MI.⁹²⁹

600. **Leslie Ann FOX**⁶⁶² [16408], daughter of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], was born on 4 Sep 1963 in Flint.^{930 931 932} She died on 28 Nov 2008.^{930 930} She died of Automobile accident.⁹³² She was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery.⁹³¹ She married ? **SANBORN** [16409].

? SANBORN⁹³² [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX had the following children:

- +820 John SANBORN (-bef2008) [16410]
- +821 Justin SANBORN (-) [16411]
- +822 Tristin SANBORN (-) [16412]

601. **Alison WANGBICHLER** [5734] was the daughter of George Kirk WANGBICHLER [3803] and Florence UNSWORTH [17481].
602. **Joseph ABLER, Jr.**⁶⁶⁷ [3070], son of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 4 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI.^{667 933} He married **Evelyn Joy BRAMAN** [3074] on 2 Jul 1970.⁶⁶⁷ He died on 28 Mar 2013 in Saginaw, MI.⁹³³ He was cremated in Cremated, ashes given to family or friend.⁹³³
- Evelyn Joy BRAMAN⁶⁶⁷ [3074] was born on 12 Jul 1950.⁶⁶⁷ She and Joseph ABLER, Jr. had the following children:
- +823 Jeffery Scott ABLER (1970-) [3075]
603. **Edward Mark ABLER**⁶⁶⁷ [3071], son of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 2 Jul 1952 in Saginaw.^{667 934} He married **Sharon MITAS** [3076] on 3 Jun 1972 in Saginaw.⁶⁶⁷ He died on 14 Jul 2014 in Midland, MI.⁹³⁴
- Sharon MITAS⁶⁶⁷ [3076], daughter of John MITAS (-) [3077] and Gloria WAGNER (-) [3078], was born on 19 Feb 1953 in Saginaw.⁶⁶⁷ She and Edward Mark ABLER had the following children:
- +824 Kerri Sue ABLER (1974-) [3079]
 - +825 Jamie Lynn ABLER (1977-) [3080]
604. **Karl Lee ABLER**⁶⁶⁷ [3072], son of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 19 Sep 1953.⁶⁶⁷
605. **Cindy Marie ABLER**⁶⁶⁷ [3073], daughter of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 12 Feb 1956.⁶⁶⁷ She married **Ronald Neil JOHNSON** [3081] in Saginaw.⁶⁶⁷
- Ronald Neil JOHNSON⁶⁶⁷ [3081] was born on 7 Jul 1955 in Saginaw.⁶⁶⁷ He and Cindy Marie ABLER had the following children:
- +826 Angie Marie JOHNSON (1975-) [3082]
 - +827 Ronald Neil JOHNSON, Jr. (1978-) [3083]
606. **Margo Jean ROSE** [508], daughter of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 20 Aug 1954.
- Margo Jean ROSE had the following children:
- +828 Lynn ROSE (-) [6058]
607. **James Henry ROSE** [509], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 23 Oct 1955.
608. **Michael John ROSE** [510], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 21 Jun 1957. He married **Catherine REETZ** [511] on 2 Dec 1978.
- Catherine REETZ [511] was born on 29 Nov 1958. She and Michael John ROSE had the following children:
- +829 Erin Elizabeth ROSE (1986-) [514]
609. **William Raymond ROSE** [512], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 7 Sep 1958.
610. **George Mark ROSE** [513], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 5 Feb 1972.
611. **Paula May ROSE**^{670 671 643} [10762], daughter of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], was born in Jul 1958.⁶⁴³ She married **Alan ANGER** [10763].
- Alan ANGER^{670 671 643} [10763] was born in Jun 1957.⁶⁴³ He and Paula May ROSE had the following children:
- +830 Keith ANGER (-) [10764]

612. **Trudi Paulene ROSE**^{670 671 935} [10765] (also known as PAULINE), daughter of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], married **Jeremy Joseph TULL** [10766] on 26 Mar 1996 in Saginaw County, MI.⁹³⁵
- Jeremy Joseph TULL^{670 671 935} [10766] and Trudi Paulene ROSE had the following children:
- +831 Dakota TULL (-) [10767]
613. **Mark ROSE**^{670 671} [10768], son of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], married **Donna ?** [10769].
- Donna ?^{670 671} [10769] and Mark ROSE had the following children:
- +832 Hunter ROSE (-) [10770]
614. **Shelly Jean ROSE**^{670 671 254} [10771], daughter of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], had a medical condition of Died as an infant.²⁵⁴ She died on 25 Jul 1965 in Saginaw.^{671 254} She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Saginaw, MI.²⁵⁴
615. **Joanne LOWELL**^{936 241 643 674 673} [2676], daughter of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born in May 1935 in MI.^{643 673} She married **William B. STROOPE** [2680] on 4 Jun 1955 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹
- William B. STROOPE^{936 672 241 643 674} [2680] was born in Jun 1934.⁶⁴³
616. **Charlene May LOWELL**^{936 672 241 674 673} [2677], daughter of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born c. 1939 in MI.⁶⁷³ She married **Charles C. ZEITER** [2681] on 15 Jun 1963 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹
- Charles C. ZEITER^{672 241 674} [2681] was born on 8 Feb 1939 in Flint.^{937 938} He died on 25 Oct 2010 in Genesee Co, MI.^{937 938} He was buried in Thetford Township Cemetery.^{937 938} He and Charlene May LOWELL had the following children:
- +833 Christopher C. ZEITER (-) [16450]
 - +834 Michael Todd ZEITER (-) [16452]
617. **Sue Ellen LOWELL**^{672 241 674} [2678], daughter of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born in Dec 1943.⁶⁴³ She married **James Paul KETTLER** [2682] on 8 Oct 1966 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹
- James Paul KETTLER^{672 241 674} [2682] was born in Nov 1945.²⁴¹
618. **Roy William LOWELL**^{672 241} [2679], son of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born on 23 Oct 1948 in Cleveland, OH.^{643 939} He married **Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT** [10622] on 14 Dec 1968 in Genesee Co.²⁴¹ He died on 21 Oct 2018.⁹³⁹ He was buried in Thetford Township Cemetery, Clio, MI.⁹⁴⁰
- Roy owns an old shotgun that belonged to Clyde Rose.
- Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT²⁴¹ [10622] was born in Sep 1948.⁶⁴³ She and Roy William LOWELL had the following children:
- +835 Bret LOWELL (1972-) [3680]
 - +836 Landi Frances LOWELL (1974-) [3681]
619. **Marleah Kay LOWELL**^{423 876 941} [13945], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], was born on 11 Jun 1938 in Forest Twp., MI.^{423 876 941} She married **Hubert L. SMITH** [13947] in 1962.⁸⁷⁶ She married **August SCHWEPPE** [16442] c. 1984.⁹⁴² She died on 19 Nov 2016 in IL.^{941 942}
- Hubert L. SMITH⁸⁷⁶ [13947] was born in 1909.⁸⁷⁶
620. **Gordon R. LOWELL**^{941 943} [16443], son of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], was born on 4 Mar 1941 in Millington, MI.⁹⁴³ He died on 26 May 2017 in Altamonte Springs, Florida.^{943 944} He was buried in Great Lakes National Cemetery, Holly, MI.⁹⁴⁴

621. **Abby LOWELL**⁹⁴¹ [16444], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], married ? **HARRISON** [16445].
622. **Maurita LOWELL**⁹⁴¹ [16446], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], was born c. 1951.⁹⁴⁵ She married **Joe GARZA** [16447].
623. **Renee LOWELL**^{946 947} [14737], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Glenadine Ruth Walker CROSS [13946], was born in Aug 1964 in Durand.⁹⁴⁷ She married **Matthews ANDREWS** [14808] in 1986.⁹⁴⁷

Matthews ANDREWS⁹⁴⁷ [14808] and Renee LOWELL had the following children:

- +837 Malinda ANDREWS (-) [14812]
- +838 Nicholas ANDREWS (-) [14813]

624. **Sandra Jean LOWELL**⁹⁴⁸ [17091], daughter of Thomas Mason LOWELL [995] and Leona May NORTON [16438], was born on 8 Sep 1941.⁹⁴⁸ She died on 6 Feb 2006.⁹⁴⁹ She was buried in Assyrian Cemetery, Flint, MI.⁹⁴⁹ She married **Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA** [17094].

The Find A Grave record for Sandra Jean shows her as Sandra Jean Trowbridge but it is clear that biologically she was the daughter of Leona and Thomas Lowell.⁹⁴⁹

Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA^{696 949 950} [17094] was born on 9 Jan 1929.⁹⁵⁰ He died on 13 Sep 1994.⁹⁵⁰ He was buried in Assyrian Cemetery.⁹⁵⁰ He and Sandra Jean LOWELL had the following children:

- +839 Ron DEKALITA (-) [17095]
- +840 Sam DEKALITA (-) [17096]
- +841 Sheila DEKALITA (-) [17097]
- +842 Diana DEKALITA (-) [17098]
- +843 Sondra DEKALITA (-1993) [17100]
- +844 Christine DEKALITA (-) [17105]
- +845 Sue DEKALITA (-) [17106]
- +846 Sherri DEKALITA (-) [17107]
- +847 Ann DEKALITA (-) [17108]
- +848 Paula DEKALITA (-) [17109]

625. **Linda Lee LOWELL**⁹⁴⁸ [17092], daughter of Thomas Mason LOWELL [995] and Leona May NORTON [16438], was born on 31 Mar 1943.⁹⁴⁸ She married **Sonny TORRES** [17101].

Sonny TORRES [17101] and Linda Lee LOWELL had the following children:

- +849 Tony TORRES (-) [17102]
- +850 Shelly TORRES (-) [17103]

626. **Sharon Lelia LOWELL**⁹⁴⁸ [17093], daughter of Thomas Mason LOWELL [995] and Leona May NORTON [16438], was born on 18 Jun 1944.⁹⁴⁸ She married **Mike KESTON** [17104].

627. **Laurie Rae COUNTS**⁷⁰³ [16384], daughter of Walter Raymond COUNTS [16382] and Dawne Marie MONTY [16380], was born on 4 Aug 1955 in Royal Oak, MI.⁹⁵¹ She died on 10 Dec 1999 in Orange County, NY.⁹⁵¹ She married **Lawrence Charles SELFRIDGE** [16385].

Lawrence Charles SELFRIDGE^{703 952 953} [16385] was born on 10 Oct 1953 in Lowell, MA.^{952 953} He died on 23 May 2013 in Huddelston, VA.^{952 953}

628. **Cherilyn COUNTS**⁹⁵⁴ [16386], daughter of Walter Raymond COUNTS [16382] and Dawne Marie MONTY [16380], married ? **SIMENKO** [16387].

? SIMENKO⁷⁰³ [16387] and Cherilyn COUNTS had the following children:

+851 Nicole N. SIMENKO (-) [16388]

629. **Lynn DOLL**^{711 711} [16465], daughter of Marvin L. DOLL [16464] and Ilene June BLIGHT [16463], married ? **LESOW** [16467]. She married ? **HANMER** [16466].

? LESOW⁷¹¹ [16467] and Lynn DOLL had the following children:

+852 Eric LESOW (-) [16468]

+853 Kirtland Ash LESOW (-) [16469]

630. **Albert Joseph BLAKELEY**²⁶⁸ [1097], son of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 6 Jul 1959.²⁶⁸

631. **Edward Allen BLAKELEY**²⁶⁸ [1098], son of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 28 Jun 1960.^{268 955} He died of Killed by a drunk driver. on 18 Jun 1979.⁹⁵⁵ He was buried in Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, MI.⁹⁵⁵

632. **Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY**^{268 956} [1099], daughter of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 24 Jan 1963.²⁶⁸ Btw 1994 and 2002 she lived in Carney, OK.⁹⁵⁶ She and **John W. Sweeden, II** [16455] were divorced bef 2008.⁹⁵⁷

John W. Sweeden, II⁹⁵⁶ [16455] was born on 9 Apr 1948 in Hot Springs, Garland County, AK.⁹⁵⁷ He died on 10 Feb 2009 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, OK.⁹⁵⁷ He was buried in Iowa Chapel Cemetery, Lincoln County, OK.⁹⁵⁷ He and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY had the following children:

+854 Cori SWEEDEN (-) [16456]

+855 Ashley SWEEDEN (-) [16457]

+856 Charles SWEEDEN (-) [16458]

+857 Edward SWEEDEN (-) [16459]

633. **Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY**²⁶⁸ [1096], daughter of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 11 Feb 1967.²⁶⁸ She married **Phillip HALTOM, Jr.** [1311] on 6 Jul 1989.

Phillip HALTOM, Jr. [1311] was born on 24 May 1967. He and Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY had the following children:

+858 Angela Dawn HALTOM (1990-) [1312]

+859 William Phillip HALTOM III (1992-) [1313]

634. **David Leonard GUSTNER** [311], son of Harold Leonard GUSTNER [141] and Grace Joan DICK [101], was born on 12 Apr 1948 in Brent General Hospital, Detroit, MI.⁹⁵⁸ He married **Susan Jennifer WILKE** [327] on 29 May 1970.⁹⁵⁹ He married **Carol Ann MCEWEN** [328] on 2 Apr 1988 in Troy, MI.⁹⁵⁹

David Gustner is the primary family researcher for most of the related lines on this website. To say that he is the most talented and organized researcher we have ever seen does not begin to give credit to his extraordinary ability. Few families have the luxury of having such a man working almost full time to track down the past in a most unbelievable manner. Dave is magic! He can find anybody. To attest to that, one only needs to examine the bulk of this work. He has made our ancestors come alive. We feel like we know many of them because Dave has located and shared so much information about them. He has certainly become our "knowledge base" and we are thankful and grateful for his remarkable talent.

Susan Jennifer WILKE [327] was born on 23 Mar 1948. She and David Leonard GUSTNER had the following children:

+860 Michael David GUSTNER (1978-) [312]

Carol Ann MCEWEN²⁵⁹ [328] was born on 26 Jul 1953 in Saratoga Hospital, Detroit, MI.²⁵⁹

635. **Diane Jill GUSTNER** [310], daughter of Harold Leonard GUSTNER [141] and Grace Joan DICK [101], was born on 15 Nov

1954 in Brent General Hospital.⁹⁵⁸ She married **Bill YATES** [556] in 1973 in Des Moines, IA.²⁵⁹ They were divorced in 1980. They were divorced. She and **Michael Eugene RAMSEY** [329] experienced Partners aft 1980.

Michael Eugene RAMSEY [329] was born on 31 May 1954. He and Diane Jill GUSTNER had the following children:

- +861 Mica Grace RAMSEY (1988-) [330]
- +862 Delaney Diane RAMSEY (1990-) [331]

636. **Lynne Ann GREENING** [108], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 23 Apr 1948. She married **Patrick John FLANNERY** [535] on 24 Jan 1972. She experienced Divorced in Oct 1977.

Born Lynn, but added the "e" when she changed her name back to her maiden name in 1988.

Patrick John FLANNERY [535] and Lynne Ann GREENING had the following children:

- +863 Heather Lynn FLANNERY (1972-) [536]

637. **Sheryn Lee GREENING** [322] (also known as SHERYN), daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 11 May 1949. She died on 29 Jun 2020.⁹⁶⁰ She married **William GROVES** [539].

William GROVES [539] married Christina ? He and Sheryn Lee GREENING had the following children:

- +864 William Carl GROVES (1970-) [801]
- +865 Kristy Lynn GROVES (-) [425]

638. **Sandy Rae GREENING** [323], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 20 Sep 1951 in Highland Park Hospital, Highland Park, MI.⁴³⁶ She married **James Dale THOMPSON** [334] on 18 Dec 1971 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Walled Lake, MI.⁹⁶¹ She died on 28 Jun 2001 in Harper Hospital, Detroit, MI. She and James Dale THOMPSON experienced Minister in Re. Lawrence A. Kinne.

James Dale THOMPSON [334] and Sandy Rae GREENING had the following children:

- +866 Jeni Noelle THOMPSON (1975-) [336]
- +867 James Raymond THOMPSON (1976-) [335]

639. **Raymond Craig GREENING**⁹⁶² [324] (also known as CRAIG), son of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 9 Jun 1953. He married **Laura Elaine LIND** [541] on 26 Apr 1975 in Commerce Baptist, Commerce Twp, MI. They were divorced in 1990. They were divorced. He married **Janice Lynn VAN SICKLE** [544] on 29 Dec 1995.

Laura Elaine LIND⁹⁶² [541] was born on 22 Jul 1952. She and Raymond Craig GREENING had the following children:

- +868 Christopher Linding GREENING (1982-) [542]
- +869 Kimberlee Rae GREENING (1984-) [543]

Janice Lynn VAN SICKLE⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ [544] was born on 23 Aug 1958. She married ? SABIN bef 1990.⁸⁰

640. **Karin Jean GREENING** [145], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 9 Apr 1957. She married **Glen Thomas BURKE** [545] on 21 Jul 1979 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church.

Glen Thomas BURKE [545] was born on 27 Jun 1948. He and Karin Jean GREENING had the following children:

- +870 Ryan Thomas BURKE (1980-) [546]
- +871 Sean Reamonn BURKE (1983-) [547]

641. **Gayle Ellen GREENING**⁹⁶² [325], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 16 Mar 1959 in In route to hospital in ambulance on Pontiac Trail.⁹⁶² She married **Kirk Dean JOHNSON** [548] on 22 Aug 1981 in Lawn wedding on parents grounds located on VanStone Drive, Commerce Twp. She married **Richard Mario ROSSI** [11082]

on 7 Jun 2008 in Heritage Gardens, Shelby Township, MI.⁹⁶² She and Kirk Dean JOHNSON experienced Reception in Hot air balloon ride to reception.

Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING had the following children:

- +872 Shea Aubry JOHNSON (1986-) [549]
- +873 Neal JOHNSON (1989-) [550]
- +874 Haeli Jean JOHNSON (1992-) [551]

Richard Mario ROSSI⁹⁶² [11082] was born on 14 Oct 1954.⁹⁶²

642. **Kevin Paul GREENING** [326], son of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 27 Aug 1960. He married **Christi Marie KUMM** [552] on 28 Nov 1981 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church.

Christi Marie KUMM [552] was born on 20 Dec 1959 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Detroit, MI. She and Kevin Paul GREENING had the following children:

- +875 Courtney Marie GREENING (1983-) [553]
- +876 Kevin Michael GREENING (1984-) [554]

643. **Terri Jo DICK** [1272], daughter of Glen Melville DICK [100] and Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967], was born on 21 Nov 1959. She married **? MCKINNON** [1275].

644. **Jennifer Marie DICK** [1273], daughter of Glen Melville DICK [100] and Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967], was born on 21 Nov 1962.

645. **Jeffrey Glenn DICK** [1274], son of Glen Melville DICK [100] and Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967], was born on 28 Nov 1965.

646. **Robert Allen WALLACE** [1204] (also known as ROBIN), son of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 22 Mar 1955. He married **Renne EGAN** [1205].

Renne EGAN⁹⁶⁴ [1205] and Robert Allen WALLACE had the following children:

- +877 Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE (1980-) [1206]
- +878 Jordan Robert WALLACE (1983-2005) [1207]

647. **Mark David WALLACE** [1208], son of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 27 Dec 1957. He married **Cindy Marie ZACHOS** [1209] on 20 Aug 1977.

Cindy Marie ZACHOS [1209] was born on 15 Apr 1958.

648. **Steven Drew WALLACE**⁹⁶² [1210], son of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 24 Jan 1961.⁹⁶² He married **Angela Christina LAVKA** [1211] on 19 Sep 1992.⁹⁶² They were divorced. He married **Joyce ?** [7310].

Angela Christina LAVKA⁹⁶² [1211] was born on 15 Mar 1965.⁹⁶²

649. **Tamara Lynn WALLACE** [1212], daughter of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 26 Nov 1965. She married **Michael Alvin PARSONS** [1213] on 14 Feb 1994.

Michael Alvin PARSONS [1213] was born on 15 Aug 1957. He and Tamara Lynn WALLACE had the following children:

- +879 Michael Robert PARSONS (1983-) [1271]

650. **Shelly Ann WRIGHT** [10], daughter of Kenneth Dale WRIGHT [1] and Marilyn Rae SEESTED [9], was born on 5 May 1963 in Pontiac, MI. She married **Mark Courtney KROON** [13] on 31 May 1997.

Mark Courtney KROON [13], son of Donald KROON (-) [86], was born on 4 Jun 1955. He and Shelly Ann WRIGHT had the

following children:

- +880 Ethan David KROON (1998-) [14]
- +881 Tala KROON (1999-) [6635]
- +882 Orinn Michael KROON (2001-) [2669]
- +883 Trevor KROON (2003-) [6636]
- +884 Sebastian KROON (2004-) [12924]
- +885 Rose KROON (2006-) [14705]
- +886 Anthony KROON (2006-) [12923]

651. **Christopher Tod WRIGHT**⁴⁴² [11], son of Kenneth Dale WRIGHT [1] and Marilyn Rae SEESTED [9], was born on 24 Nov 1964 in Pontiac.⁴⁴² He married **Deirdre Rose ROCHELEAU** [12] on 14 Feb 1998 in Cheboygan, MI.⁴⁴²

Deirdre Rose ROCHELEAU⁴⁴² [12] (also known as BOOTS) was born on 15 Oct 1962.⁴⁴²

652. **Jeffery Allen WRIGHT** [103], son of Donald Edwin WRIGHT [8] and Lois Jean DEATON [53], was born on 18 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, MI. He married **Sue Ann KIRBY** [195].

Sue Ann KIRBY [195] and Jeffery Allen WRIGHT had the following children:

- +887 Jennifer Marie WRIGHT (1993-) [197]
- +888 Laura Grace WRIGHT (1994-) [196]

653. **Karen Lynn WRIGHT** [104], daughter of Donald Edwin WRIGHT [8] and Lois Jean DEATON [53], was born on 5 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor. She married **Wade JACKSON** [192].

Wade JACKSON [192] and Karen Lynn WRIGHT had the following children:

- +889 Elizabeth Ashling JACKSON (1996-) [193]
- +890 Everett Wade JACKSON (1999-) [194]

654. **Anita Lynn WRIGHT** [105], daughter of Donald Edwin WRIGHT [8] and Lois Jean DEATON [53], was born on 5 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor. She married **Joe EDDINGS** [189].

Joe EDDINGS [189] and Anita Lynn WRIGHT had the following children:

- +891 Joel Michael EDDINGS (1989-) [190]
- +892 Jacob Philip EDDINGS (1990-) [191]

655. **John H. TREMPER** [844], son of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Ellen L. GEIGER [841], was born c. 1941. In 1960 he was in Maintenance man at Shrine of the Little Flower.

John H. TREMPER had the following children:

- +893 Larry TREMPER (-) [1349]

656. **Neva TREMPER**⁹⁶⁵ [1338], daughter of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Ellen L. GEIGER [841], married **Donald CALLIHAN** [1339].

Donald CALLIHAN⁹⁶⁵ [1339] and Neva TREMPER had the following children:

- +894 Jim CALLIHAN (-) [1351]

657. **Judith A. TREMPER** [1340], daughter of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842], married **Thomas KAY** [1341]. She married **Rick PORTER** [1345].

Rick PORTER [1345] and Judith A. TREMPER had the following children:

+895 James PORTER (-) [1352]

658. **Carol TREMPER** [1342], daughter of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842], married **Charlie HOOVER** [1343].
659. **Richard C. TREMPER** [1344] was the son of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842].
660. **Barbara D. JENKINS**^{723 643} [9465], daughter of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], was born on 19 Dec 1952.⁶⁴³ She married **Bruce G. BRAZELTON** [9466].
- Bruce G. BRAZELTON^{723 643} [9466] was born on 1 Apr 1945.⁶⁴³
661. **Juanita JENKINS**⁷²³ [9467], daughter of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], married **Jay STOKER** [9468]. She married ? **GRIFFIN** [9475].
662. **Donald P. JENKINS**^{723 643} [9469], son of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], was born on 24 Jul 1960.⁷²³ He married **Katherine A. ?** [9470].
- Katherine A. ?^{723 643} [9470] was born on 7 Jul 1964.⁶⁴³
663. **Dennis JENKINS**⁷²⁴ [9476], son of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], died bef 1991.⁷²⁴
664. **Ronnie TREMPER** [1347] was the son of Charles A. TREMPER [1330].
665. **Mark TREMPER** [1348] was the son of Charles A. TREMPER [1330].
666. **William Randle BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8683] was the son of William John BENTON [8671].
667. **Charles Michael BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8684] was the son of William John BENTON [8671].
668. **Kenneth BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8685] was the son of William John BENTON [8671].
669. **Tommy BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8680] was the son of Gerald Charles BENTON [8672] and Gail ? [8694].
670. **Pattie BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8681] was the daughter of Gerald Charles BENTON [8672] and Gail ? [8694].
671. **Jerri BENTON**²⁷⁷ [8682] was the daughter of Gerald Charles BENTON [8672] and Gail ? [8694].
672. **Judy Rose KELLEY**²⁷⁷ [8677], daughter of Sylvan Marion KELLEY [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON [8673], was born on 8 Jun 1958.²⁷⁷ She died of Cystic Fibrosis on 9 Feb 1966.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.²⁷⁷
673. **Samuel KELLEY**²⁷⁷ [8678] was the son of Sylvan Marion KELLEY [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON [8673].
674. **Stephen Charles KELLEY**²⁷⁷ [8679], son of Sylvan Marion KELLEY [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON [8673], was born on 5 Oct 1965.²⁷⁷ He died of Cystic Fibrosis on 19 May 1966.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.
675. **Anita Marie HENKE**²⁷⁷ [8687], daughter of Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr. [8686] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 20 Sep 1958 in Pontiac.²⁷⁷
676. **Sharlene Ann HENKE**²⁷⁷ [8688], daughter of Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr. [8686] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 20 Sep 1960 in Pontiac.²⁷⁷ She married **Juston BENEDEC** [8696] on 9 Jun 1985.²⁷⁷ They were divorced. She and **Mario ESPINOZA** [8695] experienced Partners aft 1999.²⁷⁷

Mario ESPINOZA²⁷⁷ [8695] and Sharlene Ann HENKE had the following children:

+896 Feliepi ESPINOZA (2001-) [8689]

+897 Ramiro ESPINOZA (2004-) [8690]

677. **Dewitt Charles HENKE , Jr.**²⁷⁷ [8691], son of Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr. [8686] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 16 Sep 1963 in Pontiac.²⁷⁷ He married **Annalie ?** [8697] in Jan 1986.²⁷⁷

Annalie ?²⁷⁷ [8697] and Dewitt Charles HENKE , Jr. had the following children:

+898 April Rene HENKE (1987-) [8692]
 +899 Brian Edward HENKE (1989-) [8693]

678. **Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY**²⁷⁷ [8699], son of Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY , Sr. [8698] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 9 Jun 1969 in Lakewood, CA.²⁷⁷

679. **Deborah Lee PARMENTER** [769], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 23 May 1948 in Pontiac. She married **David VAN DYKE** [136] in Jul 1969. She married **Kevin SCHUT** [1061] in 1976.

David VAN DYKE [136] and Deborah Lee PARMENTER had the following children:

+900 Stephen VAN DYKE (1969-) [137]

680. **Eugene David PARMENTER** [770], son of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 30 Nov 1951 in Pontiac. He married **Sally BAIN** [771] in 1972. He married **Georgia GARRETT** [1066] on 4 Jul 1987.

Sally BAIN [771] and Eugene David PARMENTER had the following children:

+901 Lauren PARMENTER (1977-) [1064]
 +902 Jessica PARMENTER (1981-) [1065]

681. **Corry Beth PARMENTER** [772] (also known as CORRY), daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 12 Sep 1954 in Detroit, MI. She married **Gary Michael ROBERTS** [779] on 4 Feb 1977.

Gary Michael ROBERTS [779] was born on 27 Aug 1953. He and Corry Beth PARMENTER had the following children:

+903 Heather Ann ROBERTS (1981-) [1067]
 +904 Justin Michael ROBERTS (1984-) [1068]

682. **Mary Ellen PARMENTER** [773], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 13 Dec 1958. She married **Michael MEJIA** [1069].

Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER had the following children:

+905 Alyssa MEJIA (1987-) [1070]
 +906 Kristy MEJIA (1989-) [1071]
 +907 Aimee MEJIA (1992-) [1072]

683. **Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER** [778], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 27 Nov 1961 in Detroit. She graduated from Seaholm High School in 1980. She married **Robert Lee BRAUN , Jr.** [1073] on 22 Apr 1995.

Robert Lee BRAUN , Jr. [1073] and Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER had the following children:

+908 Chelsea BRAUN (1996-) [1074]
 +909 Jordan BRAUN (1997-) [1075]

684. **Linda BARK'KARIE** [762], daughter of David Edward BARKKARIE [755] and Judith Carol PARMENTER [754], was born on 2 May 1957.
685. **Stephen BARK'KARIE** [763], son of David Edward BARKKARIE [755] and Judith Carol PARMENTER [754], was born on 21 May 1960.
686. **Timothy BARK'KARIE** [764], son of David Edward BARKKARIE [755] and Judith Carol PARMENTER [754], was born on 15 May 1962.
687. **Brewster ELLIS**⁷⁴¹ [5023], son of William Corson ELLIS [5022] and Martha Louise TOADVINE [775], was born c. 1948.⁹⁶⁶ He married **Mary Candace PUNG** [16203] c. Feb 1969.⁹⁶⁷ He married **Kathy ?** [16205].

Mary Candace PUNG⁹⁶⁷ [16203] and Brewster ELLIS had the following children:

- +910 Margaret ELLIS (-) [5047]
- +911 William Corson ELLIS (1969-2015) [5048]

688. **Charlotte Hall ELLIS**^{741 744 968} [5024], daughter of William Corson ELLIS [5022] and Martha Louise TOADVINE [775], married **Thomas Ralph TENENT** [5050] on 14 Aug 1971 in Rumson, NJ.⁹⁶⁸ She married **? WYLIE** [13553].

Thomas Ralph TENENT^{741 968} [5050] and Charlotte Hall ELLIS had the following children:

- +912 Lucas TENENT (-) [5051]
- +913 Trevor TENENT (-) [5052]

689. **Sarah Lamont TOADVINE**⁷⁴¹ [1160], daughter of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III [774] and Harriet Ann JOHNSON [1159], was born on 20 Jul 1962.⁷⁴¹
690. **Charles Stephen TOADVINE**^{728 741} [1161], son of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III [774] and Harriet Ann JOHNSON [1159], was born on 7 Oct 1965.⁷⁴¹
691. **Elizabeth J. ROMIZER**^{969 970} [16194], daughter of William Parmenter ROMIZER [776] and Margot J. BOCKUS [16192], married **Neal BAILLY** [16195] on 18 Sep 2004 in Jersey, Hudson, New Jersey.⁹⁷⁰
- Neal BAILLY⁹⁶⁹ [16195] and Elizabeth J. ROMIZER had the following children:
- +914 Mac BAILLY (-) [16196]
 - +915 Brady BAILLY (-) [16197]
692. **Thomas A. PATTERSON**^{759 760} [3366], son of Richard Mais PATTERSON [3089] and Betty Jane AUSTIN [3365], married **Jo Ann ?** [17838].
693. **Richard A. PATTERSON**^{759 760} [3367], son of Richard Mais PATTERSON [3089] and Betty Jane AUSTIN [3365], married **Susan ?** [17837].
694. **Joseph W.V. PATTERSON**^{761 971} [3384], son of John Hodges PATTERSON [3090] and Isabel Marie CORWIN [3320], was born c. 1945.⁹⁷¹ He was educated in Pontiac Central High Schjool.⁷⁶¹ He served in the military in Marine Corp. Veteran of Vietnam.⁹⁷¹ He died on 24 Jan 2000 in Highland, MI.⁹⁷¹ He experienced Funeral Services on 25 Jan 2000 in Sparks Griffin Funeral Home, Pontiac, MI. He married **Bridget BAYLISS** [3385].

Obituary of Joseph W.V. Patterson in the Oakland Press January 25, 2000.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH W.V.; of Highland; January 24, 2000; age 55; beloved husband of Bridget; dear father of Patrick of Highland and Donald of Kalamazoo; son of the late Schuyler "Sky"; Son in law of Charlotte and Tom Bayliss, formerly of Waterford; brother in law of Charlott and Tom Bayliss, formerly of Waterford; brother in law of David and Robin Coleman of Waterford and uncle of Rachael. Mr. Patterson was a retired Park Ranger at the gun range at Pontiac Lake. He was a Marine Corp. Veteran of Vietnam and a graduate of Pontiac Central High School. Family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at

the Sparks Griffin Funeral Home in Pontiac. Private family services to follow. Memorials may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan or the American Diabetes Association.

Bridget BAYLISS⁷⁶¹ [3385] was the daughter of Tom BAYLISS (-) [6091] and Charlotte ? (-) [6092]. She and Joseph W.V. PATTERSON had the following children:

- +916 Patrick PATTERSON (-) [3387]
- +917 Donald PATTERSON (-) [3388]

695. **Schuyler Corwin PATTERSON**^{761 204} [3386] (also known as SKY), son of John Hodges PATTERSON [3090] and Isabel Marie CORWIN [3320], was born on 17 Sep 1948.²⁰⁴ He lived. He died on 18 Jun 1996 in Traverse City, MI.²⁰⁴ He experienced Death Certificate # in 035953.²⁰⁴

696. **Jeffery H. LLOYD**^{459 767 972} [3190], son of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born in 1953.⁹⁷²

November 1, 2022 - Our chief researcher, Dave Gustner, received the following message from Jeff Lloyd.

Hi, hope youve been well!... cousin Jeff Lloyd here (Mariva Rose Hodges>Geo. S. Hodges>Muriel Hodges Smith>Muriel Margaret Lloyd> me)... couldnt remember if I had told you before, but a few years back during an estate sale on Clark St in Pontiac in the attic space of a dilapidated barn/garage I serendipitously found a picture of the Rose House hotel in Pontiac, I believe this may be the only copy that may exist, it was rough so I scanned it and repaired it digitally and put it online on Virgil Maxim Roses Findagrave.com memorial, think it also appears on any memorials of the known keepers of that fine establishment as well... As you know the Hodges House and the Rose House were the only two games in town You can see it here: https://images.findagrave.com/photos/2017/10/50070930_1484176260.jpg The memorial is here (follow links as well) <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50070930/virgil-maxim-rose>

Indeed, this may be the only known photograph of the Rose House Hotel, owned by Virgil Maxim Rose.

Jeffery H. LLOYD had the following children:

- +918 Krista Ann LLOYD (1973-) [3191]

697. **Muriel A. LLOYD**⁷⁶⁷ [3360], daughter of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born on 21 Jul 1954.⁷⁶⁷ She died on 27 Jul 1954 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.⁷⁶⁷ She was buried on 29 Jul 1954 in Oak Hill Cemetery.⁷⁶⁷ She experienced Funeral Services on 29 Jul 1954 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Rev. C. George Widdifield of of All Saints Episcopal Church officiating.⁷⁶⁷

698. **Elizabeth Robin LLOYD**⁴⁵⁹ [3188], daughter of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born in 1956. She married **Gary HOUSE** [3189].

699. **Brian E. LLOYD**⁹⁷³ [3390], son of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born on 15 Mar 1960 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.⁹⁷³ He died on 29 Mar 1960 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.⁹⁷³ He was buried on 31 Mar 1960 in Oak Hill Cemetery.⁹⁷³ He experienced Funeral Services on 31 Mar 1960 in All Saints Episcopal Church, Pontiac, by Sparks-Griffin Funeral Directors.

700. **Melissa Ann PFLUG**^{974 770 194} [3767], daughter of John Andrew PFLUG [3273] and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON [3145], was born on 19 Jul 1955.¹⁹⁴ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ She died on 24 Jun 2005 in MI.¹⁹⁴

Melissa A. Pflug was an Adjunct Professor of Anthropology at Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan.

701. **John Andrew PFLUG**⁷⁷⁰ [10601], son of John Andrew PFLUG [3273] and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON [3145], married **Julie ?**

[10602].

702. **Bruce PFLUG**⁷⁷⁰ [10603], son of John Andrew PFLUG [3273] and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON [3145], married **Marcia ?** [10604].
703. **Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN**^{771 975} [3705], daughter of Therion David LOUGHRIN [3274] and Judith Ann PATTERSON [3146], was born on 16 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor.^{771 976} She married **Thomas KUDISH** [17840] on 14 Jul 1979.⁹⁷⁵ She married **Daniel Edward PFEIFER** [17841] in 2004.⁹⁷⁷ She died on 11 Feb 2012 in Ventura, CA.⁹⁷⁷ She was buried in Saint Mark's-in-theValley Church Memorial Garden, Los Olivos, Santa Barbara, CA.⁹⁷⁶

Thomas KUDISH⁹⁷⁵ [17840] was born c. 1952.⁹⁷⁵ He and Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN had the following children:

+919 Russell KUDISH (-) [17842]

Daniel Edward PFEIFER^{977 978} [17841] was born on 1 Mar 1961 in Elgin, IL.⁹⁷⁸ He died on 25 Jun 2015 in Oxnard, CA.⁹⁷⁸

704. **Pamela Jean LOUGHRIN**^{771 979} [3706], daughter of Therion David LOUGHRIN [3274] and Judith Ann PATTERSON [3146], was born on 7 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor.^{771 979}
705. **Julianne LOUGHRIN**^{771 977} [3707], daughter of Therion David LOUGHRIN [3274] and Judith Ann PATTERSON [3146], was born in 1958 in Ann Arbor.⁷⁷¹ She married **Brad SHAW** [17843].

Brad SHAW⁹⁷⁷ [17843] and Julianne LOUGHRIN had the following children:

+920 Taryn SHAW (-) [17844]

706. **Julie Fitch WILSON**^{775 980 774 981} [8282], daughter of Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr. [3768] and Barbara Hodges FITCH [3149], married **Robert William YOUTT** [17846] on 29 Aug 1970 in Lancaster, PA.⁹⁸¹
707. **Andrew S. WILSON**^{775 980 774} [8283] was the daughter of Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr. [3768] and Barbara Hodges FITCH [3149].
708. **Barbara Jane HAIGH**^{775 982 983} [8271], daughter of Donald Jerome HAIGH [3757] and Constance Joyce FITCH [3151], married **William Robert DUNCAN** [9595] on 11 Jun 1977 in Grosse Pointe, MI.⁹⁸³

William Robert DUNCAN^{982 983} [9595] and Barbara Jane HAIGH had the following children:

+921 Bryan Robert DUNCAN (1982-) [9596]
+922 Paula Katharine DUNCAN (1984-) [9597]

709. **Gordon H. HAIGH**^{775 984} [8272], son of Donald Jerome HAIGH [3757] and Constance Joyce FITCH [3151], was born c. 1960.⁹⁸⁴ He married **Norma M. MCINTYRE** [9617].

Norma M. MCINTYRE^{985 984} [9617] was the daughter of Kenneth MCINTYRE (-) [9619] and Ann ? (-) [9620]. She and Gordon H. HAIGH had the following children:

+923 Sara Anne HAIGH (1993-) [9618]
+924 Stuart McIntyre HAIGH (1994-) [9621]

710. **Constance Elizabeth FITCH**^{775 986 987} [8274], daughter of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273], was born on 22 Mar 1957.⁶⁴³ She married **Jeffrey Lewis MARWICK** [9564] on 2 Sep 1978 in Grosse Pointe.⁹⁸⁷

Jeffrey Lewis MARWICK^{986 987} [9564] was born on 13 Mar 1956.⁹⁸⁸ He and Constance Elizabeth FITCH had the following children:

+925 Gillian Palmer MARWICK (1989-) [9565]

711. **Roger Humphrey FITCH , Jr.**^{775 989} [8275], son of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273], was born on 31 Mar 1958.⁹⁸⁹
- From the Grosse Pointe News.
- April 17, 1958 - "A son, ROGER HUMPHREY, was born March 31 to MR. and MRS. ROGER H. FITCH, of Muir road. Mrs. Fitch is the former MOONYEEN KINES, of Lovettsville, VA."
712. **Douglas Hodges FITCH**^{775 990} [8276], son of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273], was born on 22 Mar 1959 in Detroit.^{643 991} He married **Elizabeth Ellen SAVOINE** [9561] on 1 Nov 1987 in Paradise Valley, AZ.⁹⁹⁰
- Elizabeth Ellen SAVOINE⁹⁹⁰ [9561], daughter of Joseph SAVOINI (-) [9563] and Dean ? (-) [9562], was born in 1961.⁶⁴³
713. **Randolph FITCH**⁷⁷⁵ [8277] was the daughter of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273].
714. **Margaret Shannon FITCH**⁷⁷⁵ [8270], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Terry TIGHE** [17756].
- Terry TIGHE^{992 787} [17756] and Margaret Shannon FITCH had the following children:
- +926 Meghanne TIGHE (-) [17758]
715. **Laura Ruth FITCH**⁷⁷⁵ [8279], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Phil HARRITY** [17759].
- Phil HARRITY⁷⁸⁷ [17759] died bef 2012.⁷⁸⁷ He and Laura Ruth FITCH had the following children:
- +927 Christopher HARRITY (-) [17760]
 +928 Jonathan HARRITY (-) [17761]
 +929 Noelle HARRITY (-) [17762]
716. **Jennifer Lynn FITCH**⁷⁷⁵ [8280], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Greg SANBURY** [17763].
- Greg SANBURY⁷⁸⁷ [17763] and Jennifer Lynn FITCH had the following children:
- +930 Gage SANBURY (-) [17764]
 +931 Lauren SANBURY (-) [17765]
717. **Julie Ann FITCH**⁷⁷⁵ [8281], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Jeff ADEMA** [17766].
- Jeff ADEMA^{787 463} [17766] and Julie Ann FITCH had the following children:
- +932 Jenna ADEMA (-) [17767]
 +933 Jackie ADEMA (-) [17768]
718. **Bryan FITCH**^{787 787} [17757], son of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], died bef 2012.⁷⁸⁷
719. **Catherine J. HODGES**⁹⁹³ [17848], daughter of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045], was born c. 1958 in Kinston, North Carolina.⁹⁹³ She died on 15 Oct 1990 in Wilmington, Delaware.⁹⁹³
720. **George S. HODGES**⁹⁹³ [17849] was the son of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045].
721. **David J. HODGES**⁹⁹³ [17850] was the son of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045].
722. **Mary H. HODGES**⁹⁹³ [17851], daughter of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045], married ?

ACKER [17852].

723. **Linda Dwyer STROH**^{792 994} [7127], daughter of Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr. [3769] and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON [3154], was born in 1945 in Detroit.^{643 995} She married **Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Jr.** [7128] on 11 Jun 1966 in Grosse Pointe.⁹⁹⁴ She died on 14 Dec 2016.⁹⁹⁵

Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Jr.^{792 994} [7128], son of Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Sr. (-1990) [7137], was born on 22 Dec 1925 in Boston, MA.^{994 996} He died on 14 Jul 1988 in Beverly Farms, Massachusetts.⁹⁹⁶ He and Linda Dwyer STROH had the following children:

+934 Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III (-) [17853]

724. **Edwin Ralph STROH III**^{794 795 997} [7129], son of Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr. [3769] and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON [3154], was born on 8 Feb 1949.⁶⁴³ He married **Hadley MACK** [9641] on 22 Jul 1978 in Grosse Pointe.⁹⁹⁷ They were divorced. He married **Julie A. ?** [9645] aft 1978.⁸⁰

Hadley MACK^{795 997} [9641], daughter of Wilber Hadley MACK (-) [9642], was born on 15 Apr 1952.⁶⁴³ She married Henry W. FRENCH aft 1978.⁸⁰

From the Bon Secours Newsletter.

Photo: Bon Secours Health Services CEO, Jeffrey A. Collins, and Chairperson of the Bob Secours Cottage Health Services Board, Hadley Mack French, officially open the Garden Walkway connecting the newly renovated Bob Secours Hospital ICU/ Critical Care Unit with the other wing of the building.

GROSS POINTE SHORES

2732. Edsel & Eleanor Ford House 1100 Lake Shore Rd. 48236 (313) 884-4222 Dir: Hadley Mack French. House designed by Albert Kahn, grounds designed by Jens Jensen. Collections; paintings; prints; archival photographs, French and English antique furniture; silver, glass, ceramics, historic textiles.

Julie A. ?⁶⁴³ [9645] was born in 1951.⁶⁴³

725. **Peter Remick STROH**^{792 997} [7130], son of Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr. [3769] and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON [3154], was born on 26 May 1950.⁹⁹⁸
726. **Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL** [3771], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 1 Oct 1946. She married **Marc ETRA** [17859].

Marc ETRA^{803 999} [17859] was born on 11 May 1949 in New York, NY.¹⁰⁰⁰ He died on 4 Aug 1998 in New Jersey.^{796 1000 1001} He and Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL had the following children:

+935 Jordan ETRA (-) [17860]

727. **Julie Ann VAN OSDOL**¹⁰⁰² [3772], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 7 Dec 1949.¹⁰⁰² She married **Dennis LYNCH** [6306].

Dennis LYNCH^{804 1003 803} [6306] and Julie Ann VAN OSDOL had the following children:

+936 Alica Brooke LYNCH (-) [7144]

728. **Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL** [3773], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 6 Mar 1951 in Chicago, IL.¹⁰⁰⁴ She married **Robert SCHULTZ** [6307] c. 1975.¹⁰⁰⁴ She died on 11 Jun 2014.¹⁰⁰⁴

Robert SCHULTZ^{804 803 999} [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL had the following children:

- +937 Sara SCHULTZ (-) [17862]
- +938 Megan SCHULTZ (-) [17863]
- +939 Max SCHULTZ (-) [17865]

729. **Nathan Scott VAN OSDOL** [3774], son of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born.
730. **Amy Beth VAN OSDOL** [3775], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 22 May 1956 in Ann Arbor.⁹⁹⁹ She died on 25 Feb 2019 in West Valley City, Utah.⁹⁹⁹
731. **John Todd VAN OSDOL** [3776] was the son of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155].
732. **Richard Allan RALPH**⁷⁹⁸ [3778], son of William Richard RALPH [3777] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born in 1966.⁷⁹⁸ He died on 9 May 2000.^{798 804} He was buried on 20 Jun 2000 in Christ Church Columbarium.⁸⁰⁴
733. **Thomas D. DEARDORFF**⁸⁰⁷ [9662], son of Thomas Dickey DEARDORFF [9659] and Constance Hodges MALCOMSON [3779], was born on 23 Apr 1971 in Ventura Co., CA.⁸⁰⁷

Press release from the office of California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Thomas Deardorff II, 35, of Carpinteria, has been appointed to the State Board of Food and Agriculture. Since 1999, he has served as chair and president of the fresh produce business Deardorff Family Farms. From 1997 to 1999, Deardorff served as an attorney specializing in real estate law with the law firm Songstad, Randall & Ulich. He serves on the Board of Directory for the Western Growers Association and previously served on the Board of Directors of the Ventura County Agricultural Association. This position does not require Senate confirmation and there is no salary. Deardorff is a Republican.

734. **Gail SANDERS**^{808 1005} [9688], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], was born c. 1953.⁸⁰⁸ She married **Greg BIESEN** [9690] in Jul 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.¹⁰⁰⁵
735. **Leselyn SANDERS**⁸⁰⁸ [9689], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], was born c. Apr 1955.⁸⁰⁸ She married **Kent GREENWALD** [9691].

Kent GREENWALD⁸¹⁰ [9691] and Leselyn SANDERS had the following children:

- +940 Daughter GREENWALD (1985-) [17910]

736. **Roxanne Slade SANDERS**¹⁰⁰⁶ [17905], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], married **Pat DOAN** [17908].
737. **Suzanne SANDERS**¹⁰⁰⁶ [17906], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], married **Kelly KOM** [17909].
738. **Wade Allan SANDERS**¹⁰⁰⁶ [17907] was the child of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159].
739. **Gloria Catherine DONDERO**^{821 1007} [17950], daughter of Dana Maxim DONDERO [2550] and Gwendolyn Corinne SPICELAND [16038], was born on 21 Aug 1963 in Florida.^{821 1007} She married **? LATTA** [17951]. She married **David MARCEY** [17952].

? LATTA⁸²¹ [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO had the following children:

- +941 Samantha LATTA (-) [17953]
- +942 Brittany LATTA (-) [17954]
- +943 Dana LATTA (-) [17956]

740. **Kim DONDERO**¹⁰⁰⁸ [3362], daughter of Phillip W. DONDERO [2551], married **Dave PIERCE** [3363].

Dave PIERCE¹⁰⁰⁸ [3363] and Kim DONDERO had the following children:

+944 Lara PIERCE (-) [3364]

741. **Jerald Thomas BETTELEY**^{503 1009 1010 1011} [1780], son of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], was born on 15 Mar 1938 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI.^{1009 1010 1010 1011} He lived. He died on 14 Oct 2002 in Troy, Oakland County, MI.^{1012 1009 1011} He married **Janet DRUMM** [3733].

Janet DRUMM^{1012 1010} [3733] was born on 22 Mar 1938.^{1010 1013} She died on 12 Oct 2017.¹⁰¹³ She and Jerald Thomas BETTELEY had the following children:

+945 Linda BETTELEY (1962-) [10831]

+946 Larry BETTELEY (1963-) [10830]

742. **Richard Charles BETTELEY**^{7292 1014} [2888], son of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], was born on 20 Aug 1941 in Wayne County, MI.^{292 1014} He died of Bacillary dysentery, sonne type on 24 Aug 1948 in Lapeer County, MI.^{292 1014} He was buried on 27 Aug 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery.²⁹²

743. **Robert Harrison BETTELEY**^{7503 1015} [1781], son of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], was born on 17 Dec 1943.^{1013 1015} He died on 3 May 2016.¹⁰¹⁵ He was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.¹⁰¹⁵

744. **Sally Jo BETTELEY**⁵⁰³ [1782], daughter of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], married **Duane ZITTA** [1783].

Duane ZITTA [1783] and Sally Jo BETTELEY had the following children:

+947 Duane ZITTA , Jr. (-) [9914]

745. **Francis Graham KEMPE**^{1016 1017} [1679], son of Francis Graham KEMPE [1550] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544], was born on 7 Jan 1936 in Michigan.^{194 1016 1017} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He married **Kay ?** [16064] c. 1970.¹⁰¹⁶ They were divorced on 5 Apr 1978 in Cuyahoga County, OH.¹⁰¹⁶ He died on 16 Dec 1999 in Cleveland.^{194 1017}

Kay ?¹⁰¹⁶ [16064] was born in 1940 in Ohio.^{1016 1018} She died on 19 Nov 1979 in Cleveland.¹⁰¹⁸

746. **Diane CHAMBEAU**⁵⁰³ [1546], daughter of Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU [1545] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544], married **Rodney LLOYD** [1547].

Rodney LLOYD [1547] and Diane CHAMBEAU had the following children:

+948 Kurt LLOYD (-) [1788]

+949 Dean LLOYD (-) [1789]

747. **Graham CHAMBEAU**⁵⁰³ [2885] was the son of Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU [1545] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544].

748. **Kempe CHAMBEAU**⁵⁰³ [2886] was the son of Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU [1545] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544].

749. **Cheryl Constance URMY**^{1019 518 1019} [16071], daughter of William Havers Hathaway URMY [16070] and Rhea Constance MERCURIO [1542], was born on 4 Oct 1951 in San Francisco County.¹⁰¹⁹ She married **William Angelo MALASPINA** [16074] on 3 Oct 1981 in Reno, NV.¹⁰²⁰

William Angelo MALASPINA^{1020 1021 1022} [16074] was born on 24 Apr 1937 in New York.^{1021 1022} He died on 14 Jun 2008 in Waterville, OH.^{1023 1021 1022}

750. **Carla Bradford URMY**^{518 1024 1025} [16072], daughter of William Havers Hathaway URMY [16070] and Rhea Constance MERCURIO [1542], was born on 31 Jan 1953 in San Francisco County.¹⁰²⁴ She married **John Charles CONVERY** [16073] on 15 Dec 1978 in Reno.¹⁰²⁵ They were divorced on 4 May 1981 in San Mateo, CA.¹⁰²⁶

751. **Jami Jo MALONE**¹⁰²⁷ [16051] was the child of Dennis Michael MALONE [16049] and Jane Anne KESKEY [16050].
752. **Michael MALONE**¹⁰²⁷ [16052], son of Dennis Michael MALONE [16049] and Jane Anne KESKEY [16050], married **Rachelle ?** [16053].
753. **Kathleen Ellen KLARR**^{847 847 1028} [16119], daughter of Jack Uyler KLARR [16118] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116], married **Michael James LONG** [16120] on 26 Dec 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, MI.¹⁰²⁸
754. **Sally Elizabeth KLARR**^{847 847 1029} [16122], daughter of Jack Uyler KLARR [16118] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116], married **Scott Woodward GORDON** [16127] on 5 Aug 1972 in Bloomfield Hills.¹⁰²⁹ She married **Lyman ALDRICH** [16123].
755. **Gunnar KLARR**^{847 847} [16124], son of Jack Uyler KLARR [16118] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116], married **Louise SEARL** [16125].
756. **[unnamed person]** [16121] was the child of Charles Irwin Wilson, JR. [16117] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116].
757. **Curtis TAYLOR**⁵⁶⁰ [16134] was the child of Thomas Lee TAYLOR [16133] and Susan Ann ROSE [16132].
758. **Sharon Lynn HAWKINS**⁸⁰⁷ [13923], daughter of Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr. [13919] and Charlotte V. UHLIK [13916], was born on 31 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles County, CA.⁸⁰⁷
759. **Vickie Lynn HAWKINS**⁸⁰⁷ [13924], daughter of Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr. [13919] and Charlotte V. UHLIK [13916], was born on 9 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles County.⁸⁰⁷
760. **Bruce Randall MCLENDON**^{807 559 559 194} [13921], son of Harmon Benedict MCLENDON [13920] and Barbara Lee UHLIK [13918], was born on 21 Jul 1952 in Los Angeles County.^{807 194} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁹⁴ He married **Robin H. WINTON** [13922] on 16 May 1976 in Los Angeles, CA.⁵⁵⁹ They were divorced in Oct 1977 in Ventura.⁸⁷⁶ They were divorced. He died on 6 Apr 2000.¹⁹⁴
- Robin H. WINTON^{559 559} [13922] was born c. 1955.⁵⁵⁹
761. **Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE II**^{890 807} [9726], son of Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE [9717] and Virginia Louise UHLIK [9716], was born on 6 Nov 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA.⁸⁰⁷
762. **Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE**^{890 1030 1031} [9727], son of Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE [9717] and Virginia Louise UHLIK [9716], was born on 27 Jul 1947.¹⁰³⁰ He married **Karen Jean ARMS** [9737] in Aug 1968 in Northridge, CA.¹⁰³¹ He died on 25 Aug 2019 in Powell Butte, OR.¹⁰³²

From the Valley News (Van Nuys).

August 11, 1968 - "In most weddings it is appropriate to describe the gown worn by the bride merely assuming the bride-groom is in appropriate attire.

However, in the wedding of Karen Jean Arms of Granada Hills, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Arms, to Pvt. Michael Dale Puddicombe USA of Sepulveda, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Puddicombe, the situation is reversed.

Pvt. Puddicombe, a member of the Army Band stationed at Fort Mac Arthur, was honored by being allowed to wear for the first time in public the new issue uniform for Army Band members.

It featured a midnight blue jacket complemented by a swag of gold braid and shoulder boards of gold. Completing the uniform was a belt of slate blue matching the trousers.

For her wedding held in the Congregational Church of Northridge, the bride chose a peau de sole gown featuring a cutaway embroidered lace coat falling into a long train.

Assisting the Rev. Kenneth O. Easton, pastor, was the bride's paternal grandfather, Dr. William J. Arms, who recently retired from the ministry after 55 years of service.

The couple is at home in San Pedro following a honeymoon trip to the High Sierra."

Karen Jean ARMS¹⁰³¹ [9737] and Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE had the following children:

- +950 Stephen PUDDICOMBE (-) [16141]
- +951 Caroline PUDDICOMBE (-) [16142]

763. **Linda Louise PUDDICOMBE**^{890 807} [9724], daughter of Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE [9717] and Virginia Louise UHLIK [9716], was born on 7 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles Co.⁸⁰⁷ She married **Walter Brent ROWE** [16140] on 25 Jun 1966 in Inyo, CA.¹⁰³³ She married **William R. HAHN** [9725].

William R. HAHN^{890 1034} [9725] was born c. 1948.¹⁰³⁴

Walter Brent ROWE^{1033 1035} [16140] was born on 21 Feb 1942 in Madera Co, CA.¹⁰³⁵

764. **Hilary E. BABEL**^{807 643 894} [9748], daughter of Richard James BABEL [9719] and Gloria Maxine UHLIK [9718], was born on 25 Sep 1965 in Sutter Co., CA.⁸⁰⁷

765. **Douglas M. UHLIK**⁸⁰⁷ [9742], son of Victor Mark UHLIK [3669] and Dolores Louise HOLLAN [3670], was born on 26 Apr 1961 in Sacramento, CA.⁸⁰⁷ He married **Cecilia KEELAN** [16144]. He married **Carmen ?** [17949].

From the Mountain Democrat (Placerville, CA).

February 2, 1987 - When Douglas M. Uhlik of Sacramento, graduated from the California Highway Patrol Academy, his mother, DOLORES UHLIK of Placerville was there to pin on her son's badge. Mrs. Uhlik is a labor specialist at the Highway Patrol headquarters office. Douglas has been assigned the CHP Baldwin Park area office."

Cecilia KEELAN^{1036 1037} [16144] was born in Jan 1962.¹⁰³⁷ She and Douglas M. UHLIK had the following children:

- +952 Matthew Douglas UHLIK (1990-) [16145]
- +953 Patrick UHLIK (-) [16146]
- +954 Christina UHLIK (-) [16147]

766. **Cathy UHLIK**⁸⁹⁷ [17947], daughter of Victor Mark UHLIK [3669] and Dolores Louise HOLLAN [3670], married **Bill EISTER** [17948].

767. **Michael Richard HAVIKEN**^{643 807 1038} [9714], son of Richard Martin HAVIKEN [9713] and Patricia Ann UHLIK [9712], was born on 26 May 1955 in Los Angeles Co.⁸⁰⁷ He married **Gwyn Lizbeth STOREY** [16165] on 20 May 1978 in Orange, CA.¹⁰³⁸

Gwyn Lizbeth STOREY^{1038 1039} [16165] was born on 22 Mar 1955.^{1038 1040} She married Jeffery KRSTICH.

768. **Elaine BAUER**⁹⁰⁵ [16163] was the child of Ralph H. BAUER [16162] and Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK [16149].

769. **Eric BAUER**⁹⁰⁵ [16164] was the child of Ralph H. BAUER [16162] and Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK [16149].

770. **Michael O'CONNOR**^{910 910} [17509] was the son of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497].

771. **Gerard O'CONNOR Jr.**⁹¹⁰ [17510] was the son of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497].

772. **Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR**^{910 910 1041} [17513], daughter of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497], was born on 12 Jul 1948.¹⁰⁴¹ She married **John Gregory DILL** [17516].

John Gregory DILL¹⁰⁴² [17516] (also known as John WREN) was the son of ? HEALD (-) [17519] and Marion Joan WRIGHT (-) [17518]. He and Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +955 Chloe Faith DILL (c. 1974-2005) [17517]

773. **Kim O'CONNOR**⁹¹⁰ [17511], daughter of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497], was born on 14 Jun 1954.¹⁰⁴³ She married **Art ARMANO** [17512].

Art ARMANO^{910 1044} [17512] and Kim O'CONNOR had the following children:

+956 Nick ARMANO (-) [17514]

774. **Daughter 1 E.SHERWOOD**^{916 916} [17524] was the daughter of William E.SHERWOOD [17506] and Susan ? [17523].
775. **Daughter 2 E.SHERWOOD**^{916 916} [17525] was the daughter of William E.SHERWOOD [17506] and Susan ? [17523].
776. **Patrick Cary HARRINGTON**³⁵¹ [3780], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 12 Apr 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.³⁵¹
777. **Kim Terry HARRINGTON**³⁵¹ [3781], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 18 Jan 1953 in Pontiac.³⁵¹
778. **Mark Lance HARRINGTON**³⁵¹ [3782], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 4 Feb 1957 in Pontiac.³⁵¹
779. **Eric Lynn HARRINGTON**³⁵¹ [3783], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 4 May 1960 in Pontiac.³⁵¹
780. **Sally Gay HARRINGTON**³⁵¹ [3765], daughter of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 26 Jul 1962 in Pontiac.³⁵¹ She died on 11 Nov 1968 in Pontiac.³⁵¹ She was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem, Pontiac, MI.³⁵¹
781. **Gladys SAWYER**⁹¹⁷ [10872], daughter of Garth SAWYER [1506] and Nora ? [10871], was born c. 1928.⁹¹⁷
782. **William Ray HEAD**⁹¹⁸ [2684], son of Ralph HEAD [2683] and Lulu Marion CARLINGTON [1520], was born on 23 Sep 1931.⁹¹⁸ He was in Michigan State Trooper, Gaylord Post, retired 1980. He died on 14 Dec 1997.⁹¹⁸

William Ray HEAD had the following children:

+957 MeLissa HEAD (-) [2686]

783. **Ella Joann HEAD**⁹¹⁸ [2685] was the daughter of Ralph HEAD [2683] and Lulu Marion CARLINGTON [1520].
784. **Juanita Mae CARLINGTON**³ [1523], daughter of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Donald Lee FARR** [1529].

Living individual - details withheld.

Living individual, details withheld.

Donald Lee FARR³ [1529] and Juanita Mae CARLINGTON had the following children:

+958 Kimberly FARR (-) [1530]

785. **Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON**³ [1524], daughter of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Joseph SLADEK** [1525].

Living individual, details withheld.

Joseph SLADEK³ [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON had the following children:

+959 Danielle Kay SLADEK (-) [1531]
 +960 Joseph Lee SLADEK II (-) [1532]
 +961 Paul Edward SLADEK (-) [1533]

786. **Karl Lee CARLINGTON**³ [1526], son of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Rebecca Sue SIMMS** [1534].

Living individual, details withheld.

Rebecca Sue SIMMS³ [1534] and Karl Lee CARLINGTON had the following children:

+962 Richard Gerald CARLINGTON (-) [1535]

787. **Marlene Rae CARLINGTON**³ [1527], daughter of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Robert WIXOM** [1536].

Living individual, details withheld.

Robert WIXOM³ [1536] and Marlene Rae CARLINGTON had the following children:

+963 Robert WIXOM , Jr. (-) [1537]

+964 Shawn WIXOM (-) [1538]

788. **Brian Gerald CARLINGTON**³ [1528] was the son of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522].

Living individual, details withheld.

789. **Ida** ?⁶⁰⁰ [12111] was the daughter of Henry ? [12110] and Phoebe HANER [12109].

790. **Josephine** ?⁶⁰⁰ [12114] was the daughter of Marvin ? [12113] and Bell HANER [12112].

791. **Irene** ?⁶⁰⁰ [12117], daughter of ? ? [12116] and Lottie HANER [12115], married **Chet** ? [12118].

Thirteenth Generation

792. **Christian BURRIS**³⁷⁷ [11000] was the son of James N. BURRIS [10998] and Rebecca ? [10999].

793. **Erin GLEASON**⁹²³ [16177] was the child of Francis Kevin GLEASON [16173] and Susan Ann SCHULTZ [16174].

794. **Keri GLEASON**⁹²³ [16178] was the child of Francis Kevin GLEASON [16173] and Susan Ann SCHULTZ [16174].

795. **Melissa GLEASON**⁹²³ [16179] was the child of Michael B. GLEASON [16175] and Jennifer ? [16176].

796. **Megan GLEASON**⁹²³ [16180] was the child of Michael B. GLEASON [16175] and Jennifer ? [16176].

797. **Bryan C. KING**⁶⁴³ [10621], son of Vane Ray KING [10619] and Carol Lynn ROSE [1320], was born in Jun 1976.⁶⁴³

798. **Katrina S. KING**^{241 643} [10620], daughter of Vane Ray KING [10619] and Carol Lynn ROSE [1320], was born in Jun 1978.⁶⁴³

799. **Shawnda M HOLLIER**⁶⁴³ [10616], daughter of Frederick Robert HOLLIER [10614] and Sharol Lee ROSE [1321], was born in 1972.⁶⁴³

800. **Leah HOLLIER**⁶⁴³ [10615], daughter of Frederick Robert HOLLIER [10614] and Sharol Lee ROSE [1321], was born in 1978.⁶⁴³ She married **Andrew** ? [10618] on 4 Sep 2004.¹⁰⁴⁵

801. **Brett HOLLIER**¹⁰⁴⁵ [10617], son of Frederick Robert HOLLIER [10614] and Sharol Lee ROSE [1321], was born in 1979.

802. **Philip ROSE** [1324] was the son of John William ROSE [1322] and Janet Eileen SASKA [1323].

803. **Daniel ROSE** [1325] was the son of John William ROSE [1322] and Janet Eileen SASKA [1323].
804. **Michael ROSE**⁶³⁶ [16426] was the child of Rick ROSE [16424] and Diana ? [16425].
805. **Christopher ROSE**⁶³⁶ [16427] was the child of Rick ROSE [16424] and Diana ? [16425].
806. **Willow STEWART**⁶³⁶ [16430] was the child of Dave STEWART [16429] and Merry ROSE [16428].
807. **Walker STEWART**⁶³⁶ [16431] was the child of Dave STEWART [16429] and Merry ROSE [16428].
808. **Martin EZELL**⁶³⁶ [16434], son of Clay EZELL [16433] and Peggy ROSE [16432], married ? ? [16436].
 ? ? [16436] and Martin EZELL had the following children:
 +965 Jackson EZELL (-) [16437]
809. **Amanda EZELL**⁶³⁶ [16435] was the child of Clay EZELL [16433] and Peggy ROSE [16432].
810. **Kenneth Louis ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11567], son of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Geneva Ann THOMPSON [11565], was born on 14 Nov 1962 in Durand, MI.⁶⁴⁵
811. **Darrel Wayne ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11566], son of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Geneva Ann THOMPSON [11565], was born on 8 Nov 1963 in Durand.⁶⁴⁵
812. **Craig Steven ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11569], son of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Carla Sue PRESTON [11568], was born on 29 Apr 1971 in Durand.^{645 645}
813. **Carmen Sue ROSE**⁶⁴⁵ [11570], daughter of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Carla Sue PRESTON [11568], was born on 12 Dec 1974 in Durand.⁶⁴⁵
814. **Kael Aaron ROSE**⁹²⁶ [16399], son of Kirk Allen ROSE [16397] and Pat CAMARENA [16398], was born c. 1995.⁹²⁶
815. **[unnamed person]**⁶⁶² [16402] was the child of [unnamed person] [16401] and Nora FOX [16400].
816. **Randall Carl FRIESS II**^{927 1046} [16413], son of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403], was born on 25 Oct 1976 in Flint, MI.^{1046 1047} He died on 17 Nov 2019 in Davison, Genesee County, MI.^{1046 1047} He was cremated.¹⁰⁴⁷
817. **Bryant FRIESS**^{1046 1048} [16415], son of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403], was born on 9 Oct 1979 in Flint.¹⁰⁴⁸ He died on 18 Aug 2015 in Flint.^{1048 1049} He was cremated.¹⁰⁴⁸ He was buried.¹⁰⁴⁹ He was buried in Flint Memorial Park, Mount Morris, MI.¹⁰⁴⁹
818. **Jarrod A. FRIESS**^{662 1050} [16405], son of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403], was born on 6 Feb 1988.¹⁰⁵⁰
¹⁰⁵¹ He died on 22 Feb 1988 in Flint.^{1050 1051} He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, MI.¹⁰⁵⁰
819. **Alexandra FRIESS**¹⁰⁴⁶ [16414] was the daughter of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403].
820. **John SANBORN**⁹³² [16410], child of ? SANBORN [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX [16408], died bef 2008.⁹³²
821. **Justin SANBORN**⁹³² [16411] was the child of ? SANBORN [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX [16408].
822. **Tristin SANBORN**⁹³² [16412] was the child of ? SANBORN [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX [16408].
823. **Jeffery Scott ABLER**⁶⁶⁷ [3075], son of Joseph ABLER, Jr. [3070] and Evelyn Joy BRAMAN [3074], was born on 15 Sep 1970.⁶⁶⁷
824. **Kerri Sue ABLER**⁶⁶⁷ [3079], daughter of Edward Mark ABLER [3071] and Sharon MITAS [3076], was born on 6 Nov 1974.⁶⁶⁷

She married **Shaun Robert MILLER** [3084].

Shaun Robert MILLER⁶⁶⁷ [3084] was born on 28 Jun 1972.⁶⁶⁷ He and Kerri Sue ABLER had the following children:

- +966 Devin Mark MILLER (1997-) [3085]
- +967 Areil Gabrielle MILLER (1999-) [3086]
- +968 Abigail Rose MILLER (-) [10626]
- +969 Bradley Carson MILLER (-) [10627]

825. **Jamie Lynn ABLER**^{667 668} [3080], daughter of Edward Mark ABLER [3071] and Sharon MITAS [3076], was born on 1 Oct 1977.⁶⁶⁷ She married **Adam MOOD** [10623].

Adam MOOD⁶⁶⁸ [10623] and Jamie Lynn ABLER had the following children:

- +970 Harrison Maverick MOOD (-) [16453]
- +971 Hailey Lynn Mood MOOD (-) [16454]

826. **Angie Marie JOHNSON**^{667 668} [3082], daughter of Ronald Neil JOHNSON [3081] and Cindy Marie ABLER [3073], was born on 30 Oct 1975.⁶⁶⁷ She married **Delfino MACIAS** [10624].

Delfino MACIAS⁶⁶⁸ [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON had the following children:

- +972 Alexander Nathaniel MACIAS (1994-) [3087]
- +973 Kaleb Michael MACIAS (-) [10628]
- +974 Kameron Norman MACIAS (-) [10629]

827. **Ronald Neil JOHNSON, Jr.**^{667 668} [3083], son of Ronald Neil JOHNSON [3081] and Cindy Marie ABLER [3073], was born on 15 Sep 1978.⁶⁶⁷ He married **Rachel ?** [10625].

828. **Lynn ROSE**¹⁰⁵² [6058], daughter of Margo Jean ROSE [508], married **? HERNANDEZ** [6059].

829. **Erin Elizabeth ROSE** [514], daughter of Michael John ROSE [510] and Catherine REETZ [511], was born on 11 Apr 1986.

830. **Keith ANGER**^{670 671} [10764] was the son of Alan ANGER [10763] and Paula May ROSE [10762].

831. **Dakota TULL**^{670 671} [10767] was the son of Jeremy Joseph TULL [10766] and Trudi Paulene ROSE [10765].

832. **Hunter ROSE**^{670 671} [10770] was the son of Mark ROSE [10768] and Donna ? [10769].

833. **Christopher C. ZEITER**⁹³⁷ [16450], son of Charles C. ZEITER [2681] and Charlene May LOWELL [2677], married **Sheila ?** [16451].

834. **Michael Todd ZEITER**⁹³⁷ [16452] was the child of Charles C. ZEITER [2681] and Charlene May LOWELL [2677].

835. **Bret LOWELL**^{677 674} [3680], son of Roy William LOWELL [2679] and Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT [10622], was born in Jul 1972.⁶⁷⁴ He married **Dawn GASPER** [12375].

Dawn GASPER⁶⁷⁴ [12375] and Bret LOWELL had the following children:

- +975 Lance LOWELL (2003-) [12376]

836. **Landi Frances LOWELL**^{677 643 674} [3681], daughter of Roy William LOWELL [2679] and Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT [10622], was born in Jan 1974.^{643 674} She was a MD.¹⁰⁵³ She and **Richard HALLORAN** [12374] were divorced bef Oct 2018.^{1054 1055}

Richard HALLORAN⁶⁷⁴ [12374] and Landi Frances LOWELL had the following children:

- +976 Bradley HALLORAN (1998-) [12377]

+977 Ella HALLORAN (2004-) [12378]

837. **Malinda ANDREWS**⁹⁴⁷ [14812] was the daughter of Matthews ANDREWS [14808] and Renee LOWELL [14737].
838. **Nicholas ANDREWS**⁹⁴⁷ [14813], son of Matthews ANDREWS [14808] and Renee LOWELL [14737], married **Kaitlyn ?** [14814].
839. **Ron DEKALITA**^{696 949} [17095] was the son of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
840. **Sam DEKALITA**^{696 949} [17096] was the son of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
841. **Sheila DEKALITA**⁶⁹⁶ [17097] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
842. **Diana DEKALITA**^{696 949} [17098], daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091], married **? MULL** [17099].
843. **Sondra DEKALITA**^{696 949} [17100], daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091], died in 1993.⁹⁴⁹
844. **Christine DEKALITA**⁹⁴⁹ [17105] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
845. **Sue DEKALITA**⁹⁴⁹ [17106] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
846. **Sherri DEKALITA**⁹⁴⁹ [17107] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
847. **Ann DEKALITA**⁹⁴⁹ [17108] was the child of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
848. **Paula DEKALITA**⁹⁴⁹ [17109] was the child of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].
849. **Tony TORRES**⁶⁹⁶ [17102] was the son of Sonny TORRES [17101] and Linda Lee LOWELL [17092].
850. **Shelly TORRES**⁶⁹⁶ [17103] was the daughter of Sonny TORRES [17101] and Linda Lee LOWELL [17092].
851. **Nicole N. SIMENKO**^{703 954} [16388], daughter of ? SIMENKO [16387] and Cherilyn COUNTS [16386], married **Daniel S. CONNOLLY** [16389].
852. **Eric LESOW**⁷¹¹ [16468] was the child of ? LESOW [16467] and Lynn DOLL [16465].
853. **Kirtland Ash LESOW**⁷¹¹ [16469] was the child of ? LESOW [16467] and Lynn DOLL [16465].
854. **Cori SWEEDEN**⁹⁵⁷ [16456] was the child of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099].
855. **Ashley SWEEDEN**⁹⁵⁷ [16457], daughter of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099], married **Casper TAYLOR** [16460].

Casper TAYLOR⁹⁵⁷ [16460] and Ashley SWEEDEN had the following children:

+978 Naomi J. TAYLOR (-) [16461]

+979 Korbyn J. TAYLOR (-) [16462]

856. **Charles SWEEDEN**⁹⁵⁷ [16458] was the child of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099].
857. **Edward SWEEDEN**⁹⁵⁷ [16459] was the child of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099].
858. **Angela Dawn HALTOM**⁷⁰⁶ [1312], daughter of Phillip HALTOM, Jr. [1311] and Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY [1096], was born on 1 Mar 1990.

859. **William Phillip HALTOM III**⁷⁰⁶ [1313], son of Phillip HALTOM, Jr. [1311] and Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY [1096], was born on 30 Dec 1992.
860. **Michael David GUSTNER** [312], son of David Leonard GUSTNER [311] and Susan Jennifer WILKE [327], was born on 26 Jan 1978 in Crittenton Hospital, Rochester MI.⁹⁵⁸ He married **Heather Marie FAUSER** [3160] on 8 Sep 2001 in Shelby Twp., MI.
- Heather Marie FAUSER²⁵⁹ [3160], daughter of James FAUSER (-) [3161] and Sandy ? (-) [3162], was born on 21 Jun 1978.²⁵⁹ She died on 15 Sep 2024 in Royal Oak, MI.²⁵⁹ She and Michael David GUSTNER had the following children:
- +980 Ella Ryan GUSTNER (2011-) [13066]
861. **Mica Grace RAMSEY** [330], daughter of Michael Eugene RAMSEY [329] and Diane Jill GUSTNER [310], was born on 25 Jun 1988.⁹⁵⁸
862. **Delaney Diane RAMSEY** [331], daughter of Michael Eugene RAMSEY [329] and Diane Jill GUSTNER [310], was born on 16 Mar 1990.⁹⁵⁸
863. **Heather Lynn FLANNERY**⁹⁶² [536], daughter of Patrick John FLANNERY [535] and Lynne Ann GREENING [108], was born on 27 Jun 1972.⁹⁶² In 2006 she was in Casemanager with Northern Lakes Community Health.⁹⁶² She married **Floyd George BREITHAUPT** [537]. She married **Timothy BOTTRELL** [8226].
- Floyd George BREITHAUPT⁹⁶² [537] and Heather Lynn FLANNERY had the following children:
- +981 Toren Reily Flannery BREITHAUPT (1993-) [538]
- In 2006 Timothy BOTTRELL⁹⁶² [8226] was in Protective Services Worker for Dept. of Human Services.⁹⁶² He and Heather Lynn FLANNERY had the following children:
- +982 Tatem Flannery BOTTRELL (2006-) [8227]
864. **William Carl GROVES** [801], son of William GROVES [539] and Sheryn Lee GREENING [322], was born on 25 Apr 1970.
865. **Kristy Lynn GROVES** [425] was the daughter of William GROVES [539] and Sheryn Lee GREENING [322].
866. **Jeni Noelle THOMPSON** [336], daughter of James Dale THOMPSON [334] and Sandy Rae GREENING [323], was born on 26 Sep 1975 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, MI.¹⁰⁵⁶ She married **Daniel NOVAK** [337] on 23 May 1988 in Ivancice, Czech Republic.⁹⁶¹
- Daniel NOVAK [337] was born on 10 Sep 1971 in Karvina Czech Republic. He and Jeni Noelle THOMPSON had the following children:
- +983 Ian James NOVAK (1997-) [338]
+984 Tyke Daniel NOVAK (1999-) [339]
867. **James Raymond THOMPSON**⁹⁶² [335], son of James Dale THOMPSON [334] and Sandy Rae GREENING [323], was born on 21 Oct 1976 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.¹⁰⁵⁶ He married **Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER** [4304] on 19 Oct 2002 in Beside the waters of East Grand Traverse Bay at Deepwater Pointe.⁹⁶²
- Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER⁹⁶² [4304] was born on 3 Mar 1976 in Traverse City, MI.⁹⁶² She and James Raymond THOMPSON had the following children:
- +985 August James Clearwater THOMPSON (2003-) [4864]
+986 Bella Mitra THOMPSON (2005-) [7027]
868. **Christopher Linding GREENING**⁹⁶² [542], son of Raymond Craig GREENING [324] and Laura Elaine LIND [541], was born on 1 Nov 1982 in Munson Medical Center, Traverse City, MI. He married **Heather ARCHEY** [11203].

Email from Craig, forwarded by Lynne Greening.

Hi everybody - Just a note to let you know Chris and Heather's baby was born today 9/4/08 at 9:01 AM. Caleb Linden Greening, 8 lbs 13 ounces and 22 inches long. Everybody is healthy and happy. They are in room 3611 at Munson if you want to stop by.

Heather ARCHEY⁹⁶² [11203] was born on 5 Sep 1983.⁹⁶² She and Christopher Linding GREENING had the following children:

+987 Caleb Linden GREENING (2008-) [11204]

869. **Kimberlee Rae GREENING**⁹⁶² [543], daughter of Raymond Craig GREENING [324] and Laura Elaine LIND [541], was born on 5 Nov 1984 in Traverse City Osteopathic, Traverse City, MI.⁹⁶² She married **David Allen WENKEL** [5044] on 24 Jan 2004 in Johannesburg, MI.⁹⁶² She married **Joseph MILLER** [17769].

David Allen WENKEL⁹⁶² [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING had the following children:

+988 Patience WENKEL (2005-) [7026]
 +989 Connor WENKEL (-) [11856]
 +990 David Allen WENKEL III (2009-) [12497]

Joseph MILLER^{1057 962} [17769] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING had the following children:

+991 Ruby Ann MILLER (2023-) [17770]

870. **Ryan Thomas BURKE** [546], son of Glen Thomas BURKE [545] and Karin Jean GREENING [145], was born on 6 Nov 1980 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.
871. **Sean Reamonn BURKE** [547], son of Glen Thomas BURKE [545] and Karin Jean GREENING [145], was born on 17 Jan 1983 in Munson Medical Center.
872. **Shea Aubry JOHNSON** [549], son of Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING [325], was born on 27 Sep 1986 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
873. **Neal JOHNSON** [550], son of Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING [325], was born on 22 Apr 1989.
874. **Haeli Jean JOHNSON** [551], daughter of Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING [325], was born on 16 May 1992.
875. **Courtney Marie GREENING** [553], daughter of Kevin Paul GREENING [326] and Christi Marie KUMM [552], was born on 15 Feb 1983.
876. **Kevin Michael GREENING** [554], son of Kevin Paul GREENING [326] and Christi Marie KUMM [552], was born on 21 Nov 1984.
877. **Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE**⁹⁶⁴ [1206], daughter of Robert Allen WALLACE [1204] and Renne EGAN [1205], was born on 1 Oct 1980. She married ? **HARRISON** [10072].

? HARRISON⁹⁶⁴ [10072] and Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE had the following children:

+992 Presley Jordan HARRISON (-) [10071]

878. **Jordan Robert WALLACE**⁹⁶² [1207], son of Robert Allen WALLACE [1204] and Renne EGAN [1205], was born on 14 Aug 1983.⁹⁶² He died on 30 Aug 2005.^{962 1058} He experienced Funeral Services on 3 Sep 2005 in Barker-Leik Funeral Home, Mulliken.¹⁰⁵⁸
879. **Michael Robert PARSONS** [1271], son of Michael Alvin PARSONS [1213] and Tamara Lynn WALLACE [1212], was born

on 21 Nov 1983.

880. **Ethan David KROON** [14], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 14 Mar 1998 in Redding, CA.
881. **Tala KROON** [6635], daughter of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 1 Dec 1999 in Redding.
882. **Orinn Michael KROON** [2669], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 1 Mar 2001 in Redding.
883. **Trevor KROON** [6636], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 13 Jun 2003 in Redding.
884. **Sebastian KROON** [12924], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 15 Dec 2004 in Redding.
885. **Rose KROON** [14705], daughter of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 29 May 2006 in Redding.
- Rose was born Rose Jones. She lives with and considers herself a member of the Kroon family.
886. **Anthony KROON** [12923], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 27 Aug 2006 in Redding.
887. **Jennifer Marie WRIGHT** [197], daughter of Jeffery Allen WRIGHT [103] and Sue Ann KIRBY [195], was born on 11 Feb 1993 in Murfreesboro, TN.
888. **Laura Grace WRIGHT** [196], daughter of Jeffery Allen WRIGHT [103] and Sue Ann KIRBY [195], was born on 11 Aug 1994 in Murfreesboro.
889. **Elizabeth Ashling JACKSON** [193], daughter of Wade JACKSON [192] and Karen Lynn WRIGHT [104], was born on 1 Dec 1996 in New York City, NY.
890. **Everett Wade JACKSON** [194], son of Wade JACKSON [192] and Karen Lynn WRIGHT [104], was born on 21 Jul 1999 in New York City.
891. **Joel Michael EDDINGS** [190], son of Joe EDDINGS [189] and Anita Lynn WRIGHT [105], was born on 4 Mar 1989.
892. **Jacob Philip EDDINGS** [191], son of Joe EDDINGS [189] and Anita Lynn WRIGHT [105], was born on 9 Nov 1990.
893. **Larry TREMPER** [1349] was the son of John H. TREMPER [844].
894. **Jim CALLIHAN**¹⁰⁵⁹ [1351] was the son of Donald CALLIHAN [1339] and Neva TREMPER [1338].
895. **James PORTER** [1352] was the daughter of Rick PORTER [1345] and Judith A. TREMPER [1340].
896. **Feliepi ESPINOZA**²⁷⁷ [8689], son of Mario ESPINOZA [8695] and Sharlene Ann HENKE [8688], was born on 16 Nov 2001 in Monett, MO.²⁷⁷
897. **Ramiro ESPINOZA**²⁷⁷ [8690], son of Mario ESPINOZA [8695] and Sharlene Ann HENKE [8688], was born on 17 Mar 2004 in Monett.²⁷⁷
898. **April Rene HENKE**²⁷⁷ [8692], daughter of Dewitt Charles HENKE, Jr. [8691] and Annalie ? [8697], was born on 11 Apr 1987.²⁷⁷
899. **Brian Edward HENKE**²⁷⁷ [8693], son of Dewitt Charles HENKE, Jr. [8691] and Annalie ? [8697], was born on 11 Feb

1989.²⁷⁷

900. **Stephen VAN DYKE** [137], son of David VAN DYKE [136] and Deborah Lee PARMENTER [769], was born on 4 Nov 1969. He married **Tiffany ?** [1062].

Tiffany ? [1062] and Stephen VAN DYKE had the following children:

+993 Leigha VAN DYKE (1997-) [1063]

901. **Lauren PARMENTER** [1064], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [770] and Sally BAIN [771], was born on 27 Jan 1977.
902. **Jessica PARMENTER** [1065], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [770] and Sally BAIN [771], was born on 8 May 1981.
903. **Heather Ann ROBERTS** [1067], daughter of Gary Michael ROBERTS [779] and Corry Beth PARMENTER [772], was born on 27 Apr 1981 in Miami, FL.
904. **Justin Michael ROBERTS** [1068], son of Gary Michael ROBERTS [779] and Corry Beth PARMENTER [772], was born on 26 Jul 1984 in Royal Oak.
905. **Alyssa MEJIA** [1070], daughter of Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER [773], was born on 28 Sep 1987.
906. **Kristy MEJIA** [1071], daughter of Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER [773], was born on 12 Jan 1989.
907. **Aimee MEJIA** [1072], daughter of Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER [773], was born on 19 Mar 1992.
908. **Chelsea BRAUN** [1074], daughter of Robert Lee BRAUN , Jr. [1073] and Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER [778], was born on 8 Feb 1996.
909. **Jordan BRAUN** [1075], son of Robert Lee BRAUN , Jr. [1073] and Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER [778], was born on 4 Nov 1997.
910. **Margaret ELLIS**^{741 1060} [5047] was the daughter of Brewster ELLIS [5023] and Mary Candace PUNG [16203].
911. **William Corson ELLIS**⁷⁴¹ [5048], son of Brewster ELLIS [5023] and Mary Candace PUNG [16203], was born on 9 Sep 1969 in Long Branch, NJ.¹⁰⁶⁰ He died on 8 Aug 2015 in Bradenton, FL.¹⁰⁶⁰ He married **Tricia FULHART** [16204].
- Tricia FULHART¹⁰⁶⁰ [16204] and William Corson ELLIS had the following children:
- +994 Corson ELLIS (-) [5049]
912. **Lucas TENENT**⁷⁴¹ [5051] was the son of Thomas Ralph TENENT [5050] and Charlotte Hall ELLIS [5024].
913. **Trevor TENENT**⁷⁴¹ [5052] was the son of Thomas Ralph TENENT [5050] and Charlotte Hall ELLIS [5024].
914. **Mac BAILLY**⁹⁶⁹ [16196] was the child of Neal BAILLY [16195] and Elizabeth J. ROMIZER [16194].
915. **Brady BAILLY**^{969 969} [16197] was the daughter of Neal BAILLY [16195] and Elizabeth J. ROMIZER [16194].
916. **Patrick PATTERSON**⁷⁶¹ [3387] was the son of Joseph W.V. PATTERSON [3384] and Bridget BAYLISS [3385].
917. **Donald PATTERSON**⁷⁶¹ [3388] was the son of Joseph W.V. PATTERSON [3384] and Bridget BAYLISS [3385].
918. **Krista Ann LLOYD**^{459 972} [3191], daughter of Jeffery H. LLOYD [3190], was born in 1973.
919. **Russell KUDISH**⁹⁷⁷ [17842] was the child of Thomas KUDISH [17840] and Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN [3705].

920. **Taryn SHAW**⁹⁷⁷ [17844] was the child of Brad SHAW [17843] and Julianne LOUGHRIN [3707].
921. **Bryan Robert DUNCAN**¹⁰⁶¹ [9596], son of William Robert DUNCAN [9595] and Barbara Jane HAIGH [8271], was born on 5 Mar 1982.¹⁰⁶¹ He married **Alicia ?** [17845].
922. **Paula Katharine DUNCAN**¹⁰⁶² [9597], daughter of William Robert DUNCAN [9595] and Barbara Jane HAIGH [8271], was born on 20 Jan 1984.¹⁰⁶²
923. **Sara Anne HAIGH**^{985 984} [9618], daughter of Gordon H. HAIGH [8272] and Norma M. MCINTYRE [9617], was born on 26 Feb 1993.⁹⁸⁵
924. **Stuart McIntyre HAIGH**^{1063 984} [9621], son of Gordon H. HAIGH [8272] and Norma M. MCINTYRE [9617], was born on 8 Oct 1994.
925. **Gillian Palmer MARWICK**⁹⁸⁸ [9565], daughter of Jeffrey Lewis MARWICK [9564] and Constance Elizabeth FITCH [8274], was born on 19 Jul 1989.⁹⁸⁸
926. **Meghanne TIGHE**^{787 787} [17758] was the daughter of Terry TIGHE [17756] and Margaret Shannon FITCH [8270].
927. **Christopher HARRITY**⁷⁸⁷ [17760] was the child of Phil HARRITY [17759] and Laura Ruth FITCH [8279].
928. **Jonathan HARRITY**⁷⁸⁷ [17761] was the child of Phil HARRITY [17759] and Laura Ruth FITCH [8279].
929. **Noelle HARRITY**⁷⁸⁷ [17762] was the child of Phil HARRITY [17759] and Laura Ruth FITCH [8279].
930. **Gage SANBURY**⁷⁸⁷ [17764] was the child of Greg SANBURY [17763] and Jennifer Lynn FITCH [8280].
931. **Lauren SANBURY**⁷⁸⁷ [17765] was the child of Greg SANBURY [17763] and Jennifer Lynn FITCH [8280].
932. **Jenna ADEMA**⁷⁸⁷ [17767] was the child of Jeff ADEMA [17766] and Julie Ann FITCH [8281].
933. **Jackie ADEMA**⁷⁸⁷ [17768] was the child of Jeff ADEMA [17766] and Julie Ann FITCH [8281].
934. **Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III**⁹⁹⁵ [17853], son of Richard Sears HUMPHREY, Jr. [7128] and Linda Dwyer STROH [7127], married **Erin ?** [17854].
- Erin ⁹⁹⁵ [17854] and Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III had the following children:
- +995 Ryan S. HUMPHREY (-) [17855]
 - +996 Adam T. HUMPHREY (-) [17856]
 - +997 Wendy Stroh HUMPHREY (-) [17857]
935. **Jordan ETRA**⁷⁹⁶ [17860], son of Marc ETRA [17859] and Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL [3771], married **Danielle MAINAS** [17861].
936. **Alica Brooke LYNCH**¹⁰⁰³ [7144], daughter of Dennis LYNCH [6306] and Julie Ann VAN OSDOL [3772], married **Beryl Byron BLEDSOE III** [7142] on 16 Jun 1990 in East Detroit, MI.¹⁰⁰³
937. **Sara SCHULTZ**¹⁰⁰⁴ [17862] was the child of Robert SCHULTZ [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL [3773].
938. **Megan SCHULTZ**¹⁰⁰⁴ [17863], daughter of Robert SCHULTZ [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL [3773], married **Brett ABBAMONTE** [17864].
939. **Max SCHULTZ**¹⁰⁰⁴ [17865] was the child of Robert SCHULTZ [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL [3773].
940. **Daughter GREENWALD**¹⁰⁶⁴ [17910], daughter of Kent GREENWALD [9691] and Leselyn SANDERS [9689], was born on

21 Apr 1985.¹⁰⁶⁴

941. **Samantha LATTA**⁸²¹ [17953], daughter of ? LATTA [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO [17950], married **Deandre AUSTIN** [17957].

Deandre AUSTIN⁸²⁴ [17957] and Samantha LATTA had the following children:

+998 Gwendolyn Latta- AUSTIN (-) [17958]

942. **Brittany LATTA**⁸²¹ [17954], daughter of ? LATTA [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO [17950], married **Zachary MCMAHON** [17955].

943. **Dana LATTA**⁸²¹ [17956] was the child of ? LATTA [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO [17950].

944. **Lara PIERCE**¹⁰⁰⁸ [3364] was the daughter of Dave PIERCE [3363] and Kim DONDERO [3362].

945. **Linda BETTELEY**^{1010 1013} [10831], daughter of Jerald Thomas BETTELEY [1780] and Janet DRUMM [3733], was born on 8 Mar 1962.¹⁰¹⁰ She married ? **TEDESCO** [10832].

? TEDESCO¹⁰¹⁰ [10832] and Linda BETTELEY had the following children:

+999 Christina TEDESCO (-) [16060]

946. **Larry BETTELEY**^{1010 1013} [10830], son of Jerald Thomas BETTELEY [1780] and Janet DRUMM [3733], was born on 29 Mar 1963.¹⁰¹⁰ He married **Cynthia L. MONTROY** [10833].

Cynthia L. MONTROY¹⁰¹⁰ [10833] was born on 30 Mar 1959.¹⁰¹⁰ She and Larry BETTELEY had the following children:

+1000 Michael T. BETTELEY (1987-) [10834]

947. **Duane ZITTA , Jr.**¹⁰⁶⁵ [9914] was the daughter of Duane ZITTA [1783] and Sally Jo BETTELEY [1782].

948. **Kurt LLOYD** [1788], son of Rodney LLOYD [1547] and Diane CHAMBEAU [1546], married **Debbie ?** [1790].

949. **Dean LLOYD** [1789] was the son of Rodney LLOYD [1547] and Diane CHAMBEAU [1546].

950. **Stephen PUDDICOMBE**¹⁰³² [16141] was the child of Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE [9727] and Karen Jean ARMS [9737].

951. **Caroline PUDDICOMBE**¹⁰³² [16142] was the child of Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE [9727] and Karen Jean ARMS [9737].

952. **Matthew Douglas UHLIK**^{1036 1036} [16145], son of Douglas M. UHLIK [9742] and Cecilia KEELAN [16144], was born on 18 Aug 1990.¹⁰³⁶

953. **Patrick UHLIK**¹⁰³⁶ [16146] was the child of Douglas M. UHLIK [9742] and Cecilia KEELAN [16144].

954. **Christina UHLIK**¹⁰³⁶ [16147] was the child of Douglas M. UHLIK [9742] and Cecilia KEELAN [16144].

955. **Chloe Faith DILL**^{1042 1042 1066} [17517], daughter of John Gregory DILL [17516] and Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR [17513], was born c. 1974.¹⁰⁴² She died on 13 May 2005 in Near Holbrook, AZ.¹⁰⁴² She was cremated.¹⁰⁴² She married ? **GALLEGOS** [17520].

? GALLEGOS¹⁰⁴² [17520] and Chloe Faith DILL had the following children:

+1001 Magdalena Rose GALLEGOS (-) [17521]

+1002 Lydia Johnson- GALLEGOS (-) [17522]

956. **Nick ARMANO**^{1044 1044 1067} [17514], son of Art ARMANO [17512] and Kim O'CONNOR [17511], married **Kara WAECKERLIN** [17515] on 10 Sep 2005.¹⁰⁴⁴

957. **MeLissa HEAD**⁹¹⁸ [2686], daughter of William Ray HEAD [2684], married ? **OLSON** [2687].
958. **Kimberly FARR**³ [1530] was the daughter of Donald Lee FARR [1529] and Juanita Mae CARLINGTON [1523].
959. **Danielle Kay SLADEK**³ [1531] was the daughter of Joseph SLADEK [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON [1524].
Living individual, details withheld.
960. **Joseph Lee SLADEK II**³ [1532] was the son of Joseph SLADEK [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON [1524].
Living individual, details withheld.
961. **Paul Edward SLADEK**³ [1533] was the son of Joseph SLADEK [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON [1524].
Living individual, details withheld.
962. **Richard Gerald CARLINGTON** [1535] was the son of Karl Lee CARLINGTON [1526] and Rebecca Sue SIMMS [1534].
Living individual, details withheld.
963. **Robert WIXOM , Jr.** [1537] was the son of Robert WIXOM [1536] and Marlene Rae CARLINGTON [1527].
964. **Shawn WIXOM** [1538] was the son of Robert WIXOM [1536] and Marlene Rae CARLINGTON [1527].

Fourteenth Generation

965. **Jackson EZELL**⁶³⁶ [16437] was the child of Martin EZELL [16434] and ? ? [16436].
966. **Devin Mark MILLER**^{667 668} [3085], son of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079], was born on 22 Nov 1997.
967. **Areil Gabrielle MILLER**^{667 668} [3086], daughter of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079], was born on 22 May 1999.
968. **Abigail Rose MILLER**⁶⁶⁸ [10626] was the daughter of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079].
969. **Bradley Carson MILLER**⁶⁶⁸ [10627] was the daughter of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079].
970. **Harrison Maverick MOOD**⁹³⁴ [16453] was the child of Adam MOOD [10623] and Jamie Lynn ABLER [3080].
971. **Hailey Lynn Mood MOOD**⁹³⁴ [16454] was the child of Adam MOOD [10623] and Jamie Lynn ABLER [3080].
972. **Alexander Nathaniel MACIAS**^{667 668} [3087], son of Delfino MACIAS [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON [3082], was born on 4 Sep 1994.⁶⁶⁷
973. **Kaleb Michael MACIAS**⁶⁶⁸ [10628] was the son of Delfino MACIAS [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON [3082].
974. **Kameron Norman MACIAS**⁶⁶⁸ [10629] was the son of Delfino MACIAS [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON [3082].
975. **Lance LOWELL**^{674 939} [12376], son of Bret LOWELL [3680] and Dawn GASPER [12375], was born in Oct 2003.⁶⁷⁴
976. **Bradley HALLORAN**⁶⁷⁴ [12377], son of Richard HALLORAN [12374] and Landi Frances LOWELL [3681], was born in Feb 1998.⁶⁷⁴
977. **Ella HALLORAN**⁶⁷⁴ [12378], daughter of Richard HALLORAN [12374] and Landi Frances LOWELL [3681], was born in

Sep 2004.⁶⁷⁴

978. **Naomi J. TAYLOR**⁹⁵⁷ [16461] was the child of Casper TAYLOR [16460] and Ashley SWEEDEN [16457].
979. **Korbyn J. TAYLOR**⁹⁵⁷ [16462] was the child of Casper TAYLOR [16460] and Ashley SWEEDEN [16457].
980. **Ella Ryan GUSTNER**²⁵⁹ [13066], daughter of Michael David GUSTNER [312] and Heather Marie FAUSER [3160], was born on 10 May 2011 in Troy, MI.²⁵⁹
981. **Toren Reily Flannery BREITHAUPT**⁹⁶² [538], son of Floyd George BREITHAUPT [537] and Heather Lynn FLANNERY [536], was born on 12 Sep 1993.⁹⁶²
982. **Tatem Flannery BOTTRELL**⁹⁶² [8227], daughter of Timothy BOTTRELL [8226] and Heather Lynn FLANNERY [536], was born on 1 May 2006 in Traverse City, MI.⁹⁶²
983. **Ian James NOVAK** [338], son of Daniel NOVAK [337] and Jeni Noelle THOMPSON [336], was born on 4 Aug 1997 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.¹⁰⁵⁶
984. **Tyke Daniel NOVAK** [339], son of Daniel NOVAK [337] and Jeni Noelle THOMPSON [336], was born on 26 Mar 1999 in Ivancice, Czech Republic.¹⁰⁵⁶
985. **August James Clearwater THOMPSON**⁹⁶² [4864], son of James Raymond THOMPSON [335] and Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER [4304], was born on 23 Oct 2003.⁹⁶²
986. **Bella Mitra THOMPSON**⁹⁶² [7027], daughter of James Raymond THOMPSON [335] and Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER [4304], was born on 25 Apr 2005.⁹⁶²
987. **Caleb Linden GREENING**⁹⁶² [11204], son of Christopher Linding GREENING [542] and Heather ARCHEY [11203], was born on 4 Sep 2008.⁹⁶²
988. **Patience WENKEL**⁹⁶² [7026], daughter of David Allen WENKEL [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543], was born in Jun 2005.⁹⁶²
989. **Connor WENKEL**⁹⁶² [11856] was the daughter of David Allen WENKEL [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543].
990. **David Allen WENKEL III**⁹⁶² [12497] (also known as TRACE), daughter of David Allen WENKEL [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543], was born on 29 Dec 2009.⁹⁶²
991. **Ruby Ann MILLER**⁹⁶² [17770], daughter of Joseph MILLER [17769] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543], was born on 29 Jul 2023.⁹⁶²
992. **Presley Jordan HARRISON**⁹⁶⁴ [10071] was the son of ? HARRISON [10072] and Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE [1206].
993. **Leigha VAN DYKE** [1063], daughter of Stephen VAN DYKE [137] and Tiffany ? [1062], was born in 1997.
994. **Corson ELLIS**^{741 1060} [5049] was the son of William Corson ELLIS [5048] and Tricia FULHART [16204].
995. **Ryan S. HUMPHREY**⁹⁹⁵ [17855] was the child of Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III [17853] and Erin ? [17854].
996. **Adam T. HUMPHREY**⁹⁹⁵ [17856] was the child of Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III [17853] and Erin ? [17854].
997. **Wendy Stroh HUMPHREY**^{995 1068} [17857], daughter of Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III [17853] and Erin ? [17854], married **Dave RUPPENTHAL** [17858].
998. **Gwendolyn Latta- AUSTIN**⁸²⁴ [17958] was the child of Deandre AUSTIN [17957] and Samantha LATTA [17953].
999. **Christina TEDESCO**¹⁰¹³ [16060], daughter of ? TEDESCO [10832] and Linda BETTELEY [10831], married **Ronald ?**

[16061].

1000 **Michael T. BETTELEY**^{1010 1013} [10834], son of Larry BETTELEY [10830] and Cynthia L. MONTROY [10833], was born on 7 Mar 1987.¹⁰¹⁰

1001 **Magdalena Rose GALLEGOS**¹⁰⁴² [17521] was the child of ? GALLEGOS [17520] and Chloe Faith DILL [17517].

1002 **Lydia Johnson- GALLEGOS**¹⁰⁴² [17522] was the child of ? GALLEGOS [17520] and Chloe Faith DILL [17517].

Sources

1. Miriam L. Luke and Frances L. Ferguson, 1977, *Some Descendants of Thomas Bryant Of Chester County, PA.*
2. Edgar J. Bullard, 1930, *Bullard and Allied Families.*
3. *Ancestry.com World Family Tree.*
4. *Ancestry.com World Family Tree.*
5. Ethyl Stanwood Bolton, 1904, *Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts.*
6. *World Family Tree Information - Hayes.*
7. *Family documents of Michael M. Moore.*
8. Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882, *The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned.*
9. *From The History of the Town of Shoreham, Vermont by the Reverend Jostan F. Goodhue.*
10. Nathaniel Goodwin, 1849, *The Foote Family: Or the Descendents of Nathaniel Foote, one of the First Settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.*
11. *Information provided by Michael Moore.*
12. *The History of Dublin, N.H. by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, 1920.*
13. *1850 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
14. *1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
15. *The Learned Family in America by Eugenia Learned James, 1967.*
16. *History of Oneida, New York by Samuel W. Durant, 1878.*
17. Rev. George Mooar, 1903, *The Cummings Memorial.*
18. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Rebecca Learned Rose.*
19. *Manchester, VT Vital Records.*
20. *Website of D.W. Brown & K.C. Rose - <http://users.mstar2.net/katerose/>.*
21. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin Rose.*
22. *Rootsweb posting by Joanne Moore.*
23. *1870 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
24. *IGI Source: Marriage Records, 1817-1951 Ohio Probate Court (Athens County).*
25. *Death Certificate of Sarah C. Duncan.*
26. *1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
27. *Michael S. Coldwell's Genealogy Database online.*
28. *Ohio Marriages, 1803 -1900.*
29. *1860 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
30. *1880 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
31. *1900 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
32. *Ohio Death Index 1908 - 1932, 1938-1944 and 1958-2007.*
33. *1850 NY, Onedia, Western census.*
34. *Ancestry.com, Snow/Lyman Ancestors.*
35. *Obituary of Virgil Rose from the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894.*
36. *Michigan Death Index.*
37. *Bradford County tax records, 1820.*
38. *1850 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
39. *1860 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
40. *1870 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
41. *Obituary of Ann Goff Rose in the Cortland Evening Standard Cortland, NY on July 10, 1903.*

42. *The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869.*
43. *History of Cortland County edited by H. P. Smith, 1885.*
44. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Luther R. Rose.*
45. *1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
46. *1892 New York State Census.*
47. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ann Goff Rose.*
48. *Obituary of Calvin Rose, Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster, September 3, 1879.*
49. *Michigan Death Record of Calvin R. Rose.*
50. *Obituary of Fanny Rose, Oakland County Post, September 19, 1890.*
51. *Michigan County Marriage Records of Calvin Rose and Fanny Elwood.*
52. *Death Records and Cemetery Records, Waterford Township, edited by Beverly Lancaster.*
53. *1880 MI, Clarkston, Oakland County census.*
54. *Bradford County tax records, 1822 - 1824.*
55. *1860 IN, Steuben, Scott census.*
56. *1870 IN, Steuben, Jamestown census.*
57. *1880 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
58. *Star Cemetery, Jamestown Township, Ottawa Co., MI records.*
59. *Obituary for Martin P. Rose, Pontiac Bill Poster, April 15, 1874.*
60. *1870 Pontiac, MI census.*
61. *Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 for M.P. Rose and Jane Goodale.*
62. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin P. Rose.*
63. *1880 census.*
64. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jane Goodale Rose Varney.*
65. *From Biographical Record of Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.*
66. *1880 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
67. *1900 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
68. *1910 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
69. *Death Certificate.*
70. *Obituary of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1828.*
71. *Civil War Service Records.*
72. *Death certificate of spouse.*
73. *Obituary of Melissa Welling in the Athens Messenger, October 7, 1932.*
74. *1900 OH, Athens, Ames census.*
75. *Death Certificate of Clara Oberlolzer.*
76. *Funeral notice of Mrs. Clara Oberholzer in the Athens Messenger, August 23, 1926.*
77. *1910 OH, Perry, Monroe.*
78. *1920 PA, Washington, Burgettstown census.*
79. *1930 OH, Guernsey, Cambridge census.*
80. *Estimated based on related dates and information.*
81. *1900 MI, Mecosta, Deerfield census.*
82. *1910 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.*
83. *1920 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.*
84. *1880 MI, Mecosta, Colfax census.*
85. *Michigan marriage records of daughter Bertha Gerken.*
86. *1910 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
87. *1900 OK, Kingfisher, Center census.*
88. *1920 WA, Okanogan, Omak census.*
89. *Washington Death Index, 1940 - 1996.*
90. *1910 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.*
91. *1920 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.*
92. *1930 MI, Ingham, Lansing census.*
93. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962 of son.*
94. *Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Wemmer in the Athens Messenger (OH), April 18, 1927.*
95. *1920 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
96. *Death certificate of Joseph Martin Wemmer.*
97. *Death certificate of Harley Dow Wemmer.*
98. *Death certificate of Laura (Wolf) Wemmer.*

99. *1930 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.*
100. *Death certificate of Susie Elizabeth Wemmer.*
101. *Death notice of Susie Wemmer in the Athens Messenger, September 3, 1926.*
102. *1910 NE, Douglas, South Omaha Ward 5 census.*
103. *1920 NE, Douglas, Omaha Ward 7 census.*
104. *1930 WY, Natrona, Election District 10 census.*
105. *California Death Index, 1940-1997.*
106. *Age of marriage listed on death certificate.*
107. *Photograph of Jane Pridgeon Rose, Eleanor Jones Lowell, Emma Rose Carter and Ithurmer Edward Lowell about 1913.*
108. *Death certificate of Jane (Pridgeon) Rose.*
109. *1860 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.*
110. *Marriage records for Oakland County, Michigan 1836-1884.*
111. *Death Certificate of Daniel Tremper.*
112. *Declaration for pension, filed Feb. 11, 1907.*
113. *Obituary dated May 15, 1930.*
114. *Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.*
115. *1870 Royal Oak census.*
116. *Old Oakland County Families, 1945 compiled by General Richardson Chapter, DAR.*
117. *Oakland County Marriage Record of Ira Hodges and Mariva Rose.*
118. *Newspaper obituary.*
119. *Michigan Marriage License Reports on the marriage of Joseph Dows to Harriet Rose.*
120. *Michigan Marriage Records.*
121. *Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, May 14, 1915.*
122. *The Detroit City Directory for 1903.*
123. *1870 and 1880 census.*
124. *Information provided by Victor Uhlik.*
125. *Certificate of marriage of Clark Rose to Sarah E. Smith.*
126. *Date of death and location from The Pontiac Gazette, Friday Feb. 18, 1887.*
127. *From Olympians of the Sawdust Circle by the Circus Historical Society.*
128. *Tombstone inscription for Sarah, wife of Clark Rose.*
129. *1850 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
130. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Ella M. Rose.*
131. *1880 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
132. *1910 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.*
133. *American Civil War Soldiers.*
134. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865.*
135. *Civil War Pension Record of Rose, Marquis D.L.*
136. *The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869 .*
137. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for M. Lafayette Rose.*
138. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary A. Rose.*
139. *1865 New York State, Chenango, New Berlin census.*
140. *1875 New York State, Cortland, Homer, census.*
141. *1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
142. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Alsina M. Rose Palmer.*
143. *Application of William E. SHerwood in the National Society Sons of the American Revolution.*
144. *New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 for Alsina M. Palmer.*
145. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin L. Rose.*
146. *Article from the Syracuse Daily Courier and Union of June 21, 1865 .*
147. *According to the New York State Military Museum and Veterans Research Center, the 185th Infantry Regiment was disbanded shortly after Martin died.*
148. *1870 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.*
149. *1890 NY, Cortland, Cortland census.*
150. *1900 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.*
151. *1910 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.*
152. *Certificate of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of Ruel H. Rose.*
153. *Cortland County Marriage Records.*
154. *Civil War Pension Record of Ruel H. Rose.*

155. *1920 MA, Middlesex, Newton census.*
156. *Obituary of Mrs. Ruel Rose (Florence) in the Cortland Standard, Cortland, NY on December 27, 1945.*
157. *Find-A- Grave Memorial Record of Martin V. Rose.*
158. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Albert Edward Rose.*
159. *1910 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
160. *1920 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
161. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Harriet M. Knapp.*
162. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward H. Knapp.*
163. *Tombstone inscription.*
164. *Information provided by Nancy L. Morris.*
165. *According to the Calvin Rose Monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, William was an adopted son.*
166. *U.S. Registers of Deaths of Volunteers (Civil war), of William L. Rose.*
167. *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S. Death Certificates Index of William L. Rose.*
168. *1880 MI, Waterford, Oakland County census.*
169. *Obituary of Laura L. Perry, Pontiac Press, July 22, 1925.*
170. *Michigan Marriage Records of Laura Rose and James M. Terry.*
171. *1900 MI, St. Clair, Port Huron census.*
172. *Death Certificate of J. Mortimer Terry.*
173. *1870 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
174. *1900 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
175. *1910 MI, Kent, Wyoming census.*
176. *1890 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
177. *Find A Grave Website.*
178. *from the Tri-Counties Genealogy and History site entitled "Early Families of the Mill Creek Valley, Rutland Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania".*
179. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Rose.*
180. *Michigan Death Record of Frank Rose.*
181. *Michigan Marriage Records of Maud Jane Rose and Clark J. Sutherland.*
182. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Maud Jane Sutherland.*
183. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Maud Jane "Jennie" Rose Sutherland.*
184. *Obituary of Dr. Clark Sutherland in the Clarkston News of January 10, 1941.*
185. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Henry M. Rose.*
186. *1910 OH, Franklin, Columbus.*
187. *1920 OH, Athens, Millfield census.*
188. *1930 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
189. *Funeral notice of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1928.*
190. *Death certificate of George Wade.*
191. *1930 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.*
192. *WWI Selective Service registration card.*
193. *Death Certificate of Elizabeth Fagan Learned.*
194. *Social Security Death Index.*
195. *1920 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.*
196. *Article mentioning Mrs. Mable Smith in the Athens Messenger, April 7, 1927.*
197. *Death certificate of Infant of F.E. Smith.*
198. *1910 OH, Athens, Chauncey census.*
199. *1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.*
200. *Death Certificate of Michael C. Welling.*
201. *1930 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.*
202. *1920 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.*
203. *1930 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.*
204. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.*
205. *1930 OH, Athens, Glouster census.*
206. *1910 WA, King, Lake census.*
207. *1920 WA, King, Lake census.*
208. *Washington Births, 1907-1919 - of son Daniel.*
209. *1910 WA, Skagit, Hamilton census.*
210. *1920 WA, King, Seattle census.*

211. *WWI Selective Service registration card of husband.*
212. *California Death Index, 1940-1997 of son .*
213. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962.*
214. *1940 OH, Morgan, Homer census.*
215. *Find A Grave Memorial Record.*
216. *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.*
217. *1940 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
218. *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 of daughter Garnet.*
219. *1930 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
220. *West Virginia Births Index, 1953-1969.*
221. *WWII Selective Service Registration Card of George William Kittle.*
222. *1930 OH, Lorain, Black River census.*
223. *Death certificate of Winifred Clair Wemmer.*
224. *Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - present.*
225. *Ohio Soldiers in World War I.*
226. *Find A Grave Memorial record of Harley Dow Wemmer.*
227. *Find A Grave Memorial record of Laura B. Whitehair Wemmer.*
228. *1900 WV, Preston, Union census.*
229. *1930 NE, Douglas, Omaha census.*
230. *Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, November 5, 1925.*
231. *1930 Oakland County Census.*
232. *Royal Oak Tribune obituary, November 12, 1956.*
233. *1920 Genesee, Argentine census.*
234. *Birthdate from newspaper obituary.*
235. *Marriage date in newspaper obituary.*
236. *Genesee County Marriage Index.*
237. *Date of death from newspaper obituary.*
238. *Letter from Linda Allen, Grand View Memorial Park Staff.*
239. *Obituary of Mrs. William Rose in the Clio Messenger, April 21, 1927.*
240. *1930 Genesee, Argentine census.*
241. *Genesee County Clerk Public Web Access.*
242. *Obituary of Charlotte Burley, Clio Messenger, February 19, 1920.*
243. *Michigan Marriages 1868-1925.*
244. *Marriage date from newspaper obituary for Charlotte Rose Burley.*
245. *Obituary of Edgar Burley, Clio Messenger, January 25, 1923.*
246. *Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions.*
247. *Wedding announcement for Davis-Burley, Clio Messenger, June 30, 1921.*
248. *Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions, Merle Perry Jr. 1962.*
249. *Obituary of Daniel L. Rose, Flushing Observer, December 29, 1938.*
250. *Flint Genealogy Society Cemetery Index.*
251. *Obituary of Henry Kirk Rose, Saginaw News, January 11, 1943.*
252. *Taymouth census of 1900 and 1910.*
253. *Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index, Monday, January 11, 1943.*
254. *Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index.*
255. *1900, 1910 and 1920 Taymouth census.*
256. *Article in the Clio Messenger, May 6, 1926.*
257. *Obituary of Maude Rose in the Saginaw Weekly Courier, April 29, 1926.*
258. *1900 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.*
259. *Information provided by David Leonard Gustner.*
260. *Articles in the Clio Messenger, 1912 - 1924.*
261. *1920 Clio census.*
262. *Tombstone located by David Gustner.*
263. *Middle initial from original tombstone in Pine Run Cemetery.*
264. *1900 Census from Lucy Belill.*
265. *1920 Montrose census.*
266. *Photograph of Ina Blight with Lester and Grace Wright.*
267. *West Vienna Tombstone Transcriptions.*

268. *Information provided by Janice Blight Blakeley.*
269. *Card from Funeral Home.*
270. *Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates in the Clio Messenger, January 15, 1912.*
271. *Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Records.*
272. *See "Notes for" this individual for extensive source documentation.*
273. *Middle name from Harold R. Wright's SS application form.*
274. *Obituary in Detroit Times July 13, 1948.*
275. *Memorial Card from Verheyden Funeral Home.*
276. *1880 census in home of Maro and Rosalia Robinson as adopted son.*
277. *Information provided by Anita Marie Henke.*
278. *1900 Royal Oak Township census.*
279. *1920 Idaho, Ada Co., Boise City census.*
280. *Marriage license report in September 9, 1898 newspaper.*
281. *Obituary, January 29, 1948, Birmingham Eccentric.*
282. *From a September 3, 1897 newspaper wedding announcement.*
283. *Newspaper obituary Nov. 22, 1945.*
284. *Elroy Mckendree Avery and Catharine Avery, 1912, The Groton Avery Clan.*
285. *Obituary of Mrs. Francese Freligh Hodges in the Pontiac Post, July 2, 1903.*
286. *Marriage Record from New York and Vicinity United Methodist Church of Schuyler G. Hodges and Elizabeth A. Avery.*
287. *1880 Pontiac census.*
288. *Obituary of Mrs. George S. Hodges (Agnes Bacon), Pontiac Gazette, May 26, 1923.*
289. *Oak Hill Cemetery Burials.*
290. *Michigan Marriage Records of Delia Dows and Charles J. Skelton.*
291. *Articles on the divorce of Cordelia and Charles Gregory (Skelton) in the Detroit Free Press of Secember 20, 1099 and February 16, 1900.*
292. *Woodlawn Cemetery records, Detroit, MI.*
293. *Obituary of Claude F. Hamilton, Detroit News, April 10, 1939.*
294. *Death notice of Claude F. Hamilton, The Detroit News, April 10, 1939.*
295. *Obituary of Kittie H. Wilcox, Royal Oak Tribune, April 7, 1951.*
296. *1900 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.*
297. *Funeral Record of Kittie H. Wilcox, Sullivan Funeral Home, April 6, 1951.*
298. *Wedding announcement of S.C. Peters and Kittie Doves, The Pontiac Bill Poster, April 21, 1880.*
299. *Michigan Marriage Records of Kittie Dows to Simon C. Peters.*
300. *1910 census.*
301. *Wedding announcement of Mr. William Wilcox and Miss Kittie Peters.*
302. *Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI record books.*
303. *Death certificate of Tetah Orval Dondaro.*
304. *1870 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
305. *1880 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
306. *1910 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
307. *Obituary of Gladys C. Wilcox Mack in the July 29, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.*
308. *Birmingham Eccentric, January 10, 1907.*
309. *Transcriptions from the family Bible of Anthony C. Parent.*
310. *Photograph of Fred A.G. Parent, Class of 1903, Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.*
311. *1920 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
312. *1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census.*
313. *Michigan Divorce Records of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. McGuire.*
314. *Marriage Certificate of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. Carew.*
315. *1880 AR, Garland, Hot Springs census.*
316. *1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio census.*
317. *Information provided by Dana Dondero.*
318. *Divorce Record of North Granger James and Tamaco James.*
319. *Detroit Society for Genealogy Research, summer 1991.*
320. *1905 census of Price Co. Wisconsin. Town of Lake.*
321. *1920 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
322. *1930 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
323. *1940 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*

324. *Cook County, Il, Marriage Index, 1871-1920 for Smith Rose and Mary Thoma.*
325. *Michigan Department of Health Death Certificate for Smith Rose.*
326. *Obituary of Smith Rose in the Detroit Free Press of March 18, 1943.*
327. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, of son Millard Filmore Rose.*
328. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 of son Charles Smith Rose.*
329. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary ROse.*
330. *Obituary of Mrs. Charlotte May Uhlik in the Citizen-News (Los Angeles), January 18, 1944.*
331. *1900 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.*
332. *1920 NY, Cortland, Cortland Ward census.*
333. *1930 NY, Tompkins, Ithaca census.*
334. *1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
335. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jessie Rose SLater.*
336. *New York State Marriage Index, 1881-1967 for Jessie C. Rose.*
337. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ira M. Slater.*
338. *Obituary of Jessie C. Slater in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on July 12, 1943.*
339. *1940 NY, Rockland, Ramapo census.*
340. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith M. Smith.*
341. *Obituary of Edith M. Smith in the Rockland County Journal-News, Rockland Co., NY of February 17, 1955.*
342. *1915 New York State, Rockland, Ramapo census.*
343. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Edward Smith.*
344. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward S. Smith.*
345. *Death of Edward S. Smith as reported in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY of February 4, 1971.*
346. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Maud Rose Wellman.*
347. *1940 OH, Licking, Granville census.*
348. *New Hampshire Birth Index for Frank Chester Wellman.*
349. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Chester Wellman.*
350. *1930 Pontiac census.*
351. *World Family Tree information from Larry Mills.*
352. *1930 Clarkston census.*
353. *Michigan Birth Records.*
354. *1930 California Census - Plumas Co., Beckworth Twp., Partola Town.*
355. *1900 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
356. *1910 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
357. *1920 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
358. *1930 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
359. *1900 MI, Oceana, Shelby census.*
360. *1910 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
361. *1920 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.*
362. *Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.*
363. *1900 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.*
364. *Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.*
365. *1920 OH, Franklin, Clinton census.*
366. *1930 NY, Erie, Kenmore census.*
367. *Wedding announcement of Katherine Welling in the Athens Messenger, March 20, 1929.*
368. *1930 OH, Athens, Athens census.*
369. *Washington Births, 1907-1919.*
370. *1940 OH, Athens, Amer census.*
371. *Obituary of Paul B. McAtee from Cardaras Funeral Homes.*
372. *1940 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.*
373. *Obituary of infant daughter McAtee in the Athens Messenger, Athens, OH, October 1926.*
374. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of father.*
375. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of husband.*
376. *Marriage license listed in the Athens Messenger, January 6, 1930.*
377. *Obituary of Carol Lynne Burris in the Newark Advocate (Newark, OH), January 14, 2005.*
378. *Political ad by Arthur (Pat) Shaw in the Athens Messenger, November 2, 1969.*
379. *1940 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.*
380. *Birth announcement of Jean Anne Grossman in the Athens Messenger, July 7, 1932.*

381. *Marriage announcement in Royal Oak Tribune Sept. 2, 1921.*
382. *Obituary of Gladys Mae Maderos in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of November 3, 1951.*
383. *Obituary of Thomas Perry Maderos in the Oakland Tribune of March 5, 1968.*
384. *1930 Pleasant Ridge, MI census.*
385. *Obituary of Mildred I. Breen in Battle Creek Inquirer of December 3, 1998.*
386. *WWII Draft Registration Card for John Joseph Breen.*
387. *Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for John Joseph Laurier Breen.*
388. *Obituary of J. Joseph Breen in the Detroit Free Press of April 4, 1956.*
389. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, Burbank census.*
390. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Claude L. Rose.*
391. *California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Nana E. Malloch and Claude L. Rose.*
392. *Oregon Death Index.*
393. *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98.*
394. *Oregon Death Certificate of Nana Etta Shaw.*
395. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of William M. Rose and Leonia Bell Rose.*
396. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William McKinley Rose.*
397. *California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Gladys Green and William M. Rose.*
398. *Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for William McKinley Rose.*
399. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Leonia B. Wade.*
400. *Photo of cemetery marker of Leonia B. Waid in the Genessee County, MI, Archives.*
401. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gladys E. Green Rose.*
402. *World Family Tree information from Michael Kappes.*
403. *Copy of Social Security Application Form.*
404. *Announcement in Eccentric June 9 and June 15, 1911.*
405. *Genesee County Death Records.*
406. *Newspaper obituary of Lottie J. Ganssley.*
407. *Funeral attendees, Clio Messenger, December 6, 1923.*
408. *1920 Shiawassee, Durand census.*
409. *1940 MI, Shiawassee, Durand census.*
410. *1930 Shiawassee, Durand census.*
411. *Obituary of John P. Rose in the Lansing State Journal of December 23, 1964.*
412. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marcia Tift Rose.*
413. *1930 Detroit census.*
414. *Obituary of Mark H. Rose, Saginaw News, March 28, 1962.*
415. *Obituary of Gertrude Rose, Saginaw News, June 15, 1994.*
416. *WWII Draft Registration Card for George Kirk Rose.*
417. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for George Rose.*
418. *Article on George Kirk Rose in the Honolulu Star-Bulletin of April 27, 1938.*
419. *Unconfirmed Ancestry.com listing of George Kirk Rose.*
420. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Eleanore Billedcke Loop.*
421. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Eleanore E. Rose.*
422. *Application for Social Security Account Number.*
423. *1940 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.*
424. *1930 Tuscola Co., Arbella Twp. census.*
425. *1940 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
426. *Marriage License Application of Phillip W. Meeker and Thelma R. Monty.*
427. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Thelma R. Meeker.*
428. *Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thelma R. Monty and William W. Monty.*
429. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dawne Marie Monty and Walter Raymond Counts.*
430. *Obituary of William W. Monty in the Times Herald (Port Huron, MI), of April 28, 1973.*
431. *Obituary of Clyde Blight in the Flint Journal, August 24, 1980.*
432. *Article regarding an automobile accident involving Thimas Bilght and Mrs. Andrew Smith in the Clio Messenger of January 22, 1920.*
433. *Obituary in Flint Journal, May 25, 2000.*
434. *1920 MI, Benzie, Crystal Lake census.*
435. *Article in the Clio Messenger, July 3, 1919.*
436. *Birthdate provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*

437. *Date of death provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
438. *1910 Wayne County, MI census.*
439. *Death certificate of David Melville Dick.*
440. *Certificate of Marriage signed by Wayland Zwayer, Hilda Clinton and Sylvia McGuire.*
441. *Death Certificate of Harold R. Wright.*
442. *Information provided by Kenneth D. Wright.*
443. *Death certificate of Margaret P. Wright.*
444. *1920 MI, Luce Pentland census.*
445. *Birthdate and location from newspaper article.*
446. *DAR Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 1945.*
447. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martha P. Toadvine.*
448. *Cornell and Princeton Yearbooks, 1922 [database online].*
449. *Membership application of Stephen Toadvine to the Sons of the American Revolution.*
450. *1930 New York, Onondaga Co., Syracuse census.*
451. *Pennsylvania Certificate of Death of Stephen P. Toadvine.*
452. *Engagement announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric November 15, 1927.*
453. *Wedding announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric January 5, 1928.*
454. *Pontiac MI, newspaper article.*
455. *Patterson - Hodges wedding announcement in The Pontiac Gazette, October 8, 1914.*
456. *Obituary of Joyce Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, October 31, 1985.*
457. *Cemetery and Death Records, W. Bloomfield Twp., Oakland County, Michigan.*
458. *Wedding announcement for Muriel Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, April 7, 1924.*
459. *Obituary of Muriel H. Smith, Pontiac Press, August 1, 1981.*
460. *Wedding announcement for Agnes Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, July 31, 1923.*
461. *Obituary of Agnes Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 29, 1983.*
462. *Wedding announcement for Marion Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 22, 1921.*
463. *Obituary of Marion Hodges Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, March 5, 1987.*
464. *Article on Ferris Humphrey Fitch in the Ironwood Daily Globe, Feb. 27, 1933.*
465. *Obituary of Ferris H. Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, July 19, 1984.*
466. *Wedding announcement of George S. Hodges and Elizabeth Gallogly, Pontiac Daily Press, June 11, 1927.*
467. *Obituary of Geroge Seward Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington Delaware)) of August 17, 1978.*
468. *From a biographical sketch of Elmer Ellsworth Gallogly in The City of Detroit, Michigan, 1701 - 1922, Clarence M. Burton, editor-in-chief, 1922.*
469. *New York Passenger and Crew Lists showing the burth date of Elizabeth Gallogly.*
470. *Florida Death Index of Elizabeth Gallogly.*
471. *Wedding announcement for Constance Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 16, 1921.*
472. *Obituary of George W. Malcomson (#1) in the Burton Collection, DPL, Source unknown.*
473. *Obotuary of George W. Malcomson in the New York Times, June 1, 1955.*
474. *Tombstone in Pine Lake Cemetery.*
475. *Obituary of Katherine H. Parcells, Grosse Pointe News, December 5, 1996.*
476. *Clarence M. Burton and M. Agnes Burton, editors, From History of Wayne County and City of Detroit, MI.*
477. *1930 Grosse Pointe census.*
478. *From the Deer Grove Cemetery tombstone photgraphs.*
479. *Obituary of Bessie Moore.*
480. *1910 North Carolina, Vance, Henderson Ward census.*
481. *1930 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
482. *Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928 for Joseph ALbert Moore and Bessie Skelton.*
483. *Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Bessie Moore.*
484. *WWII Draft Card Registration of Joseph Albert Moore.*
485. *Articles relating to Tutie Gregroy (Hamilton) in the Birmingham Eccentric, 1911 and 1912.*
486. *Death certificate of Tutie H. Woolsey.*
487. *1920 KS, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Ward census.*
488. *Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Margaret P. Walden.*
489. *WWI Registration Card for Frank Hayes Walden.*
490. *Texas Department of Health Standard Certificate of Death of Mrs. Virginiai Alles.*
491. *Obituary of Frank H. Walden in the Grand Praire Daily News, Grand Praire TX.*
492. *Certificate of Death of Frank Hayes Walden.*

493. *Wedding announcement for Gladys Wilcox and Peter T. Mack, Royal Oak Tribune August 6, 1915.*
494. *World Family Tree information from Douglas Hewitt.*
495. *Obituary of Peter T. Mack in the Detroit Free Press of Sept 27, 1955.*
496. *Obituary of Edward Dondero, March 2, 1967 Royal Oak Tribune.*
497. *1940 MI, Oakland, Huntington Woods census.*
498. *Wedding Announcement of Teetah Orville Wilcox to Edward Lennox Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of March 17, 1918.*
499. *Obituary of Teetah O. Dondero, November 10, 1988 Royal Oak Tribune.*
500. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Edward Lennox Dondero.*
501. *Sullivan Funeral Home record of Edward L. (Ted) Dondero.*
502. *Article regarding Royhal Oak adding four paid Firemen in the Detroit Free Press of March 20, 1923.*
503. *Obituary of Harrison V.B. Parent in the Royal Oak Tribune, October 18, 1948.*
504. *SS Application for Dorothy Parent Betteley.*
505. *Oakland County Mi Marriage License of Harrison V. Parent and Yvonne Isabel Stephen.*
506. *Michigan Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Yvonne Parent and Harrison V.B. Parent.*
507. *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Harrison Virgil Benjamin Parent and Hazel Belle Stewart.*
508. *State of Michigan Death Certificate of Margee Belle Parent.*
509. *Cook County, IL, Birth Certificate Index, 1871-1922 for Yvonne Isabel Stephens.*
510. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Yvonne Parent.*
511. *Obituary of Hazel B. Mendrick in the Parson Sun, Parsons, KS of December 26, 1988.*
512. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Hazel Belle Stewart Mendrick.*
513. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriage index, 1871-1920 for Frank J. Mercurio and Rhea M. Parent.*
514. *1920 census.*
515. *Tombstone inscription, Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.*
516. *WWI Registration Card for Frank James Mercurio.*
517. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census.*
518. *Obituary of Frank J. Mercurio in the San Francisco Examiner of January 4, 1959.*
519. *California Death Index, 1940-1997 for John A. McGuire.*
520. *California Federal Naturalization Record of Violet Elizabeth McGuire.*
521. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Jon McGuire and Verta McGuire.*
522. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Verta M. O'Dell.*
523. *1910 MI, Mecosta, Big Rapids census.*
524. *California Death Index for Violet Elizabeth McGuire.*
525. *Obituary of Paul Collis in the Royal Oak Tribune, Mar. 6, 1971.*
526. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Bessie McGuire.*
527. *Royal Oak Tribune, March 13, 1914.*
528. *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Elizabeth Malone.*
529. *Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 for Willard H. Malone and Elizabeth James.*
530. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Willard Hoyt Malone.*
531. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Willard H. Malone.*
532. *Information provided by Margaret Amey.*
533. *Michigan Marriage Records for Louise Rose and Clarence H. Zech.*
534. *Cook County, IL, Birth Certificated Index, 1871-1922 for Louise Rose.*
535. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Louise D. Zech and Clarence H. Zech.*
536. *Wayne County, MI, Marriage License of Homer E. Paquette and Louise Rose.*
537. *Obituary of Louise D. Paquette in the Detroit free Press of October 23, 1978.*
538. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Clarence Henry Zech.*
539. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clarence H. Zech.*
540. *Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists.*
541. *Obituary of Homer E. Paquette in the Windsor Star, Windsor Ontario, of March 26, 1971.*
542. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Ella R. McCormick.*
543. *Michigan Marriage Records for Ella (Ellen) M. Rose and John McCormick.*
544. *Obituary of Ella Rose McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of July 8, 1981.*
545. *WWI Draft Registration Card for John McCormick.*
546. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for John McCormick.*
547. *Obituary of John McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of November 13, 1989.*
548. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.*
549. *1930 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.*

550. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.*
551. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Fillmore Rose.*
552. *California County Birth Marriage and Death Records for M. Fillmore Rose and Christine A. Greer.*
553. *California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Fillmore Rose and Helen D. Dunlap.*
554. *Obituary of Fillmore Rose in the Times-Advocate, Escondido, CA.*
555. *San-Diego Union-Tribune (California) Obituaries, 1993-1994 for Fillmore Rose.*
556. *Obituary of Christine G. Rose in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA of September 28, 1954.*
557. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of CHristine Greer Rose.*
558. *1910 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
559. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.*
560. *Obituary of Clark L. Rose in the Los Angeles Times of May 12, 1992.*
561. *Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License for Clark L. Rose and Carol E. Whan.*
562. *Obituary of Clark R. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of May 22, 1974.*
563. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clark Ray Uhlik.*
564. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Myrtle Christine Smith Uhlik.*
565. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, Glendale census.*
566. *Obituary of Edgar L. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 17, 1946.*
567. *Massachusetts Birth Records, City of Everett for the year 1894.*
568. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 for Fern Bell Ludvig and Frank Joseph Lamb.*
569. *Obituary of Louise Uhlik in the Valley News (Van Nuys, CA), September 19, 1968.*
570. *Obituary of Mark J. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 7, 1971.*
571. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Fern B. Ludwig Lamb Uhlik.*
572. *Obituary of Fern Lamb Uhlik in the Courier, Waterloo, IA of December 17, 1975.*
573. *From the "Intention to Marry" column in the Los Angeles Times, July 18, 1931.*
574. *WWII Draft Registration card for Robert Verne Uhlik.*
575. *California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980 for Elizabeth Van Vleck.*
576. *Obituary of Robert V. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of September 7, 1977.*
577. *World Family Tree for Robert Uhlik done by Vic Uhlik.*
578. *Obituary of Elizabeth V. Uhlik in the Orange County Register (Santa Ana, CA), November 7, 1993.*
579. *California Death Index , 1940-1997 for Elizabeth V. Uhlik.*
580. *California County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records of the marriage of Jere J. Uhlik and G. Elizabeth Johnson.*
581. *California Federal Naturalization Records of Gudny Elizabeth Johnson.*
582. *Article on policeman Jere J. Uhlik in the San Bernadino Sun, San Bernadino, CA of November 22, 1939.*
583. *Washington Death Index, 1940-2014 of Jerry J. Uhlik.*
584. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 of Elizabeth J. Uhlik.*
585. *Obituary of Mrs Freda S. Reulin in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on January 26, 1966.*
586. *Article in the Ithaca Journal of May 26, 1910 mentioning Seville Stanley Reulein.*
587. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Seville S. Reulein, Sr.*
588. *Obituary of Seville S. Reulein, Sr. in the Ithaca Journal of October 21, 1969.*
589. *Obituary of Edith S. Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on August 21, 1987.*
590. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith Palmer Smith Sherwood.*
591. *Marriage announcement of Edith Smith Scudder and Wiliam Leigh Sherwood in The Journal-News, Nyack, NY of August 23, 1935.*
592. *1930 NY, Rockland, Spring Valley census.*
593. *WWII Draft Registration card of Frank Elmer Scudder.*
594. *New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970 for Frank Scudder.*
595. *Obituary of William Leigh Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on March 30, 1935.*
596. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Leigh Sherwood.*
597. *Information provided by Eric Carlington.*
598. *1930 MI, Osceola, Ewart census.*
599. *1910 MI, Kent, Gaines census.*
600. *Information provided by Thomas Martin.*
601. *Article mentioning Raymond Taylor, Jr. in the Athens Messenger, June 2, 1930.*
602. *Several family trees.*
603. *Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA .*
604. *Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.*
605. *Tombstone of Kenneth Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.*

606. *Find-A-Grave memorial record of parents.*
607. *Birth announcement in the July 7, 1922 Royal Oak Tribune.*
608. *Marriage License of Harvery Wilson Thornton and June Rose Maderos.*
609. *Obituary of June Rose Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA., of January 15, 2017.*
610. *Wedding announcement of Helen Holly and Gerald Hurd in The Press Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA) of September 20, 1959.*
611. *Obituary of Harvey Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA of November 20, 2009.*
612. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donna Jean Maderos.*
613. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Donna Jean Erdman.*
614. *California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Donna J. Maderos and Elmer E. Erdman.*
615. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Elmer E. Erdman.*
616. *California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Helen E. Maderos and Gerald P. Hurd.*
617. *Wayne County, Midhigan Marriage License of John J. Breen, Jr. and Peggy C. Eckenroth.*
618. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Peggy Claire Eckenroth.*
619. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998 for Peggy Eckenrith.*
620. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Patricia Delphine Breen and Frank Kevin Gleason.*
621. *Obituary of Mrs. Patricia B. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of October 3, 1973.*
622. *WWII Registration Card for Francis Kevin Gleason, Jr.*
623. *Obituary of Frank K. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of January 8, 1999.*
624. *Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 for Richard Martin Breen and Juanita May Scherkey.*
625. *Indiana State Board of Healty Certificate of Birth of Jaunita May Huey.*
626. *Obituary of Juanita Breen in the Arizona Republic, October 24, 1979.*
627. *Obituary of Rose M. Lapham in the Detroit News, December 30, 1996.*
628. *Obituary of Byron E. Lapham in the Detroit News, March 21, 1994.*
629. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for Charles Arthur Rose and Marjorie Elaine LeClear.*
630. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Charles A. Rose.*
631. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Charles A. Rose and Marjorie A. Rose.*
632. *U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marjorie Elaine Dickman.*
633. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marjorie Elaine Smith.*
634. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for John L. Rose and Eleanor R. Pyles.*
635. *WWII Draft Registration Card of John Leonard Rose.*
636. *Obituary of Richard R. "Dick" Rose Sr. in the Daily News-Miner (Fairbanks, AK) of January 7, 2020.*
637. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Eleanor R. Pyles Rose.*
638. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Richard R. Rose and Mario M. Beardslee.*
639. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Marion Mildred Beardslee.*
640. *1930 Clayton Township census.*
641. *Obituary of Arlene Dorothea Kerr in the Flint Journal, December 3, 2006.*
642. *Obituary of Wendell G. Shuman in the Flint Journal, January 17, 2006.*
643. *U.S. Public Records Index.*
644. *Obituary of Eileen Ganssley Moloney in the Lansing State Journal of April 9, 2017.*
645. *Information provided by Charles Louis Rose.*
646. *Shiawassee County, MI, Certificate of Marriage of Kenneth L. Rose and Vivian E. Jones.*
647. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Pvt Kenneth L. Rose.*
648. *Application for headstone or marker for Kenneth L. Rose.*
649. *Obituary of Kenneth LeRoy Rose in the Lansing State Journal of July 8, 1961.*
650. *U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007.*
651. *Shiawassee County Certificate of Marriage of Nelson B. Whitney and Joyce H. Rose.*
652. *1940 MI, Genessee, Fenton census.*
653. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1913-2014 for Joyce R. Whitney.*
654. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Nelson Whitney.*
655. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Nelson Beach Whitney.*
656. *WWII Registration Card for Jack Henry Rose.*
657. *Indiana, US., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Jack Rose and Myrna Haskins.*
658. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Henry Rose.*
659. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack H. Rose.*
660. *Obituary of Kirk Allen Rose in The Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) of April 28, 2009.*
661. *Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Delbert H. Fox and Lois Rose.*
662. *Obituary of Lois Fox in the Flint Journal of January 28, 2012.*

663. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Recod of Delbert Howard Fox.*
664. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Delbert Howard Fox.*
665. *Obhutyary of Florence Unsworth Wangbichler in the TC (stands for Treasure Xoast), St. Lucia, Florida on March 6, 2011.*
666. *U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home collectionl, 1847- Current for Florence Unsworth Wanbichler.*
667. *Information provided by Joyce Abler Schumacher.*
668. *Obituary of Gertrude Josephine Rose in the Saginaw News, November 16, 2005.*
669. *Obituary of Joseph Abler in the Saginaw News of March 30, 2011.*
670. *Obituary of Thomas M. Rose in the Saginaw News, February 7, 2001.*
671. *Obituary of Janet Jean Rose in the Saginaw News, May 30, 1995.*
672. *Obituary of Ithurmer E. Lowell, Clio Messenger, Jan 18, 1978, from the Library of Michigan.*
673. *1940 MI, Genesee, Burton census.*
674. *Information provided by Landi F. (Lowell) Halloran.*
675. *Obituary Daily Times web site.*
676. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of April Harriett Lowell.*
677. *Information provided by Roy Lowell.*
678. *Death notice of Ransom Lowell in the Daily Commercial (Leesburg, FL) on August 25, 2006.*
679. *Florida Marriage collection.*
680. *Genessee County, Michigan Marriage License fpr R.K. Lowell and Doris M. Long.*
681. *Florida Divorce Index.*
682. *1940 MI, Genesee, Mundy census.*
683. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Glenadine R. Cross.*
684. *Death Records, Clio 1897-1978.*
685. *Photograph of Eleanor and Thomas.*
686. *Tuscola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Mason Lowell and Leona Norton.*
687. *Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Thomas M. Lowell and Eleanor Jones.*
688. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current for Thomas M. Lowell.*
689. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Thomas Mason Lowell.*
690. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.*
691. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Wood and Thomas Lowell.*
692. *Osceola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Lowell and Dorothy Wood.*
693. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Lowell and Thomas Lowell.*
694. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Olga Golen.*
695. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 for Leona May Lowell.*
696. *Obituary of Leona M. (Norton) Trowbridge in the Flint Journal of February 4, 2004.*
697. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Leona May Norton Trowbridge.*
698. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Olga Dunaway.*
699. *Birth announcement of Betty Jane Lowell, Clio Messenger, July 1, 1926.*
700. *Wayne Couunty, MI, Marriage License for Jesse Bigley and Eleanor Lowell.*
701. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Anna J. Bigley and Jesse Loys Bigley.*
702. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Jesse E. Bigley.*
703. *Obituary of Dawn Marie Counts in the Oakland Press (Pontiac, MI) of September 9, 2018.*
704. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Walter Raymond Counts.*
705. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Walter R. Counts.*
706. *Obituary of Janice D. Blakeley in the Detroit Free Press of Apri 25 2008.*
707. *The 1941 Central High School, Flint, yearbook showing Ilene June Blight.*
708. *Genesee County, MI, Marriage License for Marvil L. Doll and Ilene Blight.*
709. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Ilene J. Doll.*
710. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Marvin L. Doll.*
711. *Obituary of Marvin L. Doll in The Palm Beach Post, West Palm Beach FL, on March 4, 2006.*
712. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Janice Dianne Blight Blakeley.*
713. *Wedding announcement of Janice Diann Blight and Charles A. Blakeley.*
714. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles Andrew Blakeley.*
715. *Information provided by Gayle Ellen Greening.*
716. *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.*
717. *Information provided by Patricia Ann Dick Wallace.*
718. *Marriage date and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
719. *Information provided by Mary Valdick Partello Wright.*

720. *Death Certificate for Mary A. Wright.*
721. *Birth announcement in the October 28, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.*
722. *Marriage License of Genevieve Emma Tremper and John Henry Geiger.*
723. *Obituary of Virginia C. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 13, 2005.*
724. *Obituary of Wallace N. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 25, 1991.*
725. *1920 Troy Township census.*
726. *Birmingham Eccentric Jan. 9, 1920.*
727. *1947 Birmingham City Directory.*
728. *Information provided by Corry Beth Parmenter Roberts.*
729. *National Archives and Records Administration. World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas.*
730. *Aug. 9 & Sept. 13, 1945 article in the Birmingham Eccentric.*
731. *Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, September 21, 1933.*
732. *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98. Salem, Oregon.*
733. *New York State Birth Index for Martha L. Toadvine.*
734. *Wedding announcement of Martha Louise Toadvine and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald-American of December 30, 1945.*
735. *Wedding photo of Martha Louise Toadvie and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald Journal of January 6, 1946.*
736. *Article in the Daily register, Red Bank, New Jersey, of December 9, 1960 describing the social activities of Mrs. William C. Ellis.*
737. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Martha Louise Toadvine.*
738. *Attendees at grand opening of the Rumson Hotel in The Daily Register (Red Bank, New Jersey, of May 22, 1962.*
739. *Marriage announcement of Martha T. Ellis to Arthur Kurlan in the Asbury Park Press of September 1, 1963.*
740. *Obituary of Martha Ellis in the News-Press (Fort Meyers, FL) of April 20, 1999.*
741. *Information provided by Sarah Toadvine.*
742. *Obituary of Dorothy Lyles Corson in the New York Times, September 13, 1949.*
743. *1930 NJ, Monmouth, Rumson census.*
744. *Obituary of William Corson Ellis in Alumni Horae, Volume 83, Issue 1, Spring 2003.*
745. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dr. William Corson Ellis.*
746. *Obituary of Dr. William Corson Ellis in the Post-Star (Glen Falls, NY) of September 1, 2002.*
747. *Obituary of Stephen P. Toadvine in The Post Standard, Syracuse, NY on March 4, 1964.*
748. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Arthur Kurlan.*
749. *Obituary of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Naples Daily News (Naples, FL) of February 14, 2020.*
750. *Wedding announcement of Harriet Ann Johnson and Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Scarsdale Inquirer (Scarsdale, NY) of September 26, 1958.*
751. *Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, August, 1930.*
752. *Marriage announcement of William Parmeter Romizer and Margot J. Bockus in the Connecticut College Alumni Magazine, Winter 1975.*
753. *Mezada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for William Parmenter Romizer and Su Ling Lai.*
754. *Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 for Margot J. Bockus and William P. Romizer.*
755. *Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Marriage Index, 1888-2017 for William P. Romizer and Li Wei Pan.*
756. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Parmenter "Bill" Romizer.*
757. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Suling Romizer.*
758. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Su-Ling "Linda" Lai Romizer.*
759. *Obituary of Richard M. Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 27, 1982.*
760. *Obituary of Betty Jane Patterson Horn in the Detroit Free Press of Secember 19, 2000.*
761. *Obituary of John Patterson, Pontiac Press, January 5, 1993.*
762. *Social Security Application of Blanche Cate Pridgeon.*
763. *Obituary of Isabel Marie Patterson, Pontiac Press, March 23, 1980.*
764. *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 od Robert Williams Patterson and Margaret Ellen Pyne.*
765. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert W. Patterson.*
766. *Indiana State Department of Health Certificate of Death of Robert Williams Patterson.*
767. *Obituary of Muriel A. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, July 28, 1954.*
768. *Obituary of Donald Lloyd, Pontiac Press, August 27, 1965.*
769. *Obituary of Donald A. Lloyd, Oakland Press, August 29, 1965.*
770. *Obituary of Marjorie Patterson Pflug in the Canton Observer (Canton, MI), November 16, 2007.*
771. *Information provided by Judith Ann Patterson Loughrin.*
772. *Santa Barbara Area, California City Directory, 1972.*

773. *Wedding announcement of Barbara Fitch and Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, July 18, 1956.*
774. *Obituary of Barbara Fitch from lancasteronline.com on January 21, 2010.*
775. *Information provided by Margaret Shannon Tighe.*
776. *WWII Draft Registration card for Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr.*
777. *Obituary of Donald Wilson in the Lancaster New Era of February 4, 1980.*
778. *WWII Draft Registration card for Edward Joseph Rowen, Jr.*
779. *Obituary of Edward J. Rowen, Jr. in the Lancaster New Era of February 28, 1885.*
780. *Article in the Grosse Pointe News, April 5, 1945.*
781. *Wedding announcement of Constance Joyce Fitch and Donald Jerome Haigh in the Grosse Pointe Review, January 6, 1949.*
782. *Obituary of Constance Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News of January 3, 2013.*
783. *Obituary of Donald J. Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News of July 25, 2013.*
784. *Engagement tea in honor of the upcoming marriage of Roger Fitch and Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, October 6, 1955.*
785. *Engagement announcement of Roger Fitch and Mae Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1955.*
786. *Wedding announcement for Harriet Sue Johnston and Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, July 3, 1958.*
787. *Obituary of Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Detroit News of July 12, 2012.*
788. *Obituary of Harriet Sue Fitch in the Detroit News of July 3, 2007.*
789. *Engagement announcement of Margarete Velma Hill and James Rennison Hodges.*
790. *Wedding announcement of Margaret Hill to James R. Hodges in the Detroit Free Press, December 2, 1956.*
791. *Graduation announcement of Susan Hodges, June 2, 1956 Pontiac Press.*
792. *Obituary of Jane Malcomson Stroh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 22, 1984.*
793. *Prenuptial parties for Jane Hidges Malcomson marriage to Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 10, 1943.*
794. *Obituary of Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Detroit News, October 2, 2005.*
795. *Engagement announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, April 13, 1978.*
796. *Obituary of Sara Ralph in the Detroit Free Pres of July 29, 2018.*
797. *Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 of Nathan K. Van Osdol and Sara Malcomson.*
798. *Information provided by Sarah Hodges Malcomson.*
799. *Indiana State Board of Health, Certificate of Birth of Nathan K. Van Osdol Jr.*
800. *Obituary of Nathan Knox Van Osdol Jr in the Los Angeles Times of January 24, 1990.*
801. *Washington Death Index, 1940-2017 for Nathan K. Van Osdol.*
802. *Obituary of William Richard Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, February 27, 1986.*
803. *Obituary of Wiliam Richard Ralph in the Detroit Free Press of February 26, 1986.*
804. *Obituary of Richard A. Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, June 15, 2000.*
805. *Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Deardorff in the Grosse Pointe News, December 20, 1962.*
806. *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 of Thomas D. Deardorff and Constance H. Malcomson.*
807. *California Birth Index, 1905 - 1995.*
808. *From an article on Mr. and Mrs. Allan Sanders and daughter Gail, in the Daily Gerald (Chicago), May 5, 1955.*
809. *Wedding announcement of Martha Bacon Spottswood and Allan Manley Sanders in the Sun Herald (Biloxi Mississippi) of January 21, 1952.*
810. *Obituary of Allan Manley Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix), November 29 & 30, 2005.*
811. *From an article on the Spottswood's family Thanksgiving dinner in the Daily Herald (Chicago), December 2, 1954.*
812. *Engagement announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Herald (Arlington Hts., IL), November 21, 1957.*
813. *Wedding announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Daily Harald (Chicago), May 29, 1958.*
814. *Article about Robert (Shoofly) Shufelt in the Nov-Dec 2007 American Cowboy magazine.*
815. *Birthdate of Robert Shufelt from artnet.com.*
816. *Certificate of Death of George Alles.*
817. *Obituary of Edward Virgil Dondero, July 16, 1928, Royal Oak Tribune.*
818. *Obituary of Teetah C. Dondero, November 19, 1956, Royal Oak Tribune.*
819. *Article concering the military service of Ted Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of September 18, 1955.*
820. *From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of 1950.*
821. *Obituary of Dana Dondero in the Oakland Press of September 12, 2023.*
822. *Marriage Announcement of Dana Maxim Dondero and Gwendolyn Spiceland in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN) of December 9, 1962.*
823. *Tennessee Marriage Record of Dana Maxim Dondero to Gwendolyn Corinne Spiceland.*
824. *Obituary of Gwendolyn Dondero in the Oakland Press of November 6, 2024.*
825. *Certificate of Marriage of Roy Betteley and Dorothy Marie Parent.*
826. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dorothy Marie Parent Betteley-Jeffries.*

827. *Obituary of Charles G. Jeffries in the Detroit Free Press, July 13, 2000.*
828. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Charles Godfrey Jeffries.*
829. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Roy Betteley.*
830. *Oakland County, MI, Marriage License for Francis Graham Kempe and Margaret Jane Parent.*
831. *Oakview Cemetery Memorial Record.*
832. *Marriage Record of Frank Joseph Chambeau.*
833. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Graham Francis Kempe.*
834. *WWII Registration Card of Francis Joseph Chambeau.*
835. *Newspaper article describing drowning of Harrison V. Parent, Jr., Royal Oak Tribune, June 2, 1934.*
836. *California Death Index, 1940-1997 for RHea C. Urmy.*
837. *Find-A-Grave Memorial record for Rhea Constance Urmy.*
838. *Californai, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Rhea C. Mercurio and William H. Urmy.*
839. *Obituary of Rhea Constance Urmy in the San Francisco Examiner of August 3, 1965.*
840. *WWII Registration Card for William Havers Hathaway Urmy.*
841. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for William H. Urmy.*
842. *Article on John McGuire's return visit to Royal Oak in the Detroit Free Press of July 6, 1952.*
843. *Marriage Announcement of Jane Anne Keskey to Dennis Malone in the Detroit Free Press of December 20, 1966.*
844. *Information from clustrmaps.com on Dennis Michael Malone and Jane Anne Keskey.*
845. *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Joyce Marilyn McCormick and Jack Uylar Klarr.*
846. *Obituary of Joyce McCormick Wilson in the Detroit News of March 2, 2014.*
847. *Obituary of Jack U. Klarr in the Detroit Free Press of August 27, 2002.*
848. *Obituary of Charles Erwin Wilson, Jr. in the Detroit Free Press of July 25, 2019.*
849. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Clark Rose.*
850. *From an article in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA.*
851. *Marriage announcement of Thomas C. Rose and Jean Elizabeth Keniston in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of January 14, 1965.*
852. *California Marriage Index of Thomas Rose and Jean Keniston.*
853. *California Divorce Index for Thonas Rose and Jean Keniston.*
854. *California Marriage Index 1960-1985 for Jean E. Keniston ad Thomas C. Rose.*
855. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Stephen Clark Rose.*
856. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Susan Ann Taylor.*
857. *Galifornia Marriage Index of Thomas L. Taylor and Susan Rose.*
858. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Thomas Lee Taylor.*
859. *Engagement notice for Charlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr. in the Los Angeles Times, January 20, 1947.*
860. *Marriage announcement in the Los Angeles Times of November 10, 1942.*
861. *Marriage announcement of CHarlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr., in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.*
862. *Death date of Charlotte Hawkins in the Orange County Regoster on JUNE 11, 2008.*
863. *The Los Angeles Times of August 9, 1945 reported that Richard died in active duty on August 9, 1944 in Saarbrucken, Germany.*
864. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Lieut Richard Harvey Clark.*
865. *The story of the death and burial of Richard H. Clark appeared four years later in the August 9, 1949 Los Angeles Times.*
866. *Texas Select County Marriage Records of Jack Lawrence Early and Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.*
867. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.*
868. *California Divorce Index of Beverly Uhlik and Jack Earley.*
869. *State of Arizona Marriage License of Daniel Edward Atkinson and Beverly Lorraine Earley.*
870. *California Divorece Records - Two records, different dates.*
871. *WWII Drfaft Registration Card for Jack Lawrence Earley.*
872. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack Lawrence Early.*
873. *California Death Index, 1940-1997 of Jack L. Earley.*
874. *California Death Index, 1940-1997 for Daniel E. Atkinson.*
875. *Engagement announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon McLendon in the Los Angeles TGimes, January 20, 1947.*
876. *California Divorce Index.*
877. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Barbara Lee Neville.*
878. *Wedding announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon MvLendon in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.*
879. *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Barbara Lee McLendon and Robert Raymond Neville.*
880. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Harmon Benedict McLendon.*
881. *Death Index of Harmon Benedict McLendon in The Fresno Bee, Fresno, CA of July 31, 2009.*

882. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Robert Raymond Neville.*
883. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert Raymond Neville.*
884. *Memorial to Robert Neville by his daughters in the North Country Times, Oceanside, CA, of December 29, 2002.*
885. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donald Edgar Uhlik.*
886. *Announcement of License to Wed, of Donald Edgar Uhlik and Betty Jean O'Neil in the Redondo Refles (Redondo, CA) of November 4, 1955.*
887. *California Marriage Index for Donald E. Uhlik and Betty O'Neil (also shown as Rickard).*
888. *Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Deseret News, Salt Lake City, of June 25, 2006.*
889. *Obituary of Virginia Louise Puddicombe in The Indeodant, Livermore, CA of September 12, 2013.*
890. *Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Salt Lake Tribune, June 25, 2006.*
891. *Engagement announcement of Maxine Uhlik to Richard James Babel in the Los Angeles Times, May 5, 1951.*
892. *Wedding announcement of Maxine Uhlik and Richard J. Babel in the Los Angeles Times, August 16, 1951.*
893. *California Marriage Index. 1949-1959 for Richard j. Babel and Gloria M. Uhlik.*
894. *Obituary of Richard "Dick" Babel in The Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, CA of June 3, 1990.*
895. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Richard James Babel.*
896. *Birth announcement of a boy to Mr. and Mrs. Mark Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, December 30, 1932.*
897. *Obituary of Victor Uhlik in the Dixon IONdependent Voice, Dixon CA, on April 7, 2023.*
898. *Obituary of Dolores Louise Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of December 25, 2022.*
899. *Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Los Angeles Times, November 7, 1954.*
900. *Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Valley Times (North Hollywood, CA), of Movenber 1, 1954.*
901. *Death notice of Patricia Haviken in Legacy.com, published in Orange County Register on Feb. 28, 2018.*
902. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Charlene Elizabeth Uhlik.*
903. *California Marriage index, 1949-2059, for Charlene E. Uhlik.*
904. *Article featuring Charlene and Ralph Bauer in the Orange County Register, Orange County, CA on February 8, 2013.*
905. *Biography of Ralph Bauer from smartvoter.org of November 3, 1998.*
906. *Article on Ralph Bauer's military service in The Valley Times, North Hollywood, CA on January 19, 1954.*
907. *An article on Ralph H. Bauer in the North Hollywood High Alumni News.*
908. *Wedding announcement of Edith Faith Scudder and Gerard M.F. O'Conner in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on December 19, 1947.*
909. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Gerard Francis O'Connor.*
910. *Obituary of Gerard F. O'Connor in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on Dec 2, 1984.*
911. *State of Washington Marriage Records of Darrell T. Strand and Mary J. Scudder.*
912. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Mary Jean Scudder.*
913. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Darrell Theodore Strand.*
914. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Darrell Theodore Strand.*
915. *Photograph including Ann Leigh Sherwood in The Journal News, Nyack, NY of November 25, 1940.*
916. *Article concerning William E. Sherwood joining a law firm appeared in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY, on March 4, 1971. He married Susan ? and they had two daughters.*
917. *1930 MI, Wexford, Cadillac census.*
918. *Information provided by MeLissa Olson.*
919. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Edward Erdman.*
920. *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 for Thomas E. Erdman and Carol L. Adams.*
921. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Francis Kevin Gleason.*
922. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kevin Gleason.*
923. *Obituary of Kevin Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of April 2, 2001.*
924. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Pridgeon Rose.*
925. *Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for Jack P. Rose.*
926. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Kirl Allen Rose.*
927. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Rancall Carl Friess.*
928. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Jeffrey Delbert Fox.*
929. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jeffrey D. Fox.*
930. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Leslie A. Fox.*
931. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Leslie Fox.*
932. *Obituary of Leslie Ann Fox in the Flint Journal of November 30, 2008.*
933. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Joselh "Joe" Abler.*
934. *Obituary of Edward Mark Abler posted by W.L. Grace Funeral Homes-Mackinaw.*

935. *Marriage certificate of Trudi Pauline Rose and Jeremy Joseph Tull from the Saginaw County Clerk.*
936. *Library of Michigan.*
937. *Obituary of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter in the Flint Journal of October 30, 2010.*
938. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter.*
939. *Obituary of Roy William Lowell published by the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth.*
940. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Roy William Lowell.*
941. *Obituary of Marleah K. Schweppe in the Chicago Tribune of November 29, 2016.*
942. *Obituary of Marleah Kay Schweppe in the Chicago Times of December 28, 2016.*
943. *Obituary of Gordon R. Lowell in the Argus Press, Owosso, MI of June 23, 2017.*
944. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gordon R. Lowell.*
945. *From the 1967 Owosso High School Yearbook, photo of Maurita Lowell.*
946. *DNA Match from Ancestry.com.*
947. *Information provided by Renee Lowell Andrews.*
948. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record 25-13689 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.*
949. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Sandra Jean Trowbridge DeKalita.*
950. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kjuresh Silas DeKalita.*
951. *From the Orange County, NY GenWeb.*
952. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current (2020) for Lawrence C. Selfridge.*
953. *Obituary of Lawrence Selfridge published by the Updyke Funeral Home, Huddleston, VA.*
954. *Exhibit "B" from an Virginia Gas and Oil Board Document.*
955. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward Allen Blakeley.*
956. *U.S., Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002.*
957. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and obituary for John W. Sweeden II.*
958. *Birthdate and location provided by David L. Gustner.*
959. *Marriage date provided by David L. Gustner.*
960. *Email to relatives from her son, William Carl Groves.*
961. *Date and location of marriage provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
962. *Information provided by Lynne Greening.*
963. *Information from Janice Lynn Van Sickle.*
964. *Information provided by Renee Egan Wallace Nemeth.*
965. *Located by Dave Gustner, e-mail correspondence.*
966. *The Daily Register of December 27, 1960 reported that Brewster Ellis was 12 years old as of that date giving us a birthdate of about 1948.*
967. *The February 20, 1969 St. Louis Post-Dispatch (St. Louis, Missouri) tells us that Brewster married Mary Candace Pung. No specific date is given so we can say about February 1969.*
968. *Marriage announcement of Charlotte Hall Ellis and Thomas Ralph Tenant in the Daily Register (Red Bank, NJ) of August 16, 1971.*
969. *Obituary of William Parmenter Romizer in French Funerals and Cremations, Albuquerque.*
970. *New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-2016 for Elizabeth J. Romizer and Neal Bailly.*
971. *Obituary of Joseph W.V. Patterson in the Oakland Press, January 25, 2000.*
972. *Information provided by Jeffery H. Lloyd.*
973. *Obituary of Brian E. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, March 30, 1960.*
974. *Information provided by Marjorie Pflug.*
975. *California Marriage Index for Cynthia Loughrin and Thomas Kudish.*
976. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Cynthia Ann "Tia" Loughrin.*
977. *Obituary of Cynthia Ann Loughrin in the Santa Ynez News (Solvang, CA) of March 12 2012.*
978. *Obituary of Daniel Edward Ofeifer in the July 2, 2015 Ventura County Star, Ventura, CA.*
979. *Birth announcement of Pamela Jean Loughrin in the Detroit Free Press of September 7, 1956.*
980. *Children, Julia and Andrew, of Dr. and Mrs. Fitch mentioned in The Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1966.*
981. *Marriage announcement of Julie Fitch Wilson and Robert William Youtt in the Intelligencer Journal (Lancaster, PA) of September 2, 1970.*
982. *Engagement announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William R. Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, November 20, 1975.*
983. *Wedding announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, September 1, 1977.*
984. *Article regarding Gordon and Norma Haigh in the Detroit News, May 20, 2001.*
985. *Birth announcement of Sara Anne Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 25, 1993.*
986. *Engagement announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, May 18, 1978.*
987. *Wedding announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, November 16,*

1978.

988. *Birth announcement of Gillian Palmer Markwick in the Grosse Pointe News, August 10, 1989.*
989. *Birth announcement of Roger Humphry Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, April 17, 1958.*
990. *Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Ellen Savoini and Douglas Hodges Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, January 1, 1987.*
991. *LexisNexis Analyzer for Douglas H. Fitch, Lawyer in Phoenix, AZ.*
992. *Information provided by Margaret Shannon Tighe.*
993. *Obituary of Catherine J. Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) of October 18, 1990.*
994. *Wedding announcement of Linda Dwyer Stroh and Richard Sears Humphrey, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 16, 1966.*
995. *Obituary of Linda Stroh Humphry in the Boston Globe of January 21, 2016.*
996. *Obituary of Richard Sears Humphrey in the Boston Globe of July 19, 2014.*
997. *Wedding announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, July 27, 1978.*
998. *Birth announcement of a son to Mr. and Mrs Edwin R. Stroh in the Detroit Free Press of May 29, 1950.*
999. *Obituary of Amy VanOsdol Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, March 13, 2019.*
- 1000 *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marc Etra.*
- .
- 1001 *New Jersey Death Index for Marc Etra.*
- .
- 1002 *Birth announcement of daughter Julie of Nathan Van Osdol and Sara Hodges Malcomson in the Detroit Free Press of December 13, 1949.*
- .
- 1003 *Wedding announcement of Alicia Brooke Lynch and Beryl Byron Bledsoe, III in the Grosse Pointe News, May 2, 1991.*
- .
- 1004 *Obituary of Kathy Lynn Schultz in the East Bay Times (Walnut Creek, CA) on June 18, 2014.*
- .
- 1005 *The Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of July 24, 1977 reports that they were married in Phoenix.*
- .
- 1006 *Obituary of Wade Allen Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of April 5, 1995.*
- .
- 1007 *Birth Announcement of Gloria Catherine Dondere in the Strwart-Hounson Times (Clarksville, Tennessee) of August 21, 1963.*
- .
- 1008 *Information provided by Kim Dondero Pierce.*
- .
- 1009 *National Obituary Archive.*
- .
- 1010 *Information provided by Larry Betteley.*
- .
- 1011 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jerald Thomas Betteley.*
- .
- 1012 *Information provided by Diane Chambeau Lloyd.*
- .
- 1013 *Obotuary of Janet D. Betteley from Mandziuk Funeral Directors.*
- .
- 1014 *Find-A-Grade Memorial record of Richard Charles Betteley.*
- .
- 1015 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Robert Harrison Betteley.*
- .
- 1016 *Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 for Francis G. Kempe and Kay Kempe.*
- .
- 1017 *Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Francis Graham Kempe.*
- .
- 1018 *Ohio, Death Records 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Key Kempe.*
- .
- 1019 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Cheryl Constance Urmy.*
- .
- 1020 *Nevade Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Cheryl C. Urmy and William A. Malaspina.*
- .
- 1021 *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for William Angelo Malaspina.*
- .

- 1022 *Obituary of William Angelo Malaspina in the Half Moon Bay Review, Half Moon Bay, CA.*
.
- 1023 *Lucas County, Ohio, Blade Obituary Index, 1842-2014.*
.
- 1024 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Carla Bradford Urmy.*
.
- 1025 *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Carla Bradford Urmy and John Charles Convery.*
.
- 1026 *California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 for Carla B. Convery and John Convery.*
.
- 1027 *Obituary of William "Bill" Keskey from Stone Funeral Home of Cheboygan, MI.*
.
- 1028 *Wedding announcement of Kathleen Ellen Klarr and Michael James Long in the Lansing State Journal (Lansing, MI) of December 28, 1969.*
.
- 1029 *Wedding announcement of Sally Elizabeth Klarr and Scott Woodward Gordon in the Detroit Free Press of August 6, 1972.*
.
- 1030 *Birth announcement of Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 4, 1947.*
.
- 1031 *Marriage announcement of Karen Jean Arms and Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 11, 1968.*
.
- 1032 *Obituary of Michael D. Puddicombe from the Prineville Funeral Home, Prineville, OR.*
.
- 1033 *California Marriage index of Walter B. Rowe and Linda L. Puddicombe.*
.
- 1034 *Address verification of William R. and Linda Hahn from nuwber.com.*
.
- 1035 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 of Walter Brent Rowe.*
.
- 1036 *Birth announcement of Matthew Douglas Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of September 2, 1990.*
.
- 1037 *U.S. Public Records Index 1950-1993, Volume 1 for Cecilia Keelan Uhlik.*
.
- 1038 *California Marriage index, 1960-1985 of Michael R. Haviken and Gwen L. Storey.*
.
- 1039 *Hawaii Islands wedding trip of Gwyn Lizbeth Storey and Michael R. Haviken in the Los Angeles Times of July 17, 1978.*
.
- 1040 *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1992, Volume 1 of Gwyn L. Krstich.*
.
- 1041 *Birth of Sharon Leigh O'Connor announced in the Journal News, White Plains, NY of July 15, 1948.*
.
- 1042 *Obituary of Marion Joan Heald in the Albuquerque Journal of August 4, 2009.*
.
- 1043 *report of the birth of Kim O'Conner in the The Journal News on June 26, 1952.*
.
- 1044 *Engagement announcement of Kara Waeckerlin and Nich Armano in the Albuquerque Journal, Albuquerque, New Mexico on .*
.
- 1045 *Website of Leah Hollier.*
.
- 1046 *Obituary of Randall Carl Friess, II published by Swartz Funeral Home, Flint, MI.*
.
- 1047 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Randall Carl Friess.*
.
- 1048 *Obituary Of Bryant Friess in Flint Journal of August 19, 2015.*
.
- 1049 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Bryant John Friess.*
.
- 1050 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jarrod A. Friess.*

- .
1051 *Michigan, U.S., Death Index. 1971-1996 for Jarrod A, Friess.*
.
1052 *Information provided by self, Lynn J.R. Hernandez.*
.
1053 *Information about Lamdii Frances Lowell, MD on the healthcare provider website hipaaspace.c.com.*
.
1054 *A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County (Wyoming) Health Site in 2016.*
.
1055 *A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County Health site in 2020.*
.
1056 *Birthdate and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
.
1057 (no text)
.
1058 *Death notice of Jordan R. Wallace in the Lansing State Journal, September 2, 2005.*
.
1059 *Information provided by Edward Zuellig.*
.
1060 *Obituary of William Corson, Ellis in the St. Louis Post Dispatrch on August 16, 2015.*
.
1061 *Birth announcement of Bryan Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, April 22, 1982.*
.
1062 *Birth announcement of Paula Katharine Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, February 16, 1984.*
.
1063 *Birth announcement of Stuart McIntyre Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, November 3, 1994.*
.
1064 *The Arizona Republic of July 22, 1985 reports that Leselyn and husband Kent Greenwald had a daughter born April 21, 1985.*
.
1065 *Information provided by Duane Zitta, Jr.*
.
1066 *Obituary of Chloe Faith Dill in The Albuquerque Journal of May 21, 2005.*
.
1067 *Obituary of Kara's father in the Independant Record, Helena, Montana of April 15, 2007.*
.
1068 *Wwndy Stroh Ruppenthal is shown as an Acupuncturist in Haiku, Hawaii.*
.

Bibliography

- Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.*
(no text)
1850 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1850 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1850 NY, Onedia, Western census.
1850 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1860 IN, Steuben, Scott census.
1860 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.
1860 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1860 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1865 New York State, Chenango, New Berlin census.
1870 and 1880 census.
1870 IN, Steuben, Jamestown census.
1870 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1870 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1870 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1870 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.
1870 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1870 Pontiac, MI census.
1870 Royal Oak census.
1875 New York State, Cortland, Homer, census.
1880 AR, Garland, Hot Springs census.
1880 census in home of Maro and Rosalia Robinson as adopted son.
1880 census.
1880 MI, Clarkston, Oakland County census.
1880 MI, Mecosta, Colfax census.
1880 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1880 MI, Waterford, Oakland County census.
1880 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1880 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1880 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1880 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1880 Pontiac census.
1890 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1890 NY, Cortland, Cortland census.
1892 New York State Census.
1900 Census from Lucy Belill.
1900 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.
1900 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.
1900 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1900 MI, Mecosta, Deerfield census.
1900 MI, Oceana, Shelby census.
1900 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1900 MI, St. Clair, Port Huron census.
1900 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.
1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1900 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.
1900 OH, Athens, Ames census.
1900 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1900 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1900 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
1900 OK, Kingfisher, Center census.

1900 Royal Oak Township census.
1900 WV, Preston, Union census.
1900, 1910 and 1920 Taymouth census.
1905 census of Price Co. Wisconsin. Town of Lake.
1910 census.
1910 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.
1910 MI, Kent, Gaines census.
1910 MI, Kent, Wyoming census.
1910 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1910 MI, Mecosta, Big Rapids census.
1910 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
1910 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.
1910 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1910 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1910 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1910 NE, Douglas, South Omaha Ward 5 census.
1910 North Carolina, Vance, Henderson Ward census.
1910 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1910 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.
1910 OH, Athens, Chauncey census.
1910 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1910 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1910 OH, Franklin, Columbus.
1910 OH, Perry, Monroe.
1910 WA, King, Lake census.
1910 WA, Skagit, Hamilton census.
1910 Wayne County, MI census.
1915 New York State, Rockland, Ramapo census.
1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio census.
1920 census.
1920 Clio census.
1920 Genesee, Argentine census.
1920 Idaho, Ada Co., Boise City census.
1920 KS, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Ward census.
1920 MA, Middlesex, Newton census.
1920 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.
1920 MI, Benzie, Crystal Lake census.
1920 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1920 MI, Luce Pentland census.
1920 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
1920 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.
1920 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.
1920 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1920 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1920 Montrose census.
1920 NE, Douglas, Omaha Ward 7 census.
1920 NY, Cortland, Cortland Ward census.
1920 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1920 OH, Athens, Millfield census.
1920 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1920 OH, Franklin, Clinton census.
1920 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
1920 PA, Washington, Burgettstown census.
1920 Shiawassee, Durand census.
1920 Troy Township census.
1920 WA, King, Lake census.
1920 WA, King, Seattle census.

1920 WA, Okanogan, Omak census.
1930 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.
1930 California Census - Plumas Co., Beckworth Twp., Partola Town.
1930 Clarkston census.
1930 Clayton Township census.
1930 Detroit census.
1930 Genesee, Argentine census.
1930 Grosse Pointe census.
1930 MI, Ingham, Lansing census.
1930 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1930 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
1930 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.
1930 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1930 MI, Osceola, Ewart census.
1930 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1930 MI, Wexford, Cadillac census.
1930 NE, Douglas, Omaha census.
1930 New York, Onondaga Co., Syracuse census.
1930 NJ, Monmouth, Rumson census.
1930 NY, Erie, Kenmore census.
1930 NY, Rockland, Spring Valley census.
1930 NY, Tompkins, Ithaca census.
1930 Oakland County Census.
1930 OH, Athens, Athens census.
1930 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1930 OH, Athens, Glouster census.
1930 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.
1930 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
1930 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
1930 OH, Guernsey, Cambridge census.
1930 OH, Lorain, Black River census.
1930 Pleasant Ridge, MI census.
1930 Pontiac census.
1930 Shiawassee, Durand census.
1930 Tuscola Co., Arbella Twp. census.
1930 WY, Natrona, Election District 10 census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, Burbank census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, Glendale census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.
1940 MI, Genesee, Burton census.
1940 MI, Genesee, Mundy census.
1940 MI, Genessee, Fenton census.
1940 MI, Oakland, Huntington Woods census.
1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census.
1940 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1940 MI, Shiawassee, Durand census.
1940 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.
1940 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1940 NY, Rockland, Ramapo census.
1940 OH, Athens, Amer census.
1940 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1940 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.
1940 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
1940 OH, Licking, Granville census.
1940 OH, Morgan, Homer census.

1947 Birmingham City Directory.

A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County (Wyoming) Health Site in 2016.

A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County Health site in 2020.

According to the Calvin Rose Monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, William was an adopted son.

According to the New York State Military Museum and Veterans Research Center, the 185th Infantry Regiment was disbanded shortly after Martin died.

Address verification of William R. and Linda Hahn from nuwber.com.

Age of marriage listed on death certificate.

American Civil War Soldiers.

An article on Ralph H. Bauer in the North Hollywood High Alumni News.

Ancestry.com World Family Tree.

Ancestry.com, Snow/Lyman Ancestors.

Announcement in Eccentric June 9 and June 15, 1911.

Announcement of License to Wed, of Donald Edgar Uhlik and Betty Jean O'Neil in the Redondo Refles (Redondo, CA) of November 4, 1955.

Application for headstone or marker for Kenneth L. Rose.

Application for Social Security Account Number.

Application of William E. SHERwood in the National Society Sons of the American Revolution.

Article about Robert (Shoofly) Shufelt in the Nov-Dec 2007 American Cowboy magazine.

Article concerning the military service of Ted Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of September 18, 1955.

Article concerning William E. Sherwood joining a law firm appeared in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY, on March 4, 1971. He married Susan ? and they had two daughters.

Article featuring Charlene and Ralph Bauer in the Orange County Register, Orange County, CA on February 8, 2013.

Article from the Syracuse Daily Courier and Union of June 21, 1865 .

Article in the Clio Messenger, July 3, 1919.

Article in the Clio Messenger, May 6, 1926.

Article in the Daily register, Red Bank, New Jersey, of December 9, 1960 describing the social activities of Mrs. William C. Ellis.

Article in the Grosse Pointe News, April 5, 1945.

Article in the Ithaca Journal of May 26, 1910 mentioning Seville Stanley Reulein.

Article mentioning Mrs. Mable Smith in the Athens Messenger, April 7, 1927.

Article mentioning Raymond Taylor, Jr. in the Athens Messenger, June 2, 1930.

Article on Ferris Humphrey Fitch in the Ironwood Daily Globe, Feb. 27, 1933.

Article on George Kirk Rose in the Honolulu Star-Bulletin of April 27, 1938.

Article on John McGuire's return visit to Royal Oak in the Detroit Free Press of July 6, 1952.

Article on policeman Jere J. Uhlik in the San Bernadino Sun, San Bernadino, CA of November 22, 1939.

Article on Ralph Bauer's military service in The Valley Times, North Hollywood, CA on January 19, 1954.

Article regarding an automobile accident involving Thimas Bilght and Mrs. Andrew Smith in the Clio Messenger of January 22, 1920.

Article regarding Gordon and Norma Haigh in the Detroit News, May 20, 2001.

Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates in the Clio Messenger, January 15, 1912.

Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Deardorff in the Grosse Pointe News, December 20, 1962.

Article regarding Royhal Oak adding four paid Firemen in the Detroit Free Press of March 20, 1923.

Articles in the Clio Messenger, 1912 - 1924.

Articles on the divorce of Cordelia and Charles Gregory (Skelton) in the Detroit Free Press of Secember 20, 1099 and February 16, 1900.

Articles relating to Tutie Gregroy (Hamilton) in the Birmingham Eccentric, 1911 and 1912.

Attendees at grand opening of the Rumson Hotal in The Daily Register (Red Bank, New Jersey, of May 22, 1962.

Aug. 9 & Sept. 13, 1945 article in the Birmingham Eccentric.

Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Marriage Index, 1888-2017 for William P. Romizer and Li Wei Pan.

Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.

Biography of Ralph Bauer from smartvoter.org of November 3, 1998.

Birmingham Eccentric Jan. 9, 1920.

Birmingham Eccentric, January 10, 1907.

Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, August, 1930.

Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, September 21, 1933.

Birth announcement in the July 7, 1922 Royal Oak Tribune.

Birth announcement in the October 28, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.

Birth announcement of a boy to Mr. and Mrs. Mark Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, December 30, 1932.

Birth announcement of a son to Mr. and Mrs Edwin R. Stroh in the Detroit Free Press of May 29, 1950.
Birth announcement of Betty Jane Lowell, Clio Messenger; July 1, 1926.
Birth announcement of Bryan Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, April 22, 1982.
Birth announcement of daughter Julie of Nathan Van Osdol and Sara Hodges Malcomson in the Detroit Free Press of December 13, 1949.
Birth announcement of Gillian Palmer Markwick in the Grosse Pointe News, August 10, 1989.
Birth Announcement of Gloria Catherine Dondere in the Strwart-Hounson Times (Clarksville, Tennessee) of August 21, 1963.
Birth announcement of Jean Anne Grossman in the Athens Messenger; July 7, 1932.
Birth announcement of Matthew Douglas Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of September 2, 1990.
Birth announcement of Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 4, 1947.
Birth announcement of Pamela Jean Loughrin in the Detroit Free Press of September 7, 1956.
Birth announcement of Paula Katharine Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, February 16, 1984.
Birth announcement of Roger Humphry Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, April 17, 1958.
Birth announcement of Sara Anne Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 25, 1993.
Birth announcement of Stuart McIntyre Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, November 3, 1994.
Birth of Sharon Leigh O'Connor announced in the Journal News, White Plains, NY of July 15, 1948.
Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.
Birthdate and location from newspaper article.
Birthdate and location provided by David L. Gustner.
Birthdate and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Birthdate from newspaper obituary.
Birthdate of Robert Shufelt from artnet.com.
Birthdate provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Bradford County tax records, 1820.
Bradford County tax records, 1822 - 1824.
Californai, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Rhea C. Mercurio and William H. Urmy.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Carla Bradford Urmy.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Charlene Elizabeth Uhlik.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Cheryl Constance Urmy.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Clark Rose.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Edward Erdman.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 of Walter Brent Rowe.
California Birth Index, 1905 - 1995.
California County Birth Marriage and Death Records for M. Fillmore Rose and Christine A. Greer.
California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Gladys Green and William M. Rose.
California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Nana E. Malloch and Claude L. Rose.
California County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records of the marriage of Jere J. Uhlik and G. Elixzabeth Johnson.
California Death Index , 1940-1997 for Elizabeth V. Uhlik.
California Death Index for Violet Elizabeth McGuire.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 for Daniel E. Atkinson.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 for John A. McGuire.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 for RHea C. Urmy.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 of Jack L. Earley.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 of son .
California Death Index, 1940-1997.
California Divorce Index for Thonas Rose and Jean Keniston.
California Divorce Index of Beverly Uhlik and Jack Earley.
California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 for Carla B. Convery and John Convery.
California Divorce Index.
California Divorece Records - Two records, different dates.
California Federal Naturalization Record of Violet Elizabeth McGuire.
California Federal Naturalization Records of Gudny Elizabeth Johnson.
California Marriage Index 1960-1985 for Jean E. Keniston ad Thomas C. Rose.
California Marriage Index for Cynthia Loughrin and Thomas Kudish.
California Marriage Index for Donald E. Uhlik and Betty O'Neil (also shown as Rickard).
California Marriage Index of Thomas Rose and Jean Keniston.
California Marriage index of Walter B. Rowe and Linda L. Puddicombe.

California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Fillmore Rose and Helen D. Dunlap.
California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Helen E. Maderos and Gerald P. Hurd.
California Marriage index, 1949-2059, for Charlene E. Uhlik.
California Marriage index, 1960-1985 of Michael R. Haviken and Gwen L. Storey.
California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
California Marriage Index. 1949-1959 for Richard j. Babel and Gloria M. Uhlik.
California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980 for Elizabeth Van Vleck.
California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Donna J. Maderos and Elmer E. Erdman.
California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 for Thomas E. Erdman and Carol L. Adams.
California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 of Thomas D. Deardorff and Constance H. Malcomson.
Card from Funeral Home.
Cemetery and Death Records, W. Bloomfield Twp., Oakland County, Michigan.
Certificate of Death of Frank Hayes Walden.
Certificate of Death of George Alles.
Certificate of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of Ruel H. Rose.
Certificate of marriage of Clark Rose to Sarah E. Smith.
Certificate of Marriage of Roy Betteley and Dorothy Marie Parent.
Certificate of Marriage signed by Wayland Zwayer, Hilda Clinton and Sylvia McGuire.
Children, Julia and Andrew, of Dr. and Mrs. Fitch mentioned in The Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1966.
Civil War Pension Record of Rose, Marquis D.L.
Civil War Pension Record of Ruel H. Rose.
Civil War Service Records.
Clarence M. Burton and M. Agnes Burton, editors, From History of Wayne County and City of Detroit, MI.
Cook County, IL, Birth Certificate Index, 1871-1922 for Yvonne Isabel Stephens.
Cook County, IL, Birth Certificated Index, 1871-1922 for Louise Rose.
Cook County, Il, Marriage Index, 1871-1920 for Smith Rose and Mary Thoma.
Cook County, Illinois, Marriage index, 1871-1920 for Frank J. Mercurio and Rhea M. Parent.
Copy of Social Security Application Form.
Cornell and Princeton Yearbooks, 1922 [database online].
Cortland County Marriage Records.
DAR Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 1945.
Date and location of marriage provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Date of death and location from The Pontiac Gazette, Friday Feb. 18, 1887.
Date of death from newspaper obituary.
Date of death provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Death Certificate for Mary A. Wright.
Death Certificate of Clara Oberlolzer.
Death Certificate of Daniel Tremper.
Death certificate of David Melville Dick.
Death Certificate of Elizabeth Fagan Learned.
Death certificate of George Wade.
Death certificate of Harley Dow Wemmer.
Death Certificate of Harold R. Wright.
Death certificate of Infant of F.E. Smith.
Death Certificate of J. Mortimer Terry.
Death certificate of Jane (Pridgeon) Rose.
Death certificate of Joseph Martin Wemmer.
Death certificate of Laura (Wolf) Wemmer.
Death certificate of Margaret P. Wright.
Death Certificate of Michael C. Welling.
Death Certificate of Sarah C. Duncan.
Death certificate of spouse.
Death certificate of Susie Elizabeth Wemmer.
Death certificate of Tetah Orval Dondaro.
Death certificate of Tutie H. Woolsey.
Death certificate of Winifred Clair Wemmer.
Death Certificate.

Death date of Charlotte Hawkins in the Orange County Register on June 11, 2008.
Death Index of Harmon Benedict McLendon in The Fresno Bee, Fresno, CA of July 31, 2009.
Death notice of Claude F. Hamilton, The Detroit News, April 10, 1939.
Death notice of Jordan R. Wallace in the Lansing State Journal, September 2, 2005.
Death notice of Patricia Haviken in Legacy.com, published in Orange County Register on Feb. 28, 2018.
Death notice of Ransom Lowell in the Daily Commercial (Leesburg, FL) on August 25, 2006.
Death notice of Susie Wemmer in the Athens Messenger, September 3, 1926.
Death of Edward S. Smith as reported in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY of February 4, 1971.
Death Records and Cemetery Records, Waterford Township, edited by Beverly Lancaster.
Death Records, Clio 1897-1978.
Declaration for pension, filed Feb. 11, 1907.
Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists.
Detroit Society for Genealogy Research, summer 1991.
Divorce Record of North Granger James and Tamaco James.
DNA Match from Ancestry.com.
Edgar J. Bullard, 1930, Bullard and Allied Families.
Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI record books.
Elroy Mckendree Avery and Catharine Avery, 1912, The Groton Avery Clan.
Email to relatives from her son, William Carl Groves.
Engagement announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, May 18, 1978.
Engagement announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric November 15, 1927.
Engagement announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William R. Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, November 20, 1975.
Engagement announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon McLendon in the Los Angeles Times, January 20, 1947.
Engagement announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, April 13, 1978.
Engagement announcement of Kara Waeckerlin and Nich Armano in the Albuquerque Journal, Albuquerque, New Mexico on .
Engagement announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Herald (Arlington Hts., IL), November 21, 1957.
Engagement announcement of Margarete Velma Hill and James Rennison Hodges.
Engagement announcement of Maxine Uhlik to Richard James Babel in the Los Angeles Times, May 5, 1951.
Engagement announcement of Roger Fitch and Mae Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1955.
Engagement notice for Charlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr. in the Los Angeles Times, January 20, 1947.
Engagement tea in honor of the upcoming marriage of Roger Fitch and Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, October 6, 1955.
Estimated based on related dates and information.
Ethyl Stanwood Bolton, 1904, Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Exhibit "B" from an Virginia Gas and Oil Board Document.
Family documents of Michael M. Moore.
Find-A- Grave Memorial Record of Martin V. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial record of Richard Charles Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Delbert Howard Fox.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Kirl Allen Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Robert Harrison Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Claude L. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Donna Jean Erdman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Eleanor R. Pyles Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Elmer E. Erdman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Ilene J. Doll.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jeffery D. Fox.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Leslie Fox.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for M. Lafayette Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Marvin L. Doll.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Maud Rose Wellman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Nelson Whitney.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Rancall Carl Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial record for Rhea Constance Urmy.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Richard James Babel.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Roy William Lowell.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for William H. Urmy.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Albert Edward Rose.

Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Alsina M. Rose Palmer.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ann Goff Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Arthur Kurlan.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Barbara Lee Neville.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Bryant John Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles Andrew Blakeley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of CHristine Greer Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clarence H. Zech.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clark Ray Uhlik.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Cynthia Ann "Tia" Loughrin.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Darrell Theodore Strand.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dorothy Marie Parent Betteley-Jeffries.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dr. William Corson Ellis.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith M. Smith.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith Palmer Smith Sherwood.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward Allen Blakeley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward H. Knapp.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward S. Smith.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Eleanore E. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Fern B. Ludwig Lamb Uhlik.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Chester Wellman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gladys E. Green Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gordon R. Lowell.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Harriet M. Knapp.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Hazel Belle Stewart Mendrick.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Henry M. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ira M. Slater.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack H. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack Lawrence Early.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jane Goodale Rose Varney.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Janice Dianne Blight Blakeley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jessie Rose SLater.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kevin Gleason.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Leona May Norton Trowbridge.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Lieut Richard Harvey Clark.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Luther R. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marjorie Elaine Smith.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martha P. Toadvine.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin L. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin P. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary A. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary ROse.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Maud Jane "Jennie" Rose Sutherland.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Myrtle Christine Smith Uhlik.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Olga Dunaway.
Find-A-Grave memorial record of parents.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Pvt Kenneth L. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Randall Carl Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Rebecca Learned Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert Raymond Neville.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert W. Patterson.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Roy Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Sandra Jean Trowbridge DeKalita.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Seville S. Reulein, Sr.

Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Su-Ling "Linda" Lai Romizer.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Susan Ann Taylor.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Thomas Lee Taylor.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Verta M. O'Dell.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Leigh Sherwood.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William McKinley Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Parmenter "Bill" Romizer.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kjuresh Silas DeKalita.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jarrod A. Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jerald Thomas Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Joselth "Joe" Abler.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marcia Tift Rose.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of father.
Find A Grave Memorial record of Harley Dow Wemmer.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of husband.
Find A Grave Memorial record of Laura B. Whitehair Wemmer.
Find A Grave Memorial Record.
Find A Grave Website.
Fine-A-Grave Memorial Record and obituary for John W. Sweeden II.
Flint Genealogy Society Cemetery Index.
Florida Death Index of Elizabeth Gallogly.
Florida Divorce Index.
Florida Marriage collection.
Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 for Margot J. Bockus and William P. Romizer.
Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for Jack P. Rose.
Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for William McKinley Rose.
Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Records.
From a biographical sketch of Elmer Ellsworth Gallogly in The City of Detroit, Michigan, 1701 - 1922, Clarence M. Burton, editor-in-chief, 1922.
From a September 3, 1897 newspaper wedding announcement.
From an article in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA.
From an article on Mr. and Mrs. Allan Sanders and daughter Gail, in the Daily Gerald (Chicago), May 5, 1955.
From an article on the Spottwood's family Thanksgiving dinner in the Daily Herald (Chicago), December 2, 1954.
From Biographical Record of Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.
From Olympians of the Sawdust Circle by the Circus Historical Society.
From the "Intention to Marry" column in the Los Angeles Times, July 18, 1931.
From the 1967 Owosso High School Yearbook, photo of Maurita Lowell.
From the Deer Grove Cemetery tombstone photographs.
From The History of the Town of Shoreham, Vermont by the Reverend Jostan F. Goodhue.
From the Orange County, NY GenWeb.
From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of 1950.
from the Tri-Counties Genealogy and History site entitled "Early Families of the Mill Creek Valley, Rutland Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania".
Funeral attendees, Clio Messenger, December 6, 1923.
Funeral notice of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1928.
Funeral notice of Mrs. Clara Oberholzer in the Athens Messenger, August 23, 1926.
Funeral Record of Kittie H. Wilcox, Sullivan Funeral Home, April 6, 1951.
Galifornia Marriage Index of Thomas L. Taylor and Susan Rose.
Genesee County Clerk Public Web Access.
Genesee County Death Records.
Genesee County Marriage Index.
Genesee County, MI, Marriage License for Marvil L. Doll and Ilene Blight.
Genesee County, Michigan Marriage License for R.K. Lowell and Doris M. Long.
Graduation announcement of Susan Hodges, June 2, 1956 Pontiac Press.
Hawaii Islands wedding trip of Gwyn Lizbeth Storey and Michael R. Haviken in the Los Angeles Times of July 17, 1978.
History of Cortland County edited by H. P. Smith, 1885.
History of Oneida, New York by Samuel W. Durant, 1878.

IGI Source: Marriage Records, 1817-1951 Ohio Probate Court (Athens County).
Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 for Willard H. Malone and Elizabeth James.
Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 of Nathan K. Van Osdol and Sara Malcomson.
Indiana State Board of Health, Certificate of Birth of Nathan K. Van Osdol Jr.
Indiana State Board of Health Certificate of Birth of Jaunita May Huey.
Indiana State Department of Health Certificate of Death of Robert Williams Patterson.
Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Delbert H. Fox and Lois Rose.
Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Thomas M. Lowell and Eleanor Jones.
Indiana, US., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Jack Rose and Myrna Haskins.
Information about Lamdii Frances Lowell, MD on the healthcare provider website hipaaspace.c.com.
Information from clustrmaps.com on Dennis Michael Malone and Jane Anne Keskey.
Information from Janice Lynn Van Sickle.
Information provided by Anita Marie Henke.
Information provided by Charles Louis Rose.
Information provided by Corry Beth Parmenter Roberts.
Information provided by Dana Dondero.
Information provided by David Leonard Gustner.
Information provided by Diane Chambeau Lloyd.
Information provided by Duane Zitta, Jr.
Information provided by Edward Zuellig.
Information provided by Eric Carlington.
Information provided by Gayle Ellen Greening.
Information provided by Janice Blight Blakeley.
Information provided by Jeffery H. Lloyd.
Information provided by Joyce Abler Schumacher.
Information provided by Judith Ann Patterson Loughrin.
Information provided by Kenneth D. Wright.
Information provided by Kim Dondero Pierce.
Information provided by Landi F. (Lowell) Halloran.
Information provided by Larry Betteley.
Information provided by Lynne Greening.
Information provided by Margaret Amey.
Information provided by Margaret Shannon Tighe.
Information provided by Marjorie Pflug.
Information provided by Mary Valdick Partello Wright.
Information provided by MeLissa Olson.
Information provided by Michael Moore.
Information provided by Nancy L. Morris.
Information provided by Patricia Ann Dick Wallace.
Information provided by Renee Egan Wallace Nemeth.
Information provided by Renee Lowell Andrews.
Information provided by Roy Lowell.
Information provided by Sarah Hodges Malcomson.
Information provided by Sarah Toadvine.
Information provided by self, Lynn J.R. Hernandez.
Information provided by Thomas Martin.
Information provided by Victor Uhlik.
Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 for Fern Bell Ludvig and Frank Joseph Lamb.
Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882, The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learened in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned.
Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - present.
Letter from Linda Allen, Grand View Memorial Park Staff.
LexisNexis Analyzer for Douglas H. Fitch, Lawyer in Phoenix, AZ.
Library of Michigan.
Located by Dave Gustner, e-mail correspondence.
Lucas County, Ohio, Blade Obituary Index, 1842-2014.
Manchester, VT Vital Records.

Marriage announcement in Royal Oak Tribune Sept. 2, 1921.
Marriage announcement in the Los Angeles Times of November 10, 1942.
*Marriage announcement of Charlotte Hall Ellis and Thomas Ralph Tenant in the Daily Register *Red Bank, NJ) of August 16, 1971.*
Marriage announcement of CHarlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr., in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.
Marriage Announcement of Dana Maxim Dondero and Gwendolyn Spiceland in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN) of December 9, 1962.
Marriage announcement of Edith Smith Scudder and Wiliam Leigh Sherwood in The Journal-News, Nyack, NY of August 23, 1935.
Marriage Announcement of Jane Anne Keskey to Dennis Malone in the Detroit Free Press of December 20, 1966.
Marriage announcement of JULie Fitch Wilson and Robert William Youtt in the Intelligencer Journal (Lancaster, PA) of September 2, 1970.
Marriage announcement of Karen Jean Arms and Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 11, 1968.
Marriage announcement of Martha T. Ellis to Arthur Kurlan in the Asbury Park Press of September 1, 1963.
Marriage announcement of Thomas C. Rose and Jean elizabeth Keniston in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of January 14, 1965.
Marriage announcement of William Parmeter Romizer and Margot J. Bockus in the Connecticut College Alumni Magazine, Winter 1975.
Marriage Certificate of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. Carew.
Marriage certificate of Trudi Pauline Rose and Jeremy Joseph Tull from the Saginaw County CLerk.
Marriage date and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Marriage date from newspaper obituary for Charlotte Rose Burley.
Marriage date in newspaper obituary.
Marriage date provided by David L. Gustner.
Marriage License Application of Phillip W. Meeker and Thelma R. Monty.
Marriage license listed in the Athens Messenger, January 6, 1930.
Marriage License of Genevieve Emma Tremper and John Henry Geiger.
Marriage License of Harvery Wilson Thornton and June Rose Maderos.
Marriage license report in September 9, 1898 newspaper.
Marriage Record from New York and Vicinity United Methodist Church of Schuyler G. Hodges and Elizabeth A. Avery.
Marriage Record of Frank Joseph Chambeau.
Marriage records for Oakland County, Michigan 1836-1884.
Massachusetts Birth Records, City of Everett for the year 1894.
Membership application of Stephen Toadvine to the Sons of the American Revolution.
Memorial Card from Verheyden Funeral Home.
Memorial to Robert Neville by his daughters in the North Country Times, Oceanside, CA, of December 29, 2002.
Mevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for William Parmenter Romizer and Su Ling Lai.
Michael S. Coldwell's Genealogy Database online.
Michigan Birth Records.
Michigan County Marriage Records of Calvin Rose and Fanny Elwood.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Ella R. McCormick.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for John McCormick.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Willard H. Malone.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.
Michigan Death Index.
Michigan Death Record of Calvin R. Rose.
Michigan Death Record of Frank Rose.
Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Bessie Moore.
Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Margaret P. Walden.
Michigan Department of Health Death Certificate for Smith Rose.
Michigan Department of Health DIvorce Record 25-13689 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Jon McGuire and Verta McGuire.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Louise D. Zech and Clarence H. Zech.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of William M. Rose and Leonia Bell Rose.
Michigan Divorce Records of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. McGuire.
Michigan Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Yvonne Parent and Harrison V.B. Parent.
Michigan Marriage License Reports on the marriage of Joseph Dows to Harriet Rose.
Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 for Richard Martin Breen and Juanita May Scherkey.
Michigan Marriage Records for Ella (Ellen) M. Rose and John McCormick.
Michigan Marriage Records for Louise Rose and Clarence H. Zech.
Michigan marriage records of daughter Bertha Gerken.

Michigan Marriage Records of Delia Dows and Charles J. Skelton.
Michigan Marriage Records of Kittie Dows to Simon C. Peters.
Michigan Marriage Records of Laura Rose and James M. Terry.
Michigan Marriage Records of Maud Jane Rose and Clark J. Sutherland.
Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Harrison Virgil Benjamin Parent and Hazel Belle Stewart.
Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Joyce Marilyn McCormick and Jack Uyler Klarr.
Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 of Robert Williams Patterson and Margaret Ellen Pyne.
Michigan Marriage Records.
Michigan Marriages 1868-1925.
Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thelma R. Monty and William W. Monty.
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Patricia Delphine Breen and Frank Kevin Gleason.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Leonia B. Wade.
Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 for M.P. Rose and Jane Goodale.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Jesse E. Bigley.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Thelma R. Meeker.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Walter R. Counts.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index. 1971-1996 for Jarrod A, Friess.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Lowell and Thomas Lowell.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Anna J. Bigley and Jesse Loys Bigley.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Charles A. Rose and Marjorie A. Rose.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dawne Marie Monty and Walter Raymond Counts.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Wood and Thomas Lowell.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Richard R. Rose and Mario M. Beardslee.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for Charles Arthur Rose and Marjorie Elaine LeClear.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for John L. Rose and Eleanor R. Pyles.
Middle initial from original tombstone in Pine Run Cemetery.
Middle name from Harold R. Wright's SS application form.
Miriam L. Luke and Frances L. Ferguson, 1977, Some Descendants of Thomas Bryant Of Chester County, PA.
Nathaniel Goodwin, 1849, The Foote Family: Or the Descendents of Nathaniel Foote, one of the First Settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.
National Archives and Records Administration. World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas.
National Obituary Archive.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Barbara Lee McLendon and Robert Raymond Neville.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Carla Bradford Urmy and John Charles Convery.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
Nevade Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Cheryl C. Urmy and William A. Malaspina.
New Hampshire Birth Index for Frank Chester Wellman.
New Jersey Death Index for Marc Etra.
New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-2016 for Elizabeth J. Romizer and Neal Bailly.
New York Passenger and Crew Lists showing the burth date of Elizabeth Gallogly.
New York State Birth Index for Martha L. Toadvine.
New York State Marriage Index, 1881-1967 for Jessie C. Rose.
New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970 for Frank Scudder.
New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 for Alsina M. Palmer.
Newspaper article describing drowning of Harrison V. Parent, Jr., Royal Oak Tribune, June 2, 1934.
Newspaper obituary Nov. 22, 1945.
Newspaper obituary of Lottie J. Ganssley.
Newspaper obituary.
Oak Hill Cemetery Burials.
Oakland County Marriage Record of Ira Hodges and Mariva Rose.
Oakland County Mi Marriage License of Harrison V. Parent and Yvonne Isabel Stephen.
Oakland County, MI, Marriage License for Francis Graham Kempe and Margaret Jane Parent.
Oakview Cemetery Memorial Record.
Obhutyary of Florence Unsworth Wangbichler in the TC (stands for Treasure Xoast), St. Lucia, Florida on March 6, 2011.
Obituary Daily Times web site.
Obituary dated May 15, 1930.
Obituary for Martin P. Rose, Pontiac Bill Poster, April 15, 1874.

Obituary in Detroit Times July 13, 1948.
Obituary in Flint Journal, May 25, 2000.
Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, May 14, 1915.
Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, November 5, 1925.
Obituary of Agnes Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 29, 1983.
Obituary of Allan Manley Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix), November 29 & 30, 2005.
Obituary of Amy VanOsdol Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, March 13, 2019.
Obituary of Ann Goff Rose in the Cortland Evening Standard Cortland, NY on July 10, 1903.
Obituary of Barbara Fitch from lancasteronline.com on January 21, 2010.
Obituary of Bessie Moore.
Obituary of Betty Jane Patterson Horn in the Detroit Free Press of Secember 19, 2000.
Obituary of Brian E. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, March 30, 1960.
Obituary Of Bryant Friess in Flint Journal of August 19, 2015.
Obituary of Byron E. Lapham in the Detroit News, March 21, 1994.
Obituary of Calvin Rose, Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster, September 3, 1879.
Obituary of Carol Lynne Burris in the Newark Advocate (Newark, OH), January 14, 2005.
Obituary of Catherine J. Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) of October 18, 1990.
Obituary of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiterin the Flint Journal of October 30, 2010.
Obituary of Charles Erwin Wilson, Jr. in the Detroit Free Press of July 25, 2019.
Obituary of Charles G. Jeffries in the Detroit Free Press, July 13, 2000.
Obituary of Charlotte Burley, Clio Messenger, February 19, 1920.
Obituary of Chloe Faith Dill in The Albuquerque Journal of May 21, 2005.
Obituary of Christine G. Rose in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA of September 28, 1954.
Obituary of Clark L. Rose in the Los Angles Times of May 12, 1992.
Obituary of Clark R. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of May 22, 1974.
Obituary of Claude F. Hamilton, Detroit News, April 10, 1939.
Obituary of Clyde Blight in the Flint Journal, August 24, 1980.
Obituary of Constance Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News of January 3, 2013.
Obituary of Cynthia Ann Loughrin in the Santa Ynez News (Solvang, CA) of March 12 2012.
Obituary of Dana Dondero in the Oakland Press of September 12, 2023.
Obituary of Daniel Edward Ofeifer in the July 2, 2015 Ventura County Star, Ventura, CA.
Obituary of Daniel L. Rose, Flushing Observer, December 29, 1938.
Obituary of Dawn Marie Counts in the Oakland Press (Pontiac, MI) of September 9, 2018.
Obituary of Dolores Louise Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of December 25, 2022.
Obituary of Donald A. Lloyd, Oakland Press, August 29, 1965.
Obituary of Donald J. Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News of July 25, 2013.
Obituary of Donald Lloyd, Pontiac Press, August 27, 1965.
Obituary of Donald Wilson in the Lancaster New Era of February 4, 1980.
Obituary of Dorothy Lyles Corson in the New York Times, September 13, 1949.
Obituary of Dr. Clark Sutherland in the Clarkston News of January 10, 1941.
Obituary of Dr. William Corson Ellis in the Post-Star (Glen Falls, NY) of September 1, 2002.
Obituary of Edgar Burley, Clio Messenger, January 25, 1923.
Obituary of EdgarL.Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 17, 1946.
Obituary of Edith M. Smith in the Rockland County Journal-News, Rockland Co., NY of February 17, 1955.
Obituary of Edith S. Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on August 21, 1987.
Obituary of Edward Dondero, March 2, 1967 Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Edward J. Rowen, Jr. in the Lancaster New Era of February 28, 1885.
Obituary of Edward Mark Abler posted by W.L. Grace Funeral Hiomes-Mackinaw.
Obituary of Edward Virgil Dondero, July 16, 1928, Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Detroit News, October 2, 2005.
Obituary of Eileen Ganssley Moloney in the Lansing State Journal of April 9, 2017.
Obituary of Elizabeth V. Uhlik in the Orange County Register (Santa Ana, CA), November 7, 1993.
Obituary of Ella Rose McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of July 8, 1981.
Obituary of Fanny Rose, Oakland County Post, September 19, 1890.
Obituary of Fern Lamb Uhlik in the Courier, Waterloo, IA of December 17, 1975.
Obituary of Ferris H. Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, July 19, 1984.
Obituary of Fillmore Rose in the Times-Advocate, Escondido, CA.

Obituary of Frank H. Walden in the Grand Praire Daily News, Grand Praire TX.
Obituary of Frank J. Mercurio in the San Francisco Examiner of January 4, 1959.
Obituary of Frank K. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of January 8, 1999.
Obituary of George W. Malcomson (#1) in the Burton Collection, DPL, Source unknown.
Obituary of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1828.
Obituary of Gerard F. O'Connor in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on Dec 2, 1984.
Obituary of Geroge Seward Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington Delaware)) of August 17, 1978.
Obituary of Gertrude Josephine Rose in the Saginaw News, November 16, 2005.
Obituary of Gertrude Rose, Saginaw News, June 15, 1994.
Obituary of Gladys C. Wilcox Mack in the July 29, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Gladys Mae Maderos in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of November 3, 1951.
Obituary of Gordon R. Lowell in the Argus Press, Owosso, MI of June 23, 2017.
Obituary of Gwendolyn Dondero in the Oakland Press of November 6, 2024.
Obituary of Harriet Sue Fitch in the Detroit News of July 3, 2007.
Obituary of Harrison V.B. Parent in the Royal Oak Tribune, October 18, 1948.
Obituary of Harvey Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA of November 20, 2009.
Obituary of Hazel B. Mendrick in the Parson Sun, Parsons, KS of December 26, 1988.
Obituary of Henry Kirk Rose, Saginaw News, January 11, 1943.
Obituary of Homer E. Paquette in the Windsor Star, Windsor Ontario, of March 26, 1971.
Obituary of infant daughter McAtee in the Athens Messenger, Athens, OH, October 1926.
Obituary of Isabel Marie Patterson, Pontiac Press, March 23, 1980.
Obituary of Ithurmer E. Lowell, Clio Messenger, Jan 18, 1978, from the Library of Michigan.
Obituary of J. Joseph Breen in the Detroit Free Press of April 4, 1956.
Obituary of Jack U. Klarr in the Detroit Free Press of August 27, 2002.
Obituary of Jane Malcomson Stroh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 22, 1984.
Obituary of Janet Jean Rose in the Saginaw News, May 30, 1995.
Obituary of Janice D. Blakeley in the Detroit Free Press of Apri 25 2008.
Obituary of Jessie C. Slater in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on July 12, 1943.
Obituary of John McCormixk in the Detroit Free Press of November 13, 1989.
Obituary of John P. Rose in the Lansing State Journal of December 23, 1964.
Obituary of John Patterson, Pontiac Press, January 5, 1993.
Obituary of Joseph Ablor in the Saginaw News of March 30, 2011.
Obituary of Joseph W.V. Patterson in the Oakland Press, January 25, 2000.
Obituary of Joyce Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, October 31, 1985.
Obituary of Joyce McCormick Wilson in the Detroit News of March 2, 2014.
Obituary of Juanita Breen in the Arizona Republic, October 24, 1979.
Obituary of June Rose Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA., of January 15, 2017.
Obituary of Kara's father in the Independant Record, Helena, Montana of April 15, 2007.
Obituary of Katherine H. Parcells, Grosse Pointe News, December 5, 1996.
Obituary of Kathy Lynn Schultz in the East Bay Times (Walnut Creek, CA) on June 18, 2014.
Obituary of Kenneth LeRoy Rose in the Lansing State Journal of July 8, 1961.
Obituary of Kevin Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of April 2, 2001.
Obituary of Kirk Allen Rose in The Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) of April 28, 2009.
Obituary of Kittie H. Wilcox, Royal Oak Tribune, April 7, 1951.
Obituary of Laura L. Perry, Pontiac Press, July 22, 1925.
Obituary of Lawrence Selfridge published by the Updyke Funeral Home, Huddleston, VA.
Obituary of Leona M. (Norton) Trowbridge in the Flint Journal of February 4, 2004.
Obituary of Leslie Ann Fox in the Flint Journal of November 30, 2008.
Obituary of Linda Stroh Humphry in the Boston Globe of January 21, 2016.
Obituary of Lois Fox in the Flint Journal of January 28, 2012.
Obituary of Louise D. Paquette in the Detroit free Press of October 23, 1978.
Obituary of Louise Uhlik in the Valley News (Van Nuys, CA), September 19, 1968.
Obituary of Marion Hodges Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, March 5, 1987.
Obituary of Marion Joan Heald in the Albuquerque Journal of August 4, 2009.
Obituary of Marjorie Patterson Pflug in the Canton Observer (Canton, MI), November 16, 2007.
Obituary of Mark H. Rose, Saginaw News, March 28, 1962.
Obituary of Mark J. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 7, 1971.

Obituary of Marleah K. Schweppe in the Chicago Tribune of November 29, 2016.
Obituary of Marleah Kay Schweppe in the Chicago Times of December 28, 2016.
Obituary of Martha Ellis in the News-Press (Fort Meyers, FL) of April 20, 1999.
Obituary of Marvin L. Doll in The Palm Beach Post, West Palm Beach FL, on March 4, 2006.
Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Wemmer in the Athens Messenger (OH), April 18, 1927.
Obituary of Maude Rose in the Saginaw Weekly Courier, April 29, 1926.
Obituary of Melissa Welling in the Athens Messenger, October 7, 1932.
Obituary of Michael D. Puddicombe from the Prineville Funeral Home, Prineville, OR.
Obituary of Mildred I. Breen in Battle Creek Inquirer of December 3, 1998.
Obituary of Mrs Freda S. Reulin in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on January 26, 1966.
Obituary of Mrs. Charlotte May Uhlik in the Citizen-News (Los Angeles), January 18, 1944.
Obituary of Mrs. Francese Freligh Hodges in the Pontiac Post, July 2, 1903.
Obituary of Mrs. George S. Hodges (Agnes Bacon), Pontiac Gazette, May 26, 1923.
Obituary of Mrs. Patricia B. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of October 3, 1973.
Obituary of Mrs. Ruel Rose (Florence) in the Cortland Standard, Cortland, NY on December 27, 1945.
Obituary of Mrs. William Rose in the Clio Messenger, April 21, 1927.
Obituary of Muriel A. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, July 28, 1954.
Obituary of Muriel H. Smith, Pontiac Press, August 1, 1981.
Obituary of Nathan Knox Van Osdol Jr in the Los Angeles Times of January 24, 1990.
Obituary of Paul B. McAtee from Cardaras Funeral Homes.
Obituary of Paul Collis in the Royal Oak Tribune, Mar. 6, 1971.
Obituary of Peter T. Mack in the Detroit Free Press of Sept 27, 1955.
Obituary of Randall Carl Friess, II published by Swartz Funeral Home, Flint, MI.
Obituary of Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Detroit News of July 12, 2012.
Obituary of Rhea Constance Urmy in the San Francisco Examiner of August 3, 1965.
Obituary of Richard "Dick" Babel in The Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, CA of June 3, 1990.
Obituary of Richard A. Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, June 15, 2000.
Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Deseret News, Salt Lake City, of June 25, 2006.
Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Salt Lake Tribune, June 25, 2006.
Obituary of Richard M. Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 27, 1982.
Obituary of Richard R. "Dick" Rose Sr. in the Daily News-Miner (Fairbanks, AK) of January 7, 2020.
Obituary of Richard Sears Humphrey in the Boston Globe of July 19, 2014.
Obituary of Robert V. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of September 7, 1977.
Obituary of Rose M. Lapham in the Detroit News, December 30, 1996.
Obituary of Sara Ralph in the Detroit Free Press of July 29, 2018.
Obituary of Seville S. Reulein, Sr. in the Ithaca Journal of October 21, 1969.
Obituary of Smith Rose in the Detroit Free Press of March 18, 1943.
Obituary of Stephen P. Toadvine in The Post Standard, Syracuse, NY on March 4, 1964.
Obituary of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Naples Daily News (Naples, FL) of February 14, 2020.
Obituary of Teetah C. Dondero, November 19, 1956, Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Teetah O. Dondero, November 10, 1988 Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Thomas M. Rose in the Saginaw News, February 7, 2001.
Obituary of Thomas Perry Maderos in the Oakland Tribune of March 5, 1968.
Obituary of Victor Uhlik in the Dixon Independent Voice, Dixon CA, on April 7, 2023.
Obituary of Virgil Rose from the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894.
Obituary of Virginia C. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 13, 2005.
Obituary of Wade Allen Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of April 5, 1995.
Obituary of Wallace N. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 25, 1991.
Obituary of Wendell G. Shuman in the Flint Journal, January 17, 2006.
Obituary of William Richard Ralph in the Detroit Free Press of February 26, 1986.
Obituary of William "Bill" Keskey from Stone Funeral Home of Cheboygan, MI.
Obituary of William Corson Ellis in Alumni Horae, Volume 83, Issue 1, Spring 2003.
Obituary of William Corson, Ellis in the St. Louis Post Dispatch on August 16, 2015.
Obituary of William Leigh Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on March 30, 1935.
Obituary of William Parmenter Romizer in French Funerals and Cremations, Albuquerque.
Obituary of William Richard Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, February 27, 1986.
Obituary of William W. Monty in the Times Herald (Port Huron, MI), of April 28, 1973.

Obituary of William Angelo Malaspina in the Half Moon Bay Review, Half Moon Bay, CA.
Obituary of Arlene Dorothea Kerr in the Flint Journal, December 3, 2006.
Obituary, January 29, 1948, Birmingham Eccentric.
Obnoituary of Roy William Lowell published by the Cederberg Funeral Home of FGrankenmuth.
Obotuary of George W. Malcomson in the New York Times, June 1, 1955.
Obotuary of Janet D. Betteley from Mandziuk Funeral Directors.
Obotuary of Virginia Louise Puddicombe in The Indeoendant, Livermore, CA of September 12, 2013.
Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962 of son.
Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962.
Ohio Death Index 1908 - 1932, 1938-1944 and 1958-2007.
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Francis Graham Kempe.
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 of daughter Garnet.
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
Ohio Marriages, 1803 -1900.
Ohio Soldiers in World War I.
Ohio, Death Records 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Key Kempe.
Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 for Francis G. Kempe and Kay Kempe.
Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998 for Peggy Eckenrith.
Old Oakland County Families, 1945 compiled by General Richardson Chapter, DAR.
Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928 for Joseph ALbert Moore and Bessie Skelton.
Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for John Joseph Laurier Breen.
Oregon Death Certificate of Nana Etta Shaw.
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98.
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98. Salem, Oregon.
Oregon Death Index.
Osceola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Lowell and Dorothy Wood.
Patterson - Hodges wedding announcement in The Pontiac Gazette, October 8, 1914.
Pennsylvania Certificate of Death of Stephen P. Toadvine.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S. Death Certificates Index of William L. Rose.
Photo of cemetery marker of Leonia B. Waid in the Genessee County, MI, Archives.
Photograph including Ann Leigh Sherwood in The Journal Jews, Nyack, NY of November 25, 1940.
Photograph of Eleanor and Thomas.
Photograph of Fred A.G. Parent, Class of 1903, Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.
Photograph of Ina Blight with Lester and Grace Wright.
Photograph of Jane Pridgeon Rose, Eleanor Jones Lowell, Emma Rose Carter and Ithurmer Edward Lowell about 1913.
Political ad by Arthur (Pat) Shaw in the Athens Messenger, November 2, 1969.
Pontiac MI, newspaper article.
Preuptial parties for Jane Hidges Malcomson marriage to Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 10, 1943.
Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index, Monday, January 11, 1943.
Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index.
report of the birth of Kim O'Conner in the The Journal News on June 26, 1952.
Rev. George Mooar, 1903, The Cummings Memorial.
Rootsweb posting by Joanne Moore.
Royal Oak Tribune obituary, November 12, 1956.
Royal Oak Tribune, March 13, 1914.
San-Diego Union-Tribune (California) Obtuaries, 1993-1994 for Fillmore Rose.
Santa Barbara Area, California City Directory, 1972.
See "Notes for" this individual for extensive source documentation.
Several family trees.
Shiawassee County Certificate of Marriage of Nelson B. Whitney and Joyce H. Rose.
Shiawassee County, MI, Certificate of Marriage of Kenneth L. Rose and Vivian E. Jones.
Social Security Application of Blanche Cate Pridgeon.
Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Darrell Theodore Strand.
Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Mary Jean Scudder.
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Francis Kevin Gleason.
Social Security Death Index.
SS Application for Dorothy Parent Betteley.

Star Cemetery, Jamestown Township, Ottawa Co., MI records.
State of Arizona Marriage License of Daniel Edward Atkinson and Beverly Lorraine Earley.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of April Harriett Lowell.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Bessie McGuire.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Ella M. Rose.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Maud Jane Sutherland.
State of Washington Marriage Records of Darrell T. Strand and Mary J. Scudder.
State of Michigan Death Certificate of Margee Belle Parent.
Sullivan Funeral Home record of Edward L. (Ted) Dondero.
Taymouth census of 1900 and 1910.
Tennessee Marriage Record of Dana Maxim Dondero to Gwendolyn Corinne Spiceland.
Texas Department of Health Standard Certificate of Death of Mrs. Virginiai Alles.
Texas Select County Marriage Records of Jack Lawrence Early and Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.
The 1941 Central High School, Flint, yearbook showing Ilene June Blight.
The Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of July 24, 1977 reports that they were married in Phoenix.
The Arizona Republic of July 22, 1985 reports that Leselyn and husband Kent Greenwald had a daughter born April 21, 1985.
The Daily Register of December 27, 1960 reported that Brewster Ellis was 12 years old as of that date giving us a birthdate of about 1948.
The Detroit City Directory for 1903.
The February 20, 1969 St. Louis Post-Dispatch (St. Louis, Missouri) tells us that Brewster married Mary Candace Pung. No specific date is given so we can say about February 1969.
The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869 .
The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869.
The History of Dublin, N.H. by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, 1920.
The Learned Family in America by Eugenia Learned James, 1967.
The Los Angeles Times of August 9, 1945 reported that Richard died in active duty on August 9, 1944 in Saarbrucken, Germany.
The story of the death and burial of Richard H. Clark appeared four years later in the August 9, 1949 Los Angeles Times.
Tombstone in Pine Lake Cemetery.
Tombstone inscription for Sarah, wife of Clark Rose.
Tombstone inscription, Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.
Tombstone inscription.
Tombstone located by David Gustner.
Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA .
Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.
Tombstone of Kenneth Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.
Transcriptions from the family Bible of Anthony C. Parent.
Tuscola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Mason Lowell and Leona Norton.
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865.
U.S. Public Records Index 1950-1993, Volumn 1 for Cecilia Keelan Uhlik.
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1992, Volume 1 of Gwyn L. Krstich.
U.S. Public Records Index.
U.S. Registers of Deaths of Volunteers (Civil war), of William L. Rose.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Charles Godfrey Jeffries.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donald Edgar Uhlik.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Graham Francis Kempe.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Stephen Clark Rose.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.
U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Elizabeth Malone.
U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for William Angelo Malaspina.
U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home collectionl, 1847- Current for Florence Unsworth Wanbichler.
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current (2020) for Lawrence C. Selfridge.
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current for Thomas M. Lowell.
U.S., Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002.
U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marjorie Elaine Dickman.
U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claimes Index, 1936-2007 for Donna Jean Maderos.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 for Leona May Lowell.

- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Olga Golen.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Eleanore Billedcke Loop.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Henry Rose.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Pridgeon Rose.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marc Etra.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Martha Louise Toadvine.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Peggy Claire Eckenroth.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Suling Romizer.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 of Elizabeth J. Uhlik.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Nelson Beach Whitney.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Marion Mildred Beardslee.*
- U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1913-2014 for Joyce R. Whitney.*
- U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Edward Smith.*
- U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for George Rose.*
- U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Glenadine R. Cross.*
- U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Leslie A. Fox.*
- U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Yvonne Parent.*
- U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Jeffrey Delbert Fox.*
- Unconfirmed Ancestry.com listing of George Kirk Rose.*
- Washington Births, 1907-1919 - of son Daniel.*
- Washington Births, 1907-1919.*
- Washington Death Index, 1940-2014 of Jerry J. Uhlik.*
- Washington Death Index, 1940-2017 for Nathan K. Van Osdol.*
- Washington Death Index, 1940 - 1996.*
- Wayne County, MI, Marriage License of Homer E. Paquette and Louise Rose.*
- Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License for Clark L. Rose and Carol E. Whan.*
- Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License of John J. Breen, Jr. and Peggy C. Eckenroth.*
- Wayne County, MI, Marriage License for Jesse Bigley and Eleanor Lowell.*
- Website of D.W. Brown & K.C. Rose - <http://users.mstar2.net/katerose/>.*
- Website of Leah Hollier.*
- Wedding announcement for Agnes Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, July 31, 1923.*
- Wedding announcement for Constance Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 16, 1921.*
- Wedding announcement for Davis-Burley, Clio Messenger, June 30, 1921.*
- Wedding announcement for Gladys Wilcox and Peter T. Mack, Royal Oak Tribune August 6, 1915.*
- Wedding announcement for Harriet Sue Johnston and Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, July 3, 1958.*
- Wedding announcement for Marion Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 22, 1921.*
- Wedding announcement for Muriel Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, April 7, 1924.*
- Wedding announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric January 5, 1928.*
- Wedding announcement of Alicia Brooke Lynch and Beryl Byron Bledsoe, III in the Grosse Pointe News, May 2, 1991.*
- Wedding announcement of Barbara Fitch and Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, July 18, 1956.*
- Wedding announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, September 1, 1977.*
- Wedding announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon MvLendon in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.*
- Wedding announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, November 16, 1978.*
- Wedding announcement of Constance Joyce Fitch and Donald Jerome Haigh in the Grosse Pointe Review, January 6, 1949.*
- Wedding announcement of Edith Faith Scudder and Gerard M.F. O'Conner in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on December 19, 1947.*
- Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Ellen Savoini and Douglas Hodges Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, January 1, 1987.*
- Wedding announcement of George S. Hodges and Elizabeth Gallogly, Pontiac Daily Press, June 11, 1927.*
- Wedding announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, July 27, 1978.*
- Wedding announcement of Harriet Ann Johnson and Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Scarsdale Inquirer (Scarsdale, NY) of September 26, 1958.*
- Wedding announcement of Helen Holly and Gerald Hurd in The Press Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA) of September 20, 1959.*
- Wedding announcement of Janice Diann Blight and Charles A. Blakeley.*
- Wedding announcement of Katherine Welling in the Athens Messenger, March 20, 1929.*
- Wedding announcement of Kathleen Ellen Klarr and Michael James Long in the Lansing State Journal (Lansing, MI) of December 28, 1969.*
- Wedding announcement of Linda Dwyer Stroh and Richard Sears Humphrey, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 16, 1966.*

Wedding announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Daily Herald (Chicago), May 29, 1958.
Wedding announcement of Margaret Hill to James R. Hodges in the Detroit Free Press, December 2, 1956.
Wedding announcement of Martha Bacon Spottswood and Allan Manley Sanders in the Sun Herald (Biloxi Mississippi) of January 21, 1952.
Wedding announcement of Martha Louise Toadvine and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald-American of December 30, 1945.
Wedding announcement of Mr. William Wilcox and Miss Kittie Peters.
Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Los Angeles Times, November 7, 1954.
Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Valley Times (North Hollywood, CA), of Movenber 1, 1954.
Wedding announcement of S.C. Peters and Kittie Dowes, The Pontiac Bill Poster, April 21, 1880.
Wedding Announcement of Teetah Orville Wilcox to Edward Lennox Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of March 17, 1918.
Wedding announcement of Sally Elizabeth Klarr and Scott Woodward gordon in the Detroit Free Press of August 6, 1972.
Wedding photo of Martha Louise Toadvie and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald Journal of January 6, 1946.
Weddint announcement of Maxine Uhlik and Richard J. Babel in the Los Angeles Times, August 16, 1951.
West Vienna Tombstone Transcriptions.
West Virginia Births Index, 1953-1969.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 of son Charles Smith Rose.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, of son Millard Filmore Rose.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.
Woodlawn Cemetery records, Detroit, MI.
Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions, Merle Perry Jr. 1962.
Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions.
World Family Tree for Robert Uhlik done by Vic Uhlik.
World Family Tree Information - Hayes.
World Family Tree information from Douglas Hewitt.
World Family Tree information from Larry Mills.
World Family Tree information from Michael Kappes.
WWI Draft Registration Card for John McCormick.
WWI Registration Card for Frank Hayes Walden.
WWI Registration Card for Frank James Mercurio.
WWI Selective Service registration card of husband.
WWI Selective Service registration card.
WWII Draft Card Registration of Joseph Albert Moore.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Clarence Henry Zech.
WWII Draft Registration card for Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr.
WWII Draft Registration card for Edward Joseph Rowen, Jr.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Fillmore Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card for George Kirk Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Harmon Benedict McLendon.
WWII Draft Registration Card for John Joseph Breen.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Robert Raymond Neville.
WWII Draft Registration card for Robert Verne Uhlik.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Thomas Mason Lowell.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Willard Hoyt Malone.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Charles A. Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Delbert Howard Fox.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Edward Lennox Dondero.
WWII Draft Registration card of Frank Elmer Scudder.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Gerard Francis O'Connor.
WWII Draft Registration Card of John Leonard Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Walter Raymond Counts.
WWII Drraft Registration Card for Jack lawrence Earley.
WWII Registration Card for Francis Kevin Gleason, Jr.
WWII Registration Card for Jack Henry Rose.
WWII Registration Card for William Havers Hathaway Urmy.
WWII Registration Card of Francis Joseph Chambeau.

*WWII Selective Service Registration Card of George William Kittle.
Wwndy Stroh Ruppenthal is shown as an Acupuncturist in Haiku, Hawaii.*